

eè; Lfk n'kū I gvflRookn

ij vlèkfr

I økn

1/2kx&2 1/2

izk'kd %

thou fo | k izk'ku

Jh HktukJe] Jh uehkpy] vejdv/d

1/2vejkdv 1/2

y[kd %

, - ukxjkt

I okèkdj izkrk , oay[kd dsiki I jf{kr

I ðdj.k % iEke

epzk %vDVcj] 2013

I g; ks jk'k %250@&

epzd %

thou fo | k I ðFku] vejdv/d

xkfQDI &fMt kbfuak%

vkdk'k dEI; Wj] jk; ij

9926904130

ç .krk
, - ukxjkt
eè; Lfk n'kū I gvflRookn
vejdvd

ɸvflRroeyd ekuo dʃlhr ɸpruʃ cuke ɸeè; LFk n'kũʃ I g vflRrookn oldè; I ɸh %

*ɸvè; ; uʃ ds fy, eè; LFk n'kũ oldè; ɸlj
n'kũ] rhu okn] rhu 'kkL= , oa I ɸoèkku ds : i eə
iLrɸ gʃ budk I ɸefyr : i eə vè; ; u vko'; d
gʃ*

I kfk eə 'i ɸjHkk'kk I ɸgrk dk vè; ; u vko'; d
gʃ 'kcn dɔy fdl h ɸø; k dk uke gʃ tɸfd i ɸjHkk'kk
'kcn , oa ɸø; k dh ekʃydrk dks Li "V djrk gʃ 'kcn
dk vɸkz i ɸjHkk'kk I s bɔxr gʃ ml vɸkz ds Lo: i eə
vflRro eə okLrfodr, j gʃ Hkk'kk dh mi ; kɸxrk ekuo
dks U; k;] èkɸ I R; I ɸgr I Hkh Hkkoka ½okLrfodrkvkɸ
dk çkèk djkus eə gʃ bl I s gh Hkk'kk dk Lo: i Li "V
gʃrk gʃ*

*I kjk i ɸrd ek= I ɸuk gʃ I e>uk vɸ I e>kuk
ekuo I s gh gʃxkA*

***ɸl ɸknɸ i ɸrd eè; LFk n'kũ I g
vflRrookn dks eny oldè; eə ikjxr gkus eə
I gk; d ds vɸkz eə gʃ***

*bl eə J) s ukxjkt th ds I kfk fo / kɸkz k ds
ftKkl k , oa J) s ukxjkt th dk mRrj I ɸkn 'kɸy eə
ɸn; k gʃ*

n'kũ-

- | ekuo 0; ogkj n'kũ
- | ekuo deʃ n'kũ
- | ekuo vɸ; kl n'kũ
- | ekuo vuɸko n'kũ

okn-

- | 0; ogkj kRed tuokn
- | I ekèkkRed Hkkrdokn
- | vuɸkokRed vè; kReokn

'kkL=-

- | 0; ogkj oknh I ekt'kkL=
- | vkorũ'kny vɸkz kkL=
- | ekuo I ɸrukoknh eukɸokku

I ɸoèkku-

- | ekuoh; vkpkj I ɸgrk : ih ekuoh; I ɸoèkku I ɸ= 0; k[; k

vU; -

- | thou fo | k&, d ifjp;
- | fodYi] vè; ; u fcmq
- | i ɸjHkk'kk I ɸgrk
- | ɸl ɸknɸ Hkkx&1] 2 ½Hkkx&3 i zdk'kukèkhu½
- | I dɸy ¼ zdk'kukèkhu½
- | ¼ ɸkn dk vkM; k&ohM; ks Hkh mi yçk gʃ½

ikflr I ädz

- | Email - mdbooks@live.com
- | bɸjuv tkudkjh , oafu%kɸd MkmuykM &
www.jvidya.com vɸkz www.modhyasth-darshan.info

I ðkn dk ewy rRo

eðstksl c çLrñr fd; k gS& pkj Hkkx ean'kZu] rhu Hkkx eaokn] rhu Hkkx ea'kkL=] ml ds l kFk l foekku & ml ijh ckr dk ç; kstu gS& fodfl r pruk %ekuo pruk] nð pruk] fn0; pruk½ dks l e>uk] çekf.kr djuk vks] çekf.kr Lo: i ea ih<h nj ih<h jgukA bl ijh ckr dks tho&tkuoj ugha l e>sk] bl dks tho pruk dks intus okyk ekuo ugha l e>skA bl dks tho pruk l sNWuk tksekuo pkgrsg] ogh l e>skA gj 0; fDr ds ik l ; g r; djus dk vfejdkj gSfd ml s tho pruk l s NWuk gSfd ugha fodfl r pruk Lo: i ea ekuo ds thus ea çek.k çokfgr gkrk gA çek.k ds rhu Lrj g] & vutko çek.k] 0; ogkj çek.k vks] ç; ks çek.kA bu rhukaLrjka ij çek.k çokfgr gkrk gA vutko ds fcuk dks çekf.kr djsk gh ugha vutko vè; ; u l sgkrk gS; k fQj vud ðkku l sgkrk gA bl çLrñr dks djus dk vfejdkj eq-ea vud ðkku fofek l svk; kA vud ðkku iwdl bl vfejdkj dks ikus ij gj 0; fDr ea bl dks l e>us dk L=kr dYiuk'khyrk ds: i ea ns[kk x; k] bl hfy, bl dks çLrñr dj fn; kA Pl ðknB dk ewy rRo bruk gh gA

ekuo bl çLrñr dks vè; ; u djds viuk LoRo cuk l drk gA vè; ; u fd; s fcuk bl dks LoRo ugha cuk; k tk

l drkA ge vHkh cgr l svk; kela dks utj vankt djds pyusea vH; Lr g] og ugha pyskA bl çLrñr ea dks Hkh , d k vak ugha g] ft l svki u l e>afQj Hkh ; g çLrko vki dk LoRo cu tk, A 0; FKZ dh ckrka dks rks bl ea fy[kk gh ugha gA l kFkd ckrka dks fy[kk gSvks] gj eqs ij fu"d"kk dks fy[kk g] og vko' ; d gS; k ugha & bl h dks vki dks ns[kuk gA bl ea ftrus Hkh fu"d"kk dks fy[kk gS os rdZ l ær] fopkj l ær] 0; ogkj l ær vks] vutko l ær gA bu pkjka Hkkxka dks l kp djds bl çLrñr fd; k gA ekuo tkfr bu fu"d"kk dks vko' ; d ik; æsrks ml sviuk, æs] vko' ; d ugha ik; æsrks ugha viuk, æA

t; gk] eay gk] dY; k.k gk]

, - ukxjkt]

ç.krk] eè; LFk n'kZu l g&vflRrookn
Jh HktukJe] uehkpj] vejdb/d]
fityk vuirij] eè; çns k] Hkkjr
5 fl rEcj 2012

çkDdFku

I ðkn dk ; g nlrjk Hkx vki ds I Eeçk iLrç gA bl
 Hkx eajkdsk xlrk vls Jhke ujfl Egu dsvykok vl; ykxkads
 I kfk gq I ðkn Hkx I ekfgr gA bl dk mi ; kx ekjrh ij thrsqg
 I oèkuo ds I kfk gç , d k ejk Loh—fr gA ejk fo'okl gç bl
 I ðkn dks i<uk eè; LFk n'kz I g&vflRrookn dseny okMe; ea
 ikjær gkus ea I gk; d gkskA ijk I ðkn eè; LFk n'kz
 I g&vflRrookn ds vuç kj gh gA çR; d 0; fDr vè; ; ui d
 I e>sk vls I e> dsçekf.kr djskA ; gh ejk fo'okl gA

, - ukxjkt

ç.krkj

eè; LFk n'kz I g&vflRrookn

vuøef.kdk

		i"B
vè; k; 1%	ifjp; Red	1&106
	1-1 fodYi dh i"Bhkfe	1&24
	1-2 fodYi dk Lo: i	24&106
vè; k; 2%	vè; ; u D; K %oLrq I çàh Li"Vhdj.k	107&222
	2-1 vflRro n'kz	107&182
	2-2 thou	183&195
	2-3 ekuoh; vkpj.k , oa 0; oLFk	195&222
vè; k; 3%	thou fØ; kdyki & i fØ; k I çàh Li"Vhdj.k	223&344
	3-1 Jo.k&euu&I k{kRdkj & cèk& vuçko&iek.k	223&305
	3-2 vè; ; u dsfy, i kfkfedrkj cèkk, j , oafujkdj.k	305&344
vè; k; 4%	vuç àku ¼ ekfè&I a e½	345&365

vè; k; &1
i fjp; kRed

dj&A

eLo; a, d on efrZifjokj l sgA ejs'kjhj dk vk; qbl
l e; 90 o"lz gA bu 90 o"lz ea l sigys 30 o"lz eBus vius ?kj
ifjokj dh ijEijk ds vuq kj gh dke fd; kA 30 o"lz dsckn ds
60 o"lz eBus bl vuq akku d" djus vks ml l s cklr Qy d"
ekuo tkfr d" vfiZ djusea yxk; k gA

; g vuq akku ds sfd; k\ ; g ckr vkrh gA gekjs 'kkL="a
eafy [kk gsvKkr d" Kkr djus ds fy, l ekfek , dek= LFkku gA
ml ij fo'okl djrs gq] vejda/d d" vuq LFkku ekurs
gq] eS1950 ea vejda/d igpkA vejda/d ea eBus l kekuk fd; k
vks l ekfek d" nS[kkA l ekfek d" nS[kus ij irk pyk] l ekfek ea
d" Kku ugha g'rkA l ekfek ea eBus viuh vk'kk] fopkj vks bPNk
d" pQ g'rs gq nS[kkA , d n" o"lz rd eBus l ekfek dh fLFkr d"
nS[kk ij l ekfek ea Kku ugha g'rkA

ml dsckn l ekfek dk eW; kadu djus ds Øe ea eBus l a e
fd; kj ft l s cNfr dh gj oLrq ejs vè; ; u ea vk; hA vflrRo
Lo; a l g vflrRo Lo: i ea gS ; g ckr eQ d" c"ek g'rk] Kku
g'rk] ml d" th djds cefk.kr djus dh vgrk vk; hA , s kku
d" th djds cefk.kr djusea ij l jrk ea fo'okl g'rk gA thus
ea gh fo'okl g'rk gS cl dgus ek= l s fo'okl ugha g'rk , s k
eBus Lohdkj fd; kA bl cdkj thrs gq y"x'ard bl ckr d"
ds sigpk; k tk, \ bl ij l "pus ij f'k{k fokf }kj k bl scokfgr
djus ds mlS ; l s oka e; rS kj fd; kA

vuq akku iwd D; k mi yfcek gA \ vuq akku dh mi yfcek
gS bl ekekuBA l Hkh fn'kkvka vk; ke' d" .k' ifjcs ; "a ds fy,
l ekeku mi yfcek g'rkA vuq akku iwd ejk Lo; a dk vPnh rjg
l ekeku iwd thuk cu x; kA l ekeku d" tc cdkf'kr djus

yxsr" y"x'ad" yxus yxk ged" Hkh pkfg,] ged" Hkh pkfg, --
- , s k g'rs g'rs ge ; gk rd igps gA

l ekeku ds l kfk ; fn bl ef) B ugha g'r" ge cefk.kr ugha
g" l drs ; g Hkh ckr vk; kA l ef) dk c; "tu gS 'kjhj i "k.k]
l j {k.k vks l ekt xfrA l Ei wK Hk'rd oLrqka dk ekuoh; rk
iwd fu; "tu blgharhu fLFkr; "aeagA foKku }kj k ge nij Jo.k]
nij n'kz] nij xeu l cakh oLrqka d" ik; A mRi knu vf; f=r g'us
ds Qyu ea ekjrh chekj g" x; hA vkneh ds cus jgus ij c'u
fplg yx x; kA ekjrh chekj g" x; h r" vkneh dgk jgs k\ vks
ih< dgk jgs k\ ; g Hkh l "pus dk eQ gA dgy vkneh d" gh
vijkek eDr g'us dh vko'; drk gA vijkek eDr g'us ds fy,
vkneh d" l g vflrRo ea thus dh vko'; drk gA vkneh d"
rhu" a voLFkka ds l kfk fu; e] fu; a.k l rgy iwd thus dh
vko'; drk gA

Lo; aea t" c"ek g'rk] vuqko g'rk ml d" thus ds Øe ea
ge ni j'ad" c"ek djks gA bl dk geus dk Qh vH; kl fd; kj
ft l ds QyLo: i nS k eanij nij rd , d vkot l ukus ; "X; r"
gqA bl dsckn dN y"x'ea bl d" vè; ; u djus dh bPNk Hkh
gA gA gj vkneh Lo; ad" cefk.kr djus dk vfedkj j [krk gA
gj cPpS cM; cQZLo; ad" cefk.kr djus ds vfedkj l s l i lu
gA ; g Lohdkjrs gq bl cLrko dh f'k{k i) fr d" geus uke
fn; k bpruk fodkl eW; f'k{kBA bpruk fodkl eW; f'k{kB ds
fy, ; sy'x vè; ; u dj jgs gA vks Lo; ad" cefk.kr djus ds
fy, dfvc) gA bu l cd" è; ku ea j [krs gq bl cLrko dh
mi ; "fxrk ged" l e> vkrk x; kA tS s tS s mi ; "fxrk l e>
vkrk x; k gekj mRi kg Hkh c<fk x; k! mRi kg c<fk x; k r" ejk
LoLFk jguk Hkh cu x; kA tYnh 'kjhj R; kxus dh vko'; drk ugha
gS dN fnu vks nS[k ya bl dk D; k Qy ifj. ke g'rk gA bl

vflRko eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @5

rjg 90 o"lz 0; rhr gq gA tc rd l kl pyr h gS bl çLrko dk D; k ç; "tu fl) g"rk gS; g n[kk tk l drk gA vkxs vki l c ç; "tu"ad" n[kus ds fy, mEehnokj g" gh l drs gS ç; Ru'khy g" l drs gS ç; "tu"ad" çekf.kr dj l drs gA

bl vuq akku d" djus ea ¼ ekfek l a e ek geus 25 o"lz yxk, A vuq akku dh miyfcek ds vuq i vius thus ds rj rjhd d" cukus ea nl o"lz yxk, A ml ds ckn l a kj d" bl çLrko dh t+ jr gS; k ugha bl dk l o[.k djus ea nl o"lz yxk, A l a kj d" bl çLrko dh t+ jr gS; g fu.kz g"us ij l u-2000 l sbl d" y"x"ard igpkuk 'kq fd, A

ejs vuq akku dh mi; "fxrk l e> vkus ij ejh vkokt ea Hkh cy vk; kA bl l s; g dguk cuk pvijkek"al sl ger g" dj ge bl ekjrh ij T; knk fnu jg ugha k; xAB nu jh ckr pl e>nkjh l s l ekekku l a lu g" dj ge bl ekjrh ij fpjdky rd jg l drs gAB

l e>nkjh dsfy, bpsruk fodkl eW; f'k{kB ve; ; u ds Lo: i d" geus f'k{k fofek l s çLrç fd; k gA bl çLrko ds y"do; ki hdj.k ea l yXu foHkr; "adk ; g l "puk gS p"thou fo | k ¼'kfoj ½ l s 'kq fd; k tk, v[ç pve; ; uB ea çofuk i s k fd; k tk, A thou fo | k dh Hkud r" nsk ds l Hkh çkur"ae ad jhc djhc igp x; k gA bl l Eesyua ea ; g irk pyr k gS fdl çkr ea fdruh Hkud i MhA bl ckr d" ge nj nj rd igpkus ds; "X; gq A y"x"ard igpkus ds Øe ea l rçV cuh gA gA

vc ge bl vuq Uekku ds ç; "tu dh ckr djx A

gj ekuo ds ikl dYiuk'khyrk v[ç deLoraerk i th ds : i eagA gj cPpsds ikl gS gj cMsd ikl gS ml dk og ç; "x

6@eè; Lfk n'kz ij vkekffjr l okn ¼kkx&2½

dj l drk gA dYiuk'khyrk ds vkekj ij deLoraerk dk ç; "x ekuo us vkt rd fd; k gA bl dejs dk Nr t" cuk gS og dYiuk'khyrk ds vkekj ij cuk gA tgl; ge cBs gS og LFku dYiuk'khyrk ds vkekj ij cuk gA ftl xMh ea ge ?kærs gS gokA tgkt l svkdk'k ea?kærs gS og dYiuk'khyrk ds vkekj ij cuk gA dYiuk'khyrk ds vkekj ij gh ge pl foekk l xgb d" viuk, gA gj ekuo ds ikl ; g dYiuk'khyrk deLoraerk miycek gA thou v[ç 'kjh ds; "xQy ea dYiuk'khyrk v[ç deLoraerk çxV g"rh gA ejs gq vkneh ea; g çxV ugha g"rh gA thou g] ij 'kjh u g" rc Hkh ; g çxV ugha g"xA 'kjh g] ij thou u g" rc Hkh ; g çxV ugha g"xA

dYiuk'khyrk v[ç deLoraerk ds svk x; k\ pl g vflRko fur; çxVu'khy gB bl fl) kr ij ; g vkekffjr gA l g vflRko fur; çxVu'khy g"us l svius çfr: i d" ekuo Lo: i ea çLrç dj fn; kA ekjrh ij çxV g"us ds ckn ekuo vijkek h g" x; kA e[; ckr bruk gh gA p"V dh ckr bruk gh gA bl p"V dh ckr d" è; ku ea ykus ij ge vPNh rjg l sl e> l drs gS ekuo tkfr dk vijkek eDr g"uk furkar vko"; d gA

bgj ekuo l ekj l drk gB ; g bl ckr l sigyh l EHkkouk gA gj ekuo l ekj dj vius l ekj d" çekf.kr dj l drk gA bl l EHkkouk ds foLrkj d" D; k ukik tk l drk gS gj ekuo ds l ekjus ij D; k g"x\ tS sgj xk; vius oak ds vuq kj xk; Ro ds l kfk 0; oLFk ea thrk gS- tS sgj o[ç viuscht ds vuq kj o[çRo ds l kfk 0; oLFk ea jgrk gS- ml ds i mZ tS sgj inkfkZ ifj.kke ds vuq kj vius Ro l fgr 0; oLFk ea jgrk gS- ml h çdkj ekuo l ekjus ds ckn ekuoRo l fgr 0; oLFk ea th l drk gA

vLrRo eyd ekuo dšnr fpru @7

bl vuq akku iwd bekuo dk vè; ; uß l Ehko g x; k
gA vHh rd bekuo dk vè; ; uß 'k; FkA bekuo dk vè; ; uß
N'M+ dj vkn'kbn Hkcx vj Hkrdokn Hk Hkcx gh jgk gA
vkn'kbn vj Hkrdokn ekuo dk vè; ; u ugha dj k ik; A ; g
vfhk'k ki ekuo tfr ij yxk gvk gA ekuo dk vè; ; u u g'us
l seuekuh fopkj èkkj, afudyh] euekuh 0; oLFk, afudyhA , d
gh ifjokj eachl erHkn fudyA bl rjg uj ukfj; "aeal ekurk
dk jkLrk ugha fudyk] n] js vehjh xjhch ea l rgyu ugha cu
ik; kA xjhc vj T; knk xjhc g'rsx,] vehj vj vehj g'rsx, A
uj ukfj; "aeal ekurk vj vehjh xjhch ea l rgyu dsfy, bVpNB
<ak l sHh t" ç; "x gq] bcjB <ak l sHh t" ç; "x gq n'u"acjs
ea gh var gqA bl rjg ekuo tfr ds m)kj dk jkLrk cuk
ughA vc bl vuq lekku iwd uj ukfj; "aeal ekurk dk Hk l #
fudyrk gß vehjh xjhch ea l rgyu dk Hk l # fudyrk gA

uj ukfj; "aeal ekurk l e>nkjh ds vkekj ij vkrk gA gj
uj ukjh ea dYi uk'khyrk vj deLora-rk j [kk gvk gß ml ds
vkekj ij gj uj ukjh l e>nkjh d" viuk l drsgA 'kjhj ¼ i ½
ds vkekj ij uj ukjh ea l ekurk g'xk ughA : i 'kjhj ds l kfk
gß l e>nkjh thou ds l kfk gA eku l cds ikl l eku : i ea g"
ughal drkA èku ds vkekj ij uj ukfj; "aeal ekurk g'xk ughA
in l cd" fey ughal drkA in ds vkekj ij uj ukfj; "aeal
l ekurk g'xk ughA ryokj vj clnwd ½cy½ ds vkekj ij uj
ukfj; "aeal ekurk g'xk ughA ryokj vj clnwd l Hk pyk ugha
l drA uj ukfj; "aeal ekurk l e>nkjh ds vkekj ij gh l Ehko
gA gj uj ukjh l e>nkj g" l drsgA

puj ukfj; "aeal ekurk vj bvehjh xjhch ea l rgyu
g'us ij ge bl èjrh ij vukfn dky rd jg l drsgA

8@eè; Lfk n'kz ij vkekj l okn 1kkx&2½ ^{17_samvaad_part2_2013_c}

ekuo }jk èjrh ds l kfk vijkek çekku : i l s [kfut
d"; yk] [kfut ry vj fofdj.kh; èkkrvka dk vigj.k djus l s
gvk gA bu rhu oLrvka ds vigj.k djus l èjrh vl rfy gA
gA fofdj.kh; èkkrvka dk ç; "x gh 3000 ckj ijek.kqijh{k.k djus
eafd; k x; k gA ml l s tfur Hk'k.k rki èjrh eagh l ek; k gA
QyLo: i èjrh chekj g x; hA èjrh ; fn LoLFk jgsx rHh ekuo
LoLFk : i ea dN dj l drk gA èjrh gh LoLFk ugha jgsx r"
ekuo D; k dj yxk\ dgk djxk\ bl d" l p djdsr; djuk
iMxkA ged" èjrh d" l rfy j [k dj thuk gS; k ugha ; fn
thuk gS r" vijkek çofuk l sepr g'uk vko'; d gA

l onukvka ds ihNs ikxy g'uk gh vijkek çofuk ea Ql uk
gA l onukvka d" l rfv n s ds ihNs ge n'fsgs r" vijkek ds
vykok dN g'xk ughA l e>nkjh iwd ; fn n'fsgs r" l ekekku
ds vykok dN g'xk ughA

uj ukfj; "a dk l onukvka d" rlr djus dsfy, n'vuk
t: jh gS; k l onukvka d" fu; f=r djuk t: jh gS; ; fn l onukvka
ds ihNs gh ge n'fsgs r" ge tkuj "a l svfekd dN ugha gA
l onukvka d" fu; f=r djdsgh ge ekuo cu l drsgA ; g gj
0; fDr Lo; a ea fujh{k.k dj l drk gS ge fdruk l onukvka ds
ihNs yVwv gß gekjh l onuk, afdruh fu; f=r gA gj uj ukjh ; g
ijh{k.k dj l drs gA vj ml ds vkekj ij vius cPp" a d"
mne"èku dj l drs gA

l onukvka d" rlr djus dsfy, ge fdruk Hk dke dja
os rlr g'rh ugha gA bl rjg l onukvka dsfy, dke djus l s
doy vijkek g'rk gA ekuo Lo; a ea rlr iwd gh l ekekku d"
çekf.kr djrk gA

ged" rlr jguk gS ; k vlr jguk gß bl d" gear ;
www.madhyastr.org

vflRro eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @9

djuk gA l ɔnukvka d" rlr djuseayxsjguk gS ; k l ɔnukvka d" fu; f=r djuk gS bl d" r; djus ds fy, ge ; gk gA pl ɔnukvka d" fu; f=r djuk gB oghal spfodyiB dsve; ; u dh t+ jr iMfh gA

; g çLrko vkn'kɔkn vksj Hkʁrdokn n"u"adk pfodyiB gA

vkn'kɔkn 'kq Hkh bjgL; B l sdjrk gSvksj ml dk var Hkh bjgL; B eagh gA nlr jsHkʁrdokn l spl fpekk l xzB gh thus dk y{; curk gA l fpekk l xz dk d" rlr fclnqgirk ugha gA fdruh Hkh l fpekk i ɔk dja vksj l fpekk i ɔk djusdh txg cuk gh jgrk gA fdruk Hkh l xz dja vksj vksxs dh l [; k j [kk gh jgrk gA

fodyi fofek l s l "pus ij ; g fudyrk gSbekuo y{; l ekɛkku] l ef)] vHk;] l g vflRro gAB

gea pl fpekk l xzB ds i hNs gh yxsjguk gS ; k pl ekɛkku l ef) p dh vksj pyuk gS ; g ged" fu.kz djuk gA

l ɔnukvka d" rlr djus ds fy, n"Mrs gh jguk gS ; k l ɔnukvka d" fu; f=r j[kuk gS ; g ged" fu.kz djuk gA

l ekɛkku l ef) dh vksj pyuk gS vksj l ɔnukvka d" fu; f=r j[kuk gS r" ml dsfy, ekuo ea pl e>nkjhb vo' ; EHkroh gA pl e>nkjhb dk eryc gS l g vflRro Lo: ih vflRro d" l e>uk vksj l g vflRro Lo: i ea thukA

l g vflRro Lo: i ea thus ea gekjs U; k; i ɔd thus dh ckr curh gA U; k; i ɔd thus ea fdl h dk fdl h ij bvki"iB fdl h dh fdl h l spf"kd; rB] fdl h dh fdl h ij bvki fUB curk

10@eè; LFk n'kz ij vkekkfjr l ɔkn 1kkx&2½

ugha gA l g vflRro fofek d" N"m+ dj ; fn ge 0; fDroknh@l epk; oknh fofek l s thus ds ckjs ea l "prs gB r" l eL; k, a r\$ kj g" tkrh gA ekuo ekuoh; rk i ɔd thus l s 0; fDroknrk l seDr girk gA pruk fodkl d" tc l e>rs gB thrs gB r" 0; fDrokn@l epk; okn n"u"al seDr g" tkrs gA pruk fodkl d" l e>us vksj thus dk çek.k eS Lo; a gA , s çek.kä dk t" l R; ki u çLrç djæ\$ mu ij vki fo'okl dj l drs gA

¼thou fo | k jk"Vh; l Eesyu] 1 vDVçj 2009] gñjkcn½

vuq akku dh i "Bhke vksj bl dh mi yfcek dk ykd0; ki hdj .k

; g thou fo | k jk"Vh; l Eesyu l [kn] l [nj] l [kkx; i wkz g" ; g ejh 'kdk dkeuk gA ey eaeq; s; g crkusdsfy, dgk x; k gSfd bl vuq akku d" djus dk pl adVB ep; s ds svk x; k\ ; g vuq akku gqk ds s bl vuq akku d" pfodyiB Lo: i ea çLrç djusdh D; k t+ jr vk x; h Fkh\ bu l c ckr"aij è; ku fnykus dsfy, ; g ejh çLrçr gA

ea vki l sfuonu djuk pkgpkk] ejh 'kjhj ; k=k A'ojoknh fopkj ds vuq kj fo}ku dgykusokysonefirZifjokj ea'kq gA ml ifjokj ea eus iyus l sydj 6&7 o"kz ; k 10 o"kz rd on fopkj ds vykok dN Jo.k fd; k gh ugha ; k , s k dg l drsga nlr jh d" A ckr ejseu ea i gph gh ugha ejh vk; q tc 5 o"kz jgh g"xh rc cgr l kjs cM; cqt qz y"x ep; s ç.kke fd; k djrs FkA ep; ea; g fopkj vk; k pæp d" ; sy"x ç.kke djrs gB bud" eus , s k D; k nsfn; k gS ; sy"x D; "æp; s ç.kke djrs gAB eus bl ckjseavi us?kj ifjokj] ekrk fi rk] Hkko; "æ ekek ds l kFk ckr dh r" osml dk e[ky mMrs jgA ; g l c pyrs pyrs 10&12 o"kz

ckn epd" bl ckr dk irk pyk] ; sy"x ejs ifjokj dk l Eeku djrs gā vls ml h vkkkj ij ejk l Eeku djrs gā ; g t" ep ea fu"d"lz fudyk ml l s bl ckr dh ep ea cfr kK culj gekjk ifjokj t" l Eeku vls cfr"Bk cuk; k gš ml d" cjckn djus dk vfkdkj epd" ugha gā

ml dsckn esoghau #d dj] ejk ifjokj l d kj d" D; k nsfn; k bl d" es'kek djusyxA ; g 'kek djus ij irk pyk ejs ifjokj dh ijEijk ea gj ih<h ea ,d n" l h; kl h g"rs gh jgā muea l sdā l h; kl h r" ,d sgq] t" viuh l ekfek dsfy, Lo; a xM<k [k'n dj feVvh Mky dj ej x, A ej tkus dsckn muds Āij pcrjk cuk dj j [ksgq FkA eūs vius ifjokj tu'al si nk b; sged" D; k nsx, \B bl dk mūkj nūse adkQh ijs'kuh mud" gūs yxhA varr"xRok ; g crk; k 'kkL="a ea pl U; kl B dsckjs ea fy [kk gSfd ml l sdY; k.k g'rk gā pdY; k.k g'rk gS r" ml dk d'ā xokgh g'xk fd ughaB ; gk l seūs 'kq fd; kA ,d k 'kq djus ij rdyhQ vls c<hA ; g c<rs c<rs epd" varr"xRok l e>k; k x; k rē ijk onkūr d" l e>"A es fQj onkūr d" l e>us x; kA

onkūr d" eūs ijk Bhd l sl e>kA yfdu ml l sr" ogh gpk pigys l sdjyk Āij l suhe p<k!B onkūr ds vè; ; u l s ep s irk pyk b; g cge gh caku vls e" {k dk dkj .k gāB

cge Kku D; k gS r" jgL; e; crk; kA pcge v0; Dr gš vfuopuh; gS p ; g ckr dh ep s l pūk fn, A ; fn cge v0; Dr gš vfuopuh; gS r" ,d h flFkr ea pcge KkuB dk D; k eryl g'xk\ ,d k esrdZdjusyxA ml ij ep scrk; k x; k brē N'Vk eg cMh ckr djrs g"Ap bl cdkj ep l sejs ifjokj ea dkQh l dV xgjk; kA

cge gh caku vls e" {k dk dkj .k dš sg" x; \ eūs i nk r" crk; k ; g pcge yhyk gā ; g l pus ij eūs dgk nf [k; } l d kj ea t" nk# i hrs gā oscf<+k yhyk djrs gā t" ikxy g" tkrsgā ml l scf<+k yhyk djrs gā D; k cge d" ikxy ; k nk# fi ; k gpk ekuk tk, \ ; fn ,d k ughaekuk tk, r" ml dk rjhdk D; k gS ; g l c gūs ij osepd" l e>k, pbl d" l e>us dsfy, rēd" Lo; a vutko djuk i MækAB

D; k vutko g'rk gS eūs i nka

pl ekfek ea vutko g'rk gB mūkj feykA

fdl ckr dk vutko\ eūs i nka

pKku dls ; g ckr crk; A

; g crk; k r" eūs l ekfek dsfy, rš kjh dj fy; kA vius eu d" rš kj fd; k fd bl dsfy, epd" ; g 'kjhj ; k=k vfiZ djuk gā ml l e; ejh vk; q26&27 o"lz jgk g'xkA ijEijk d" N'M+dj viuseu dk dN djuk gS ml dsfy, 'kkL="a ea pfo}r l h; kl B dh ckr fy [kk gā fo}r l h; kl dsckjseafy [kk gS, d k dN dke djus dsfy, i Ruh dk vuēfr pkfg,] ek dk vuēfr pkfg, vls x# dk vuēfr pkfg, A

ml ckjs ea eūs vius i Ruh l s, d x" Bh fd; kj viuk fopkj 0; Dr fd; k fd bl cdkj l sejs eu ea, d k fu'p; g" jgk gā bl earīgkj k D; k dguk gS brē t" fu.kz y'xs ml h ds l kfk ep s pyuk gāB ,d k og c"yhA

ml dsckn eūs viuh ek l sckr fd; kA ejh ek ejs fy, igys l s gh x# rY; jgh FkA mlgh l seūs T; "fr" k vls vk; øh l h [kk FkA ml ds vfrfjDr ejs ?kj ij pJh fo | k vkxe ræ

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dšlur fpru @13

mi kl ukš dh ijEi jk jgh Fkh] ml dk mi nšk mlg'ausgh ešsfn; kA
bl h vFkzeajh ek ejšfy, x# rŕ; FkhA mul si nšk r' oscrkÅa
bræ t' dŕ Hkh fu.kz, y'xs ml l svPNk fu.kz, yus okyk bl
ekjrh ij d'Ä ughagA ræ t' fu.kz, y' ml sdj Mky'] ræ ml ea
l Qy g'xÅB, ,š k mlg'aus ešs vk'khokh fn; kA

ml ds ckn Jaxjh fo | k ihB ds 'kadjkpk; Z ½h pnz k[kj
Hkj rh½ d' ešs viuh vLFkk dk dæ cuk; k Fkk mul s ešs bl
ckr dk ftØ fd; kA mlg'aus crk; k brŕgkj k l dYi Bhd gA ræ
l Qy g' tkvÅA uehk fdukjs Hktu dj'AB, ,š k os c'ya
¼ kkkuk dks og 'Hktu' ckyrs FkA½

; g dŕ feyk dj fLFkr cuhA ml ds ckn ešs vius
fir kJh l s crk fd; kA fir kth us; g crk; k ræ on ekursg']
vè; kRe ekursg'] r' tc rd ge thrsgārc rd rŕgkj k ti]
; K] ri l c dŕ ge gh gA gekjh l øk djuk gh rŕgkj k èkz gš
, ,š k os c'ya

ml ds ckn vius l l j th l s crk fd; kA os c'ys ræ 60
o"lz dh vk; q ds ckn okuçLFk tkukA ešs èkhs l s mul s i nšk
vki dk vk; qfdruk gš mlg'aus crk; k 62 o"lz ešs i nšk fQj ; gk
dš sfn[k jgs g'\! l ŕ dj os Hkkx x, ! ; g Hkh , d etkd dh
ckr gA

bl rjg ijke'kz ds rŕ ij ešs l cl s crk fd; k vŕ
l ekfek ds fy, tkus dk fu"d"lz fudkykA

l cl s ijke'kz djds ešs l ekfek ds fy, tkus dk fu"d"lz
fy; kA fu"d"lz ea r' vk gh x; k Fkk fd ešs d' ; g djuk gh gš
, d 'kjhj ; k=k bl ea vfi r djuk gh gA ešs dŕ frffk fuf'pr
fd; k fd bl frffk ea ½vejdv/d½ pys tk; ÅA rc rd vius

14@è; LFk n'kz ij vkkkfjr l økn Hkkx&Z½

l Hkh fØ; kdyki 'š yu nu vkn l c d' ijk djus ea eš yxkA
bl h chp eajh ek dk ngkr g' x; kA ; g 1947 ds v' eajy kA
vŕ 1948 ds vkjEHk eajšfir k dk Hkh 'kjhj 'kr g' x; kA ogk
dh ijEi jk ds vud kj 1 o"lz rd ej .k'Ukj de'Z ea l Eeku nrsgš
, ,š h vLFkk j [krsgA ml d' ešs ijk fd; kA og l c ijk g'us ij
1950 ea ge ; gk vejdv/d igp x, A

vejdv/d ml l e; , d N'Vk l k xlp FkA dŕ vcknh
150 y'xA ogk vkus ij ogk dsl Hkh y'x tš sešsvfHkkod cu
x, A fQj eš ogk l kkkuk djus dh çofuk cukus yxkA vejdv/d
ds cMš çtç'ā ds fur; de'Z d' ešs nŕkA l ojs uehk ea Luku
djus ds ckn] ?kj ea [kkus i hus ds ckn] ogh chMh fl xjv rEckdw
dk l ou] fQj pŕ M+ [kyuk] rk'k [kyukA ; smudh i jh fnup; kz
ds dke d' ešs nŕkA , ,š cMš çtç'ā ds ikl ea cBrk gŕr' ; s
ešs Hkh ogh l c djus d' dgÅA ; fn eš bl ds fy, euk djrk
gŕr' eš muds fy, dçkr g' tkrk gŕ ; fn eš ogh l c djrk gŕ
r' ejk l kkkuk r' l e>" gok g' x; k! vc D; k fd; k tk, \ ; gk
ij jgk tk, ; k ; gk l s Hkkx tk, \

, ,š s ea ejh Jherh us l çk; k ræ D; 'ā i jš kku g'rs g'\
mud' viuk dke djus n] ræ viuk dke dj'! ræ l ojs l s
'kke rd l kkkuk dj'A rŕgkjs ikl d'Ä vk, xk ugh ræ fdl h ds
ikl tkuk ughA ; g l ŕ dj eš çgŕ çkx çkx gŕkA ml h ds
vud kj ešs l kkkuk 'kq fd; kA 1942 eajk fookg gŕk FkA 1950
eage vejdv/d vk x, FkA bu 8 o"lz ea eš viuh i Ruh ds fy,
vfHkkod tš sjgk FkA ejh i Ruh 1950 l sydj vkt rd ešs
fy, vfHkkod gA bl l Eekutud l æk d' ešs dš sigpkuk
vŕ og ešs fy, dš sojnk fl) gŕk ; g vki d' crkuk pŕgkA
ejh i Ruh dh ri L; k gh gš t' eš l kkkuk dj ik; kA ugha r' eš
l kkkuk ugha dj i krkA eš l e>rk gŕ l kkkuk djus ds fy, dgħu

dgha vkReh; rki wkz l ok vko'; d gA

; g l c g'usdsckn viuh l kekuk eaeñrRij g'rkj ml ds fy, fd; k ekjkl ml l c ea20 o"lz yxA 20 o"lzckn eal ekfek dh fLFkr ea igp x; kA

l ekfek dh fLFkr eaeñs ik; k ejk vk'kkj fopkj] bPNk t" nMf k jgrk Fkk bep s dñ pkfg, B] bep s dñ djuk gB] bep s ikl dñ gB ; srhu'ai wkr; k pi g' x, A ; spij g'usdsckn vkneh d' d' d' l dV r" g'rk ughagA vk'kkj fopkj] bPNk pi g' tkus dsckn l dV dks d' g'xk\ ; spij g'usdsckn eajj fnu bartlj djrk jgk vkt cge Kku g'xkl vkt g'xk-- , d k djrs djrs d' eghus bartlj ea chr x, A

l ekfek ea ep d' cge Kku ugha g'rkA

l ekfek eacge Kku ugha g'rk bl d' ejs d gus Hkj l sd@ ekuusokyk gS 'kkL="aear" bl dsfoi jhr fy [kk gA l ekfek ep d' g'rk gS; k ugha bl dk xokgh nus ds fy, eñs pl a eb fd; kA l a e ds }kj l ekfek dk xokgh g' tkrk gA fQj l a e djus dk l dYi ys dj eay x; kA

l ratfy ; x l e eal a e dsfy, fohkr i kn ea t' dñ Hkh fy [kk gSog d' d' Kku dsfy, ughagA pvkkr d' Kkr b vls pvcklr d' cklr b djus dsmis; dh 1/2 ep ek igys l s?k/h ctrh jghA ml eal spvcklr d' cklr dju b d' ydj ejh d' d' ftKkl k ugha jghA ep d' , d k egl u gh ugha g'rk ejs ikl dñ vcklr gA vHko ep d' Li 'kz gh ugha fd; k FkkA vcklr d' cklr djus dh ep ea d' d' ftKkl k ugha jgh] vko'; drk Hkh ugha jghA bl d' vki ejk ikxyiu Hkh dg l drsg ejh l PpkA Hkh dg l drsgA vc D; k fd; k tk, \ vKkr d' Kkr dS sfd; k tk,] ; gh ckr

gA vi klr dks i klr djus ds l UnHkz ea fy [kk gS bekj .kk è; ku l ekfek%=; e-, d=Rokr~l a e% A , d k , d ykbu fy [kk gA ml d' eñs myVk; kA pl ekfek%è; ku ekkj .kk =; e-, d=Rokr~l a e% , d k eñs nñ jk ykbu rS kj fd; kA vcklr d' cklr djus dh , d Hkh fofek d' ep s ugha vi ukuk gS , d k eñs l "pkA vKkr d' Kkr djuk ml ds mYVk fofek l s g'xk ml fofek l s dj ds n[kk tk, ! , d k ejk eu igpkA vls fQj ml d' eñs fd; kA

; g djus ij , d o"lz ea eñ ml txg ij igpk tgk vfLrRo dS k gS D; agS vls ekuo dS k gS D; agS bu n'u'adk mlkj ep sfey x; kA bu n'u'aeap adschp eal d kj dk t' dñ Hkh fØ; kdyki gS Hkrd] jkl k; fud] vls thou fØ; kdyki ml dk ep s l k{kkrdkj g'rkA l k{kkrdkj g'us ij eñ l r dV g'rkA

l k{kkrdkj i d ep d' irk pyk %

1/4 1/2 gj ekuo thou vls 'kjhj ds l a ðr Lo: i ea gA

1/2 1/2 thou , d xBui wkz i jek.kq gA

1/8 1/2 thou ean vls i wkrk; afØ; ki wkrk vls vkpj.ki wkrk ekuo ij Eijk ea gh ?kVr g'rk gA

ep d' ; g l e > ea vk; k ekuo tho pruk o'k Hker g' dj l dV l sf?j tkrk gA fQj ekuo pruk i d l d' g'uk g'rk gS; gh fØ; ki wkrk gA bl rjg irk pyk tho pruk l s ekuo pruk JSB gA ekuo pruk l snø pruk JSBrj gA nø pruk l sfn0; pruk JSBre-gA ; g vutko g'usdsckn eñ vi us eal q<+g'rkA tkxfr dk vfedkj ep sfey x; kA

tkxfr ds vfedkj ds QyLo: i irk pyk ekuo Hke o'k gh caku dh iHk l siHfMf gA D; k pht gShke ; k caku\ og gS

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dšUnr fpru @17

vfr0; kflr n" k ¼afekeW; u djuk¼ vuk0; kflr n" k ¼voeW; u djuk¼ vlsj v0; kflr n" k ¼ueW; u djuk¼ A bu rhu n" k'al sgh ge l dV ea Qd rs gA Ny] di V] nHk] ik[k.M ; g vfr0; kflr] vuk0; kflr vlsj v0; kflr n" k'adk çn'kú gA nH jh fofek l st" ge Qd s gA og gSæ'g] foæ'g] 'k" k.k vlsj ; ð A bl rjg ekuo bu n" Hkoj" aea Qd x; kA bl ds igys l ke] nke] nM] Hkn dk Hkoj cuk gh jgkA bl rjg ekuo , d l kFk rhu Hkoj" aea Qd k gypk gA ekuo tkfr dš sth ik jgh gSvki gh l "p y"!

; g t" Kku eþsgypk ; g 1975 eagypkA ; g Kku g"usij ešus Lohdkjk ; g ejs vdsys dk Kku ughagA ; g ekuo dk Kku gA ekuo dsiq; o'k gh ; g ?kFVr gypk gA bl fy, ekuo d" bl s vfiZ djuk gA ml dsckn ekuo dsl kFk l a dZ djusdk d'f'k'k fd; kA d'f'k'k djusdsØe eadN y"x'aus dgk þræ vk'koknh g'!B dN usdgk þl e; l sigys ræ ; g ckr dj jgs g'AB dN usdgk þtš svlsj dÅ fopkj vk, riqkjk Hkh ; g , d fopkj gS Fk'Mh nj ckn ; g Hkh [kRe g" tk; skAP bu rhu çdkj dh ifreofu; k; vk; hA eš fpru euu djrk jgk vlsj ml h ds l kFk vPNs vPNs y"x'al sfeyu g'rsgh jgA ekhjs ekhjs eþd" ; g ekš Z gypk fd bl ckr dh vko'; drk ekuo ijEijk d" gA

bl sD; "aešus ekuo l Ee[k çLr r fd; k\ D; "id ešus bl s l Ei wZ ekuo tkfr dsiq; dk Qy ekukA bl h ds l kFk ekjrh ds chekj g"us l sbl çLrko dh vko'; drk dk irk py x; kA bl vkekkj ij bl çLrko d" ekuo tkfr ds voxkgu ds: i ea çLr r fd; k gA ; fn ekjrh ij ekuo ijEijk d" cusjguk gš r" ekuo bl çLrko d" viuh ekufi drk ea Lohdkjsk vlsj þl PpkÅB ds l kFk ft; skA

l g vfLrRo þg"uš ds: i ea þl PpkÅB gA tho l a kj] ou ouLifr l a kj vlsj [kfut l a kj vius þg"uš ds: i ea

18@eè; LFk n'kú ij vkekkfjr l økn ¼Hkx&Z½

l PpkÅ gSvlsj osvius þg"uš ds vuð kj gh þjgrš gA ekuo dk bl ekjrh ij þg"uš l PpkÅ gA ekuo þjguš ds: i ea l PpkÅ d" idMk ughagA ml Hkx d" Nypk ughagA ml Hkx d" idMæš dh vko'; drk gA ml h Hkx ea çekf.kr g'axA

ml dsckn 1990 l sgeus 'kq fd; k fd bl s l Vhd fofek l s , d 'kškf.kd ç.kkyh ds: i ea y"x'a ds l Ee[k j [kk tk, A ml ea n" rhu txg ea bl ckr dsç; "x gq gš dkQh çf) eku y"x bl ea l "pus ds fy, rRij gq gA vkt rd dh ?kFVr ?kVuk, a; gk rd igph gA vuð økku ds Qy ea t" gkFk yxk ml ea dgy feyk dj þl e>nkjš dh ckr gA vHkh rd D; k Fk\ vHkh rd l e>nkjh Fk fd ugha Fk\ ; g vki iN" r" ejs l e> ea; g vkrk gSvè; kReokn jgL; ea Qd us l svkneh d" l e>nkjh gkFk ugha yxkA jgL; ea gh jg x; kA ml ea geus ekuk ejus ds ckn ged" LoxZ feysk] e{ k feysk] Kku dk Qy feysk] nørk feysk bl çdkj dh cgr l kjh ifjdYi uk, aj [kh gA gA ejus ds ckn D; k feyrk gš ml dh d" Å xokgh r" g" gh ugha l drhA

bl l e>nkjh l s ekuo y{; Li"V gypkA ekuo y{; gS l ekekku] l ef)] vHk;] l g vfLrRo çek.kA ekuo y{; d" ij k djuk gh ekuo þruk gA

Bl e>nkjh l s l ekekku] Je l s l ef) þ ; g , d l w cukA l e>nkjh l s l ekekku l a lu g" l drsgA gj l e>nkj ifjokj ea viuh vko'; drk dk fu.kz dj l drsgA vko'; drk l svfekd mRiknu djds l ef) dk vuðko dj l drsgA

bl vkekkj ij bl ijh ckr d" vè; ol kf; d fofek l s çLr r djusdh d'f'k'k fd, A çLr r djusdsØe ea l oçFke ešus ¼ Ûkj ds n'kd eþ çxyg ea , d þvè; ; u f'kfojþ yxk; kA 45 fnu dk f'kfoj FkA cgr l kjsy"x bl d" l jkš bl dh vko'; drk

vflrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @19

gS, d k c"yA bl dsckn ekhs ekhs jk; ij] flkykA bu txg'a ij fo}ku" a ds l a dZ ea vk, A ml dsckn naxZ ea , d i klyhVSDud l lFkku ds l a dZ ea vk,] t gk ds y"x"aus thou fo | k dk f'kfoj fd; kA foKku d" i <gq y"x" a ds l kFk eus , d thou fo | k f'kfoj fd; kA bl f'kfoj djus dsckn muea dN l r" k vls ekS Z gpk] ml dsckn ogh i klyhVSDud l lFkku }kj k vkbzvkbZVh] fnYyh l s l a dZ gpkA vkbzvkbZVh] fnYyh ds fo}ku" a dk rjhdk dN n" jk gh jgk!

ogk i gprsg h ose p l sdgsprigkj h cLrqr dk vkekkj D; k gS t" ckr ne dg jsgg" ; g fdl h fl) kr ij vkekkfjr gS; k ughaB

bl l se p d" , d k > ydk] ; s i N jsggB se fdl ijEijk ds vkekkj ij ckr dj jgk gk ml d" ydj ejk mnxkj pkg jgs gA p fdrqejh ckr fdl h ijEijk ij vkekkfjr ugha jgkA

bl dk l hekk mukj eus fn; k pejh ckr dk vkekkj gS l g vflrRo Lo: i h vflrRoA vls bl ckr dk cek.k eSLo; agA B bl cdkj l se cLrqr gpkA

bl cdkj ogk ds t" rRdkyhu fo}ku Fks muea l s dN y"x" ad" l udj dk Qh vPNk yxk] r" dN d" yxk ; g fcYdy i k [k/h vkneh gScl ckr djus okyk gA , d k n" rjg dh ckr gA A bl dsckn mul seaxy eS-h] Kku vtZu djus djkus dh ckr phr 'kq gA A varr"xRok vkbzvkbZVh ea ; g cofuk cuh p; g dN l gh pht+gS bl ij c; "x djds n[kuk pkfg, AB

dy feyk dj pve; kReokn dh jgL; e; rkb ejs vuq akku dk dkj.k jgkA vflrRo ea jgL; g"us dk d" A dkj.k ugha gA ve; kRe ; k cge tS solrqdk v0; Dr jgus dk d" A dkj.k ugha

20@eè; LFk n'kZu ij vkekkfjr l okn 1/1kx&2 1/2

gA vuq akku l sirk pyk] cge l Hkh oLrqrka d" ckr gA ckr dk vuqo djus dk ekuo ds ikl vfedkj gA og vuqo l g vflrRo Lo: i ea g"rk gA ; g eus vuqo fd; k gA

bl cdkj l g vflrRo l e> ea vkus dsckn ml d" okp e; Lo: i ea n'kZu] okn vls 'kkl= : i ea fn; kA n'kZu : i ea uke fn; k x; k gS ekuo 0; ogkj n'kZu] ekuo deZ n'kZu] ekuo vH; kl n'kZu vls ekuo vuqo n'kZuA ml dsckn fopkj ea uke fn; k l ekkukRed HkPrdokn] 0; ogkjRed tuokn vls vuqokRed ve; kReoknA ml dsckn 'kkl=" adk uke fn; k vkorZu' khy vFkZ kkl=] 0; ogkjoknh l ekt'kkl=] ekuo l prukoknh eu"foKkuA ml dsckn l foekku fy[kk ekuah; vkpkj l fgrk #i h l foekkuA ml <x l sekuo d" t" vko' ; drk gS vkpj.k l sydj l foekku rd] l foekku l s 0; oLFk rd gj vkneh tkp l drk gS ml dk ijk 0; k [; k cLrqr fd; kA ml ea ekhs ekhs y"x" a dk Hk" l k r" cu gh jgk gA bl cdkj ftrushk y"x bl fopkj l stM+jsggB mudk Hk" l k dh ckr r" ijk i Mfk gA bl ckr d" ydj pthou fo | k dk dk; De t gk t gk g"rk gS thou fo | k d" t" t" l prsgB muea uohu mRl kg txrk gA ml dsckn ftKkl k ds vkekkj ij vkxs fo}ku g"uk curk gh gA

bl rjg vuq akku dh ; g N"Vh l h ckr gA A doy eq ea Lo; aea jgL; okn l s i s k gpk l dV vls HkPrdokn l s i s k gpk l dV 1/2 kjr h chek] g"us ds: i e bu n"u al se p Dr ikus ds fy, c; Ru] ml c; Ru ea ejh l Qyrk l ekfek l a e i dZ g"uk] ml d" ekuo d" vfiZ djus ds fy, c; Ru vls ; gk vki rd igpus dk l 1/1kx; A

t; g! exy g! dY; k.k g!

vflrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @21

pcge I R; txr feF; k B I s i j s k k u h

gekjs' kL="aea cge d" I R;] ije ikou crk; k x; k gA
cge v0; Dr vls vfuopuh; gS ; g Hkh crk; k x; k gA I kFk gh
; g Hkh fy [kk gS cge I sgh tho txr i s k g p k A tho txr d"
feF; k Hkh dgk gA bl I se p s i j s k k u h g A p l R; I s feF; k Hkh i s k
g" I drk g S \ B ; gh ejs vud akku dk ewy c' u jgkA

eus ofnd fopkj ds fpru d" n s [k k] I e > k v l s m l ds
vud kj thusdsfy, r s kjh fd; kA ogk; fdrkc" a e a f y [k k g S p A ' o j
I s ; g txr i s k g p k g A B p c g e I s v k d k ' k j v k d k ' k I s o k ; j o k ; q
I s t y] t y I s v f x u i s k g p k B ; g f y [k k g A b l d s v y k o k t h o
d s H k h c g e I s i s k g u s d s c k j s e a f y [k k g A p c g e d h i j N k A e k ; k
i j i M e s I s v l [; t h o a d h m R i f u k g " x ; h A B , d k c r k ; k x ; k
g A b l r j g c g e ; k A ' o j I s g h t h o t x r i s k g u s d h c k r
f y [k h x ; h g A v r e a f Q j f y [k k g S p c g e I R ; t x r f e F ; k B A ; g
f d r k c " a e a f y [k k g p k g A m l d " v k i H k h i < + l d r s g A ; g i < e s
d s c k n e j s e u e a c g r v k l n " y u g p k I R ; I s f e F ; k d s i s i s k g "
I d r k g S e j k i f j o k j J S B r e o f n d i j E i j k d k I E e k u c k r
f d ; k g p k F k o s e j s b l p f o r M k o k n B I s c g r i j s k k u g q A m l
I e ; j e . k e g F k t h f o r F k s f t u d s c f r g e k j s i f j o k j d h v k L F k k
F k h a m u d h v k k k I s f d e j s c ' u a d s m u k j I e k f e k e a f e y a s e s ; g k
v e j d a / d p y k v k ; k A

vud akku I Qy g'us ij e p s i r k p y k I R ; I s d A
feF; k i s k u g h a g r k A p i s k g r k g B ; g I " p g h x y r g A
vflrRo e a d n i s k u g h a g r k] u f o u k ' k g r k g A v f l r R o e a
c x V u g S v l s y l r g u k g A c x V u g u k g j e k j r h i j f u ; f r
I g t 0 ; o L F k g A c x V u g u k f o d k l [O e] f o d k l] t k x f r [O e]
t k x f r d s : i e a g h g r k g A n i j k d n g r k g h u g h a g A e k u o

22@eè; LFk n'ku ij vkekfjr I okn 1/2

dsçxVu rd d" i j s k k u h u g h a g A I k j h i j s k k u h d h t M + e k u o
g h g A e k u o L o ; a Q d k g A d s s m) k j g x k \ b l d k m u k j g e d "
f o x r e a f e y k u g h a F k k A b l d s m u k j d " v c e s i k x ; k g A o g ; f n
v k i r d i g p r k g S r " v k i H k h e j s t s I R ; k i u d j I d r s g A

1/2 hou fo | k j k " V h ; I E e s y u 2006] d k u i j 1/2

vud akku dk y" d0; ki hdj . k

ekuo dk iq; jgk rHkh ; g vud akku I Qy g" ik; kA
bl ckr d" y d j e s c g r H k j I k d j r k g p f d e k u o b l c L r k o
d" L o h d k j s k A e p s b l c L r k o e a I o z k k d k j k L r k I k Q + I k Q +
f n [k k A i M k A r H k h e s b l c L r k o d s y " d 0 ; k i h d j . k e a y x x ; k A
d c r d \ v k f [k j h I k l r d ! t c r d e j h I k l p y x k] e s b l i j
g h d k e d : x k A

bl cLrko ea bruh cMh I EHkkouk fn [k k A i M r h g S f d
v k n e h t k f r v i j k e k e p r g " I d r k g S v i u k i j k ; k n h o k j I s
e p r g " I d r k g A ; g n u " a g " x ; k r " e k j r h d s I k F k g u s o k y k
v R ; k p k j I e k l r g x k A v R ; k p k j ; f n # d k r " e k j r h v i u h c p h
r k d r I s f t r u k I e k k j I d r k g S o g I e k k j y s k A

y" d0; ki hdj . k ds Øe ea vud y" x a I s f e y u k g p k A
vud y" x a u s v i u s v i u s r d z d " c L r r f d ; k A

bræ cgr vk'koknh g" ! B ; g crk; k x; kA

fujk'kokfnrk I svki usD; k fl) dj fy; k] ; g crkb; A
e s m u l s i n k A

prdzl ekr g" x; k r" ge uhj I g" tk; kAB ; g vk'kalk
0; Dr dh x; hA

vflRro eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @23

rdZ dsfy, rdZ djus l suhjl rk g'rh gS ; k rdZ d'
ç; "tu l s t'Mus l s uhjl rk g'rh gS ; g çLrko rdZ d'
ç; "tu l s t'Mus dsfy, gA ç; "tu l Eer rdZ l ekëku d'
çekf.kr djrk gA l ekëku vkus l suhjl rk n'ij g'xk ; k 0; FkZ ds
rdZ d' cuk, j[kus l suhjl rk n'ij g'xk\ d'oy p'pkZ djrs jgus
l suhjl rk n'ij g'xk ; k mi yfçek; "al suhjl rk n'ij g'xk\ , d k eus
mul s i nka

p, d 0; fDr dh ckr d' dS sekuk tk, \B ; g 'k'ck crkbZ
x; hA

0; fDr ds vykok vki d' i <us@l pus d' D; k feysxk\
t' d'N Hkh vkt rd dgk x; k gS fy[kk x; k gS vks vks Hkh t'
dgk tk; xk] fy[kk tk; xk og fdl h u fdl h 0; fDr }kjk gh
g'xkA

pcgr l kjs y'x r' bl l s fHku ckr d' ekurs gAB ; g
crk; k x; kA

cgf l kjs y'x feydj gh r' bl ekjrh d' cjckn fd; kA
; fn d'N y'x ml p'fHku ckrB d' euk Hkh djrs r' bruk cjckn
ughag'rkA l c y'x ml p'fHku ckrB d' eku fy, rHkh r' ekjrh
cjckn gAA l c y'x cckzh ds jkLrs ij g' x, og jkLrk T; knk
Bhd gS ; k , d 0; fDr l gh dh v'j jkLrk fn[kk jgk gSog T; knk
Bhd gS

¼tuojh 2007] vej d'v/d'½

vHkh rd dh l "p dk fodYi

ekuo tkfr ds bfrgkl eavHkh rd t' Hkh ç; kl gq] os
ml d' l e>nkj ds ?kkV ij igpkus ea vl efkZ jgA igys

24@eè; LFk n'kz ij v'ekkfjr l økn ¼kkx&2½

vk n'k'kn us'pvkLFkK ; k BekU; r'p ds v'ekkj ij Hk'fDr foj'fDr dk
jkLrk fn[kyk; kA ml ds ckn Hk'rdokn vk; k] ft l us rdZ dk
jkLrk [k'y fn; kA rdZ l ær fofek l s v'kLFk fVd ugha ik; h r'
l f'p'ek l æg ds p'Ddj ea ge vk x, A v'kh Kuh v'Kuh foKuh
rhu'al f'p'ek l æg ds njokts ij fHk[kkj cus [kM's gA d'Ä vkneh
bl l sugha c'p'kA ekjrh ij ekuo ds vius d' l e>nkj ekuus ds
ckn ekuo dk xfr vkt rd bruk gh g'p'k gA

vHkh rd t' d'N Hkh jkLrs g' l f'p'ek l æg ds njokts dh
v'j gh ys tkrs gA vki p'kgs d'N Hkh dj y' l g vflRrooknh
Kku bl njokts ds ck'g gA l g vflRrooknh fofek l s thus dk
rjhdk gS l ekëku l ef) i'v' d' ifjokj ea thukA fQj l ekëku
l ef) v'k; i'v' d' l ekt ea thukA fQj l ekëku l ef) v'k;
l g vflRro i'v' d' l k'k'k'e 0; oLFk ea thukA

vc vki ge d' r; djuk g' l ekëku l ef) i'v' d' ifjokj
ea thuk gS ; k l f'p'ek l æg ds njokts ij fHk[kkj cus [kM's gh
jguk gS

gj 0; fDr d' vius vius ea bl ds fy, fu.k'z y'us dh
vko'; drk gA , d 0; fDr ds fu.k'z y'us Hk'j l s dke ughapyskA

¼thou fo | k jk'Vh; l Eesy 2006] dkuij ½

1-2 fodYi dk Lo: i

f'k{k ea fodYi

t; gk' eay gk' dY; k.k gk'

ea Lo; a dks vius c'ak'ka ds chp ik dj ç l urk dk
vutko dj jgk gA vki ge tks; gk' feys gS ; g , d l a l'x v'j

vflRro eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @25

I neti) dh ckr gA I neti) ds i {k ea vks c<us dk ; gk çLrko gA I neti) pkgusokys ; gk I c cBs gA, d k ejk Loh—fr gA dy vki ds I kFk ckr gPZ Fkh fodYi dS s vk; k] D; ka vk; k] vKj ; g fdl ckr dk fodYi gA ml ea crk; k Fkk ; g vkn'kzkn vKj Hkdr dokn dk fodYi gS vKj I ekfek I a e fofek I sfu"i lu gP k gA vc vks bl dk f'k{k ea D; k Lo: i gkxk] ml dks ep s çLr r djus dks dgk x; k gA ml dks eLoh d k jk gP m fpr I e>k gA vki ykx Hkh ml dks m fpr I e>rs gA, d k ejk fo'okl gA

on fopkj ea 30 o"z rd tks eS iyk c<lj ml ea I pus I pukus dks Jfir uke fn; kA eS Hkh ml dks eku dj ofnd __pkvka dks m Ppkj .k djrs jgkA ep dks tks ykx I p rs jgs os e jh ç'ka k djrs jgS ml I se p s v f h k eku gkr k jgkA tc on fopkj ds v FkZ ea x, r k s e u s ml sfuj FkZ d ik; kA igyscā dks gh I R; vKj vur crk; kA nū jscā I sgh tho txr i h k gP k] ; g crk; kA rhl js ykbu eafy [kk cā I R; txr feF; k gA I R; I s feF; k dS si h k gks x; k\ bl ç' u I se p dks i h M k gP A ft I ds fujkdj .k dsfy, e u s Lo; a L Q m Z fofek I s vu d ā kku fd; kA ml ds Qy ea tks ik; k og ep s I Ei w k z ekuo tkfr dh I E i n k yxk bl fy, ml sekuo tkfr dks I e>us dsfy, e u s ç; k l 'k q fd; kA ; gk mi n s k fofek dks N k M + d j ds f' k {k fofek I s bl dks çLr r fd; kA f' k {k ea ml ds Lo: i dks crkus dsfy, eS; gk çLr r gA f' k Vrk I s l ā lu gks dsfy, f' k {k gA ml dsfy, ç f Ø; k g s v e; ; uA vu h ko ds ç dk 'k ea Lej .k i w d fd; k x; k f Ø; k dy ki v e; ; u gA

vè; ki u djus okys ds ikl vu h ko dk ç dk 'k ½ j k s kuh] I e>½ j grk gA vu h ko dk ç dk 'k y k s ds ikl j g s k] tkuoj ds ikl j g s k] ; k ekuo ds ikl j g s k \ e u s ; g fu .k z fy; k vu h ko dk ç dk 'k ekuo ds ikl gh j g s k A vu h ko dk ç dk 'k u y k s ds ikl j g s k] u tkuoj ds ikl j g s k A bl dks vki I Hkh 'k k k djus

26@eè; LFk n'kz ij vkekfjr I økn ½kkx&2½

; kx; gA I Hkh dks 'k k k djuk pkfg, A fu .k z y k s pkfg, A eu t; gh eu t; dks I e>k; s k A u tkuoj I e>k; s k] u y k s k I e>k; s k] u i R f k j I e>k; s k] u e f .k I e>k; s k A bl ea ; fn vki I ger ugha g k r s g P r k s vki ep I s ç' u dj I d r s g P i N u s I e>us vKj I e>kus dsfy, i k p gh I # gA igyk gS & I g vflRro dks I e>uk vKj I e>kus; kx; gkukA I g vflRro ea vu h ko d j u s i j I g vflRro I e> ea vkrk gA ml I sigys I g vflRro dks I e> ugha ik; s A ekuo i j ā j k vu h ko eyd fofek I s ft un k j g I drk gA ekuo dk I kjh ekuo tkfr ds I k Fk I g vflRro] I kjh tho tkfr ds I k Fk I g vflRro] I kjh ou L i fr tkfr ds I k Fk I g vflRro] I kjh i n k F k z tkfr ds I k Fk I g vflRro i w d thus dh ckr gkrh gA

bl èkjrh ij gh vki ge cBs gS gok dks y r s gh gS i kuh dks i h r s gh gS ou L i fr; ka vKj thoka dk mi ; kx djrs gh gA vc ekuo dk ekuo dks I e>nkh ds v Fk Z ea ç c k k ekr djus dh ckr gA bl dks I e k e kku i w d vKj I ef) i w d th I dus dh ckr dgh gA bl dks eS Lo; a th dj ç e k f .kr gA eS f d l h dks ? k k ; y ugha djrk gA f d l r q ? k k ; y djus okys ekuo èkjrh ij gA t S s ; g ç dk 'k tks bl c Y c I s g s t k s f c t y h gS og èkjrh dks ? k k ; y fd; s f c u k v k ; k ugha gA èkjrh I w Z ds rki dks vi usea i pkus dsfy, i gys dks yk cuk; k] ml ds ckn èkjrh vi us dks v h k ds I ā k j ds thus ; kx; gok vkfn uS f x z r k dks cuk; kA ml ds ckn gh tho I ā k j ç x V g P k] eu t; I ā k j ç x V g P k A ekuo v j . ; ; x I s t a y dks c c k n d j u s e a y x k gh gA v R ; k e k f u d f o k k u ds I k Fk ekuo [k f u t I ā k j i j V w i M i q [k f u t r s y] [k f u t dks yk vKj f o f d j .k h ; è k r a p k a ds v i g j .k d j u s I s gh ; g è k j r h c h e k j g P A buds bāku vo'kSk I sgh èkjrh rki x L r gks x; h gA

vc ekjrh vls fdrus fnu cph jgsh ml sfy, foKkuh ylx vi uh vi uh Hkfo"; okf.k; k; dj jgsgA ; sl c l uusclyusds fy, gekjk dkbz fojkok ughagA gekjk vujkok bruk gh gSgekjs ckyus l uus l sç; kst u fl) gkuk pkfg, A ç; kst u gS ekuo dk 0; oLFkk ea thukA 0; oLFkk ea thus dk eryl gS ekuo dk vi jkek eja gkuk] Hke eja gkukA l dkj kRed Hkk"kk ea fu; e] fu; æ.k] l rgyu] U; k;] eke] l R; i w d thukA ni jsrjg l sdgal ekekku] l ef)] vHk;] l g vflrRo i w d thukA ekuo dk ekuoRo i w d thuk] vFkkz~ ekuo pruk ea thuk] vFkkz~ ekuo pruk] n p r uk] fn0; pruk i w d thukA f'k{kk ea ; s l Hkh l kFkz drk dk ve; ; u gA bl h ds vkekj ij vki bl dk Jo.k djakA bl dh vkspr; rk dk fu.kz djak; ml ea dkbz 'kdk gks rks gel s i n aks ml dk l ekekku gekjs ikl gA

vHk; rk

vHk; rk dk eryl gSfo'okl A ekuo gh ekuo dsfy, Hk; dk Lo: i gS rFkk ekuo gh ekuo dsfy, fo'okl dk Lo: i gA ijLijrk eafo'okl l cdls Lohdkj gsrk gS, d k ejk Loh—fr gA eSus Mkdv/kj vi jkfk; k; 0; fHkpkfj; ka l s Hkh bl ckjs ea ckr fd; k os Hkh fo'okl ds çfr gh l ger gksr gA l kekj l r] ; fr] l fr] ; k;] çf) eku ylx rks fo'okl ds çfr igys l s gh l ger gA ekuo tkr ds l kFk l i d z l eSus, d k ik; kA vR; kekjud fopkj gks; k volzhu fopkj gks ml ea uk'k djus dh çofr cuh glz gA igys, d s l kpk x; k Fk; ; fn vki ds ikl l rFkj gks rks ni jk vki ij viuh pyk, xk ughA iRFkj py x; k rks fQj l kpk x; k vki ds ikl M/k gks rks ni jk vki ij viuh pyk, xk ughA ni js us M/k pyk fn; k] rks fQj clnd vk x; kA fQj rks vk; k] fel kby vk; k] ; s l c dgk var gksk\ l ekekku i w d thus l s gh uk'k dh çofr dk var gsrk gA gekjs tS s l ekekku l cdls gks

l drk gA bl lfy; s f'k{kk l s l ekekku dh ckr fd; kA gekjs vuq kj gj cPpk tle l s gh U; k; dk ; kpd] l gh dk; Z 0; ogkj djus dk bPNq] vls l R; oäk gsrk gA tcf d vR; kekjud eukfoKku ds vuq kj cPps tle l s gh dkepl gksr gA ge vkneh gS tkuoj gS ; k Hkr çr gA ge D; k l h[k jgsgD; k dj jgsgD; k cky jgsgA ; g , d ni js ds fy, Hke QSykus dh ckr gS; k ughA ; g , d l kpus dk eqk gA f'k"Vrk i w d thus ds fy, f'k{kk gA l ekekku] l ef)] vHk;] l g vflrRo i w d thuk gh f'k"Vrk gA l ekekku l e>nkjh l s vkrk gA l e>nkjh l g vflrRo] l g vflrRo ea fodkl Øe] fodkl] tkxfr Øe vls tkxfr dks l e>us l s gsrh gA bu i k p l =ka dks l e>kus ds fy, pkj n'kz] rhu okn] rhu 'kkL=ka vls l foekku dks fy[kkA ; g dny 3600 i"B gA bl l s T; knk eqs d n fy[kuk ughagA ; gh f'k{kk ve; ; u dh olrqgA ykd0; ki hdj.k gks ij thus dh txg bu i k p l =ka ea gh gA ml dk 0; ogkj : i cgr folrkj ea gA vHkh ge cgr T; knk Hkk"kk dk ç; kx djrs gA Fkk/lr Hkk"kk ea T; knk l e>kus cu tk, xkA ; s Hkfo"; dsfy, vk'kk gA ijk bl dks fy[kus ds ckn eSus ; g fu.kz fd; k tks bl dks l e>uk pkgrs gS muds ikl bl dks tkuk pkfg, A

ml l s l e>usokyka dks [kst uk 'kq fd; kA ekhjs ekhjs ylxkA dh bl ea Loh—fr vls ç; k l ka l s f'k{kk ds bl Lo: i ij gekjk fo'okl gq/kA v[kk l ekt gks ds fy, bl f'k{kk dk l kjs fo'o ea ykd0; ki hdj.k gks gkskA , d xkp eagj ifjokj ; fn l ekekku l ef) i w d thrk gS rks; g 0; oLFkk dk , d çk: i curk gA gj xkp ea , d s l cdls cukus dk nkf; Ro ve; ki dka dk gA gj xkp ea ve; ki d gks ghA gj xkp ea t: jr gS; k ughA xkp ea l Hkh l e>nkj gks ij xte Loj k T; 0; oLFkk dh 'kq vkr gsrh gA gj ifjokj bl rjg l H; rk vls l h—fr dk ekkd okgd gsrk gS

vflrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @29

vlj ifjokj vlj ifjokj l Hkk ea bl rjg ijdrk dk vrj l eak
gA gj uj ukjh ; fn l e>nkj gkrsgs rks ifjokj eagh U; k; gkrk
gA

ifjokj l Hkk ea Je fofu; e ds l keku; hdj.k dh 0; oLFkk
gkrh gA vdsys ifjokj ea gh vkekk ekuo y{; ¼ ekekku vlj
l ef) ½ cekf.kr gks tkrk gA bl dks vki oj l drsgs c; kx dj
l drs gA cekf.kr dj l drs gA rjar cekf.kr djus dk {ks=
ifjokj gh gA ekhs ekhs cekf.kr djusokyh txg v[km l ekt gA
v[km l ekt gkrk gsrks l koBke 0; oLFkk gkrh gh gA l oznsk ea
; fn l e>nkjh vkrh gs rks l koBke 0; oLFkk gkrh gA l koBke
0; oLFkk gkrh gh vire efty gA bl <ak l sge , d vPNh ckr
dsfy, fu".kr gks l drsgA vPNh ckr dsfy, tkj yxk l drs
gA vPNh ckr dsfy, l efi r gks l drs gA ge Lo; a dks cekf.kr
dj l drs gA eay gk

¼thou fo | k jk"Vh; l Eesyul cknk] mRrj insk] 2010½

l koBke 0; oLFkk

l koBke 0; oLFkk dk ve; ; u djus l s l e>nkjh gkschA
l koBke 0; oLFkk ea thus l s vkkxhkhkh djus l ½ l oz 'kfk gkschA
0; oLFkk l koBke gh gkrh gA 0; oLFkk , d ifjokj rd gh l hfer
ughagA ifjokj ea l ekekku l ef) iwd thus ds Lo: i ea 0; oLFkk
gkrh gA l koBke 0; oLFkk ea pkjka voLFkkvka ds l kfk l kejL; rk
gkrh gA pkjka voLFkkvka ds l kfk ge thrs gh gA ekjrh ds l kfk
thrs gh gA ouLifr; ka ds l kfk thrs gh gA thoka ds l kfk thrs
gh gA ekuo ds l kfk thrs gh gA

, d vkneh Hkh bl l s NwK ughagA ekjrh dsfcuk vkneh
dk thuk curk ugha gA ouLifr; ka ds fcuk vkneh dk thuk

30@eè; Lfk n'ku ij vkekkfjr l okn vkkx&2½

curk ughagA thokadsfcuk vkneh dk thuk curk ughagA ekuo
dsfcuk ekuo dk thuk curk ughagA bl ckr ij ; fn è; ku ns
i krs gs rks ; g ckr vkrh gs buds l kfk ds sft; k tk, \ l g
vflrRo fofek l sbuds l kfk l kejL; rk iwd thus dk l = feyrk
gA ekjrh dks LoLFk cuk, j[krsgg ekjrh ds l kfk thuka gok ds
l kfk gok dh ifo=rk dks cuk, j[krsgg thuka ikuh ds l kfk
ikuh ds ifo=rk dks cuk, j[krsgg thuka ouLifr; ka ds l kfk
ouLifr; ka dh ijajk cuk, j[krsgg thuka thokads l kfk thokadh
ijajk cuk, j[krsgg thuka ekuo ds l kfk U; k; iwd fu; f=r
jgrsgg thuk curk gA euf; rj c-fr ds l kfk fu; e iwd
fu; f=r djrsgg thuk curk gA bl dks vPNh rjg l san; ae
djus dh t: jr gs ve; ; u djus dh t: jr gA ml ds ; k;
vgrk ckr djus dh t: jr gA

ifofokj dh vko' ; drk

ekuo tc ekjrh ij cxV gpk rks igys thoka ds l n'k
thuk 'kq fd; ka fQj l onukvka dks jkth djus ds vfkZ ea thoka
l s vPNk thus dk c; kl fd; ka t\$ \$ vPNs l s vPNk diMk
iguuk 'kq dj fn; ka dkbz tho diMk cukus iguus dk mi Øe
ugha djrkA edku cuk fn; ka ekuo gh edku cukrk gs dkbz
tho edku cukrk ugha gA l Mel cuk fn; ka ekuo gh l Mel
cukrk gs tho l Mel cukrk ughagA bl rjg vkh rd ekuo us
thoka l s vPNk thus dk cek.k cLr r fd; k gA bl rjg vPNk
thus ds Øe ea ekuo us tks dN Hkh fd; k ml l sekjrh chekj gks
x; h] cñlk.k Nk x; k] vijkek cofuk c<+x; h] vlj viusijk; sdh
nhokja c<+x; hA ekjrh gh chekj gks x; h rks jgaxs dgk ij \ vkxs
dh ih<h jgsh ds \$; g ifofokj dh vko' ; drk gA ifofokj
dsfy, fodYi dks cLr r fd; k gA ; g fodYi l g vflrRo ea
thus dk cLrko gA ge ekr/krsjgsckdh l c Hkysgh eja, d h l kp

I s l g vflRro ea thuk gkrk gh ugha gA

çpfyr f'k{k dk fodYi

vHkh dh çpfyr f'k{k dkekknh] Hkskdkn vls ykHkknh gA tcf d gj vflRro kod pkgs Mkdw glk nfjæ glk l eFlZ glk vl eFlZ glk pkgrs gAmuds çPps ufrdrk i wLZ cu\$ pfj=oku cuA vki Lo; a l ksp; s bu rhuka mlleknka dks i krs gq D; k çPps ufrd cu l drs gA pfj=oku cu l drs gA bl <æ l sge vHkh rd D; k fd; \$ fdl ckr dsfy, Hksxhkhj fd; sbl dk eW; kadu gksus yxrk gA bl eW; kadu ds gksus ds ckn ge fodYi kRed Lo: i ea thus dsfy, r\$ kj gksus gA fodYi kRed Lo: i gS l g vflRro ea thukA fodYi kRed f'k{k ds Lo: i ds ckjs ea ge vkxs pplZ djæA

I g vflRro eaLo; a thus ds Lo: i dks ydj fodYi kRed f'k{k dh 'kq vkr djrs gA I g vflRro eaLo; a thus dsfy, tc i kjar gks tkrs gA rks ml ds l R; ki u dks ge bl fodYi kRed f'k{k dh i wLZ ekurs gA bl ds mij kR l ekekku l ef) i wLZ thu\$ vl; ykxka dh l gk; rk djus vls mi dkj djus dh 'kq vkr gksrh gA vkxs i h<h eafi Nyh i h<h l svls vPNk djus rFkk vPNk çLrç gksus dh dYi uk jgrk gh gA vHkh dh vijkek i j jk ea Hkh bl dks n[kk tk l drk gA ekuo us vijkek dh 'kq vkr txy dks fouk'k djus vls fga d i 'kq ka dk oek djus ds: i ea dhA mudh l rku vls T; knk fouk'k djus vls T; knk oek djus dh vls x; hA ; g pyrs pyrs ykHkknh] Hkskdkn] dkekkn rd i gp x; kA vHkh çpfyr 0; ki kj f'k{k ea ykHkknh] Hkskdkn] dkekkn gh feyrk gA bl ds vykok ml jk dN ml ea i k gh ugha l drA bl ds vykok ml f'k{k ea d k z eofu gh ugha gS l w gh ugha gS u 0; k[; k gA ; gk cBs dN ykx uk d jh djrs gq Hkh gA

0; ki kj djrs gq Hkh gA os l Hkh l kp l drs gA , \$ k gh gS; k ugha ; fn e\$ tks dg jgk gwokLrfodrkl ml l sfHku dN gS rks ml dks vki eçs l øko ds: i ea ns l drs gA vkxg ds: i ea ns l drs gA

vHkh ekuo çgæfi, t\$ k thrk gA l e>nkjh i wLZ ekuo , d fuf'pr vkpj.k vekuoh; rk i wLZ vkpj.k½ ds l kfk thrk gA D; k bl ckr l sfdl h dk fojkek gS vl gefr gA ; g tho pruk vls ekuo pruk dk fo'ySk.k gA bl fo'ySk.k ds vkekj ij eut; i çfoçkj djus dk vfedkj çkr djrk gA i çfoçkj fd vijkek efiä d\$ sgks] xyfr; ka l sefiä d\$ sgks] Hke l sefiä d\$ sgks nfjærk l sefiä d\$ sgks i çfoçkj dsfy, l øko gS l g vflRrookn h fofek l s bu l Hkh efiä dk l ekekku çkr dj l drs gA ft l l svijkek efiä gks l drs gA xyfr; ka l sefiä gks l drs gA Hke l sefiä gks l drs gA nfjærk l sefiä gks l drs gA

ekuo tkfr dh Nkrh ds ihiy

vkfn dky l s vHkh rd gj l emk; ea uj ukfj; ka ea vl ekurk Åij uhps dh çkr] JSB vls uSB dh çkr] T; knk vls de dh çkr cuk gh jgk gA ; g fdl h , d l emk; fo'kSk dh çkr ugha gA gj l emk; ea , \$ k gh jgk gA ^uj ukfj; ka ea vl ekurk** vls ^xjhch vehjh ea vl rnyu* vkfn dky l s ekuo tkfr dh ^Nkrh ds ihiy** cusgq gA ukjh dks vl eku cuk, j [kus dsfy, vls xjhc dks xjhc gh cuk, j [kus dh fofek; ka dks ydj ds vkneh vHkh rd pyk gA gj ekuo ea; snks taty cusgq gA ; g gS Hke dk foLrkj! ; g l kpus dk efiä gA fodYi kRed fofek l s bl ij l kpus l sfudyk l ekekku dks; fn ge ve; ; u i wLZ i krs gA rks uj ukfj; ka ea l ekurk vkrh gA uj vls ukjh ea l ekurk : i fofek l svk ugha l drh] cy fofek l svk ugha l drh] èku fofek l s

vk ughal drh] in fofek l svk ughal drhA cf) fofek l svFKKz-
 l e>nkj gkus ij gh uj ukjh eal ekurk dk Lo: i fudyrk gA
 ;fn gj ifjokj eal ekdkku l ef) iwd thuk cu tkrk gS rks
 xjhch vehjh eal rgyu gkrk gA gj ifjokj ftl spkgs ge vkt
 ^xjhc** dgrsgk ^vehj** dgrsgk ; k ^l kekl; ** dgrsgk ; fn
 ^l e>nkjh l sl ekdkku* vls ^Je l sl ef)* dks cekf.kr djrs gA
 rks xjhch vehjh eal rgyu fl) gkrk gA ifjokj eal akka dks
 0; oLFkk ds vFKZ ea igpkuuk vls 0; oLFkk ds vFKZ ea thus ij
 l ekdkku l ef) dk vutko gkrk gA ml ds igys cek.k gkus okyk
 ugha gA bl dh vko'; drk gS ; k ugha ; g Hkh l kpk tk, A bl
 ekjrh ij ftrus Hkh nsk gA ftl dh l hekvka ij l suk, arskr gA
 mu l Hkh ds vius vius l foekku gA os l Hkh , d , d ijEijk, agA
 bl rjg ekuo fdruh fofek; ka l sft; sk\ bl rjg ekuo fc[kj
 x; k gA fc[kj djds dgha Hkh fVd ugha ik jgk gA l oz nsk ea, d
 gh rjhds l smi ; ksch gk , d sekuo cu ugha ik jgs gA ge l Hkh
 nsk ka ea mi ; ksch gk , d sekuo cu ugha ik jgs gA ge l Hkh nsk ka
 ea vius mi ; ksrk dks ikus ds ckjs ea pkgrs vo'; gA ij ml
 rjg l sge l kp ugha ikrsgA cekf.kr ugha gk ikrsgA 0; ki kj fofek
 l sekuo l oz nsk rd igpk gA 0; ki kj dk eryc gS nls dks
 cd) wucuk dj] T; knk yuk vls de nskA 0; ki kj dks l oz nskh;
 cukus dh dks' k'k gA ml rjg ftl ds ikl T; knk eku gSog
 T; knk 'kksk.k djrk gA ftl ds ikl de eku gSog de 'kksk.k
 djrk gA 'kksk.k nsk ka gh djrs gA

0; ki kj ^-f=e vHko** ds vkekj ij gkrk gA bl ea gj
 mRiknd }kjk fd; sx, l kjs mRiknu dks, d txg bd ek djds
 eupkgs yHk ds vud kj cpus dh ckr jgrh gA vHk gekjs nsk ea
 tks mRiknd gA —"kd gA os vius? kj dh nhokj ka ij l Qnh djok
 ugha ikrsgA vls tks 0; ki kj gh os pedrs? kj ka ea jrs gA D; kagkrk

gS, d k dfj'ek\ ; g l kpus dk eik gS; k ugha xjhch vls vehjh
 eal rgyu vk; sfcuk bl flFKr dk l ekdkku gsk gh ugha xjhch
 vls vehjh eal rgyu ds sgsk\ xjhch vls vehjh dk l rgyu
 l ekdkku l ef) iwd thus dh fofek l sgh gskA xjhc ds ikl Hkh
 l ekdkku dk vHko gA vehj ds ikl Hkh l ekdkku dk vHko gA
 l ekdkku dsfcuk l ef) dk vutko gkrk gh ugha l ekdkku dsckn
 gh l ef) dk vutko gkrk gA gj 0; fä ; fn l e>nkjh l s
 l ekdkku çkr djrk gS rks og Je l sl ef) dks çkr dj gh
 l drk gA gj 0; fä ea l ekdkku dk , d gh Lo: i gkrk gA gj
 ifjokj eal ef) dk viuk viuk Lo: i gkrk gA fdl h dk nks
 jk/h l s i/ Hkjr gA fdl h dk pkj l s i/ Hkjr gA ml ds fy,
 dksZ , d oLrq dk , d ek=k ea mRiknu djrk gA nls ka l ef) dk
 vutko dj l drs gA l ekdkku iwd l Hkh l ef) dk vutko dj
 l drs gA ; fn nl 0; fä; ka ds , d ifjokj eal ekdkku l ef)
 iwd thus dk vH; kl gkrk gS ml l sfQj , d l svud ifjokj
 dk , d sgh thuk curk gA ge ; fn U; k; iwd ft; l ekdkku
 iwd ft; l l (k iwd ft; l ef) iwd ft; arks gj 0; fä , d k
 pkgrk gS ; k ugha bl dk ijh{k.k fd; k tk l drk gA

l g vflRro fofek l sge vè; ; u dj ikrsgA rks l ekdkku
 l ef) gkFk yxrk gA çfyr foKku dh fofek l sge vè; ; u
 djrs gA rks vflFKjr vfu'p; rk gh gkFk yxrk gA ftl l svi jek
 djus ds vykok nls dksZ çofuk curk gh ugha gA Hfä foj fä
 fofek l sge pyrsgA rks Hkdr drk dksudkjs jrs gA tcd thus
 ea Hkdr drk dksgh Lohdkjs jrs gA bl rjg Hfä foj fä fofek l s
 gekjs f'k(k e) thus e) vls 0; ogkj eadgk l rgyu gkrk gA bl
 rjg l rgyu u Hfä foj fä fofek l s gA u vR; kekud foKku
 fofek l s gA vR; kekud foKku ; a dks l oki fj cek.k ekuus

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @35

rd igpk gSeku dkscek.k ughaekukA Hkfä fojfä 'kkL= dks
I oki fj cek.k ekuusrd igpk gSeku dkscek.k ughaekukA ; gh
eç; ckr gA I g vfLrRooknh fofek I sf'k{k 0; oLFkk ea thus ds
vFkz ea gA fLFkjr k vls fu'p; rk ds vkkkj ij gA ge fLFkjr k
fu'p; rk pkgrs gA; k vfLFkjr k vfu'p; rk\ bl dk Hkh vius ea
ifj'khyu dfj; A ge ; fn fLFkjr k fu'p; rk pkgrs gArksD; k ml s
ge ik, gA ; k ugha bl dk Hkh vius ea ifj'khyu dfj; A ; fn
fLFkjr k fu'p; rk dks ik x, gArksml eaçekf.kr gA; k ugha bl dks
I ksp; A bl rjg ge I kprsgArks vHkh rd dh f'k{k dh I ek{k
gksh gS ml dk eV; kadu gksh gS vls ge bl fu"d"z ij igprs
gAfd vHkh rd dh f'k{k fujFkd gS vijfkd gS vfuf'pr gS
vfLFk gA bl eadkz'kadk gS dkbzftKkl k gS dkbzç'u gksh
ml dks vki I Hkh eç I s iN I drs gA

vki dk dkbzç'u ugha gS ml dk eryc eä; g ugha ekurk
fd vki dks; g ckr "Lohdkj" gksx; h gA vki bl ckr ea ikjar
gksx, , d k eä ugha ekurk gA "Lohdkj" gksus ij cek.k gh gksh
gA vki bl ckr I s "I ger" gq gA , d k eä ekurk gA

I gh ckr dks "I gh" ekuuk vls xyr ckr dks "xyr"
ekuuk f'k{k dsfy, , d vkkkj Hkr ckr gA bl h fo'okl ds I kFk
"ekuoh; vkpj.k #i h f'k{k" nh tkrh gS rkfd I e>us okyk
"I gh" dks tku I ds vls I ekkkfur gks I dA f'k'Vrk iwd thus
dsfy, f'k{k gA I ekkk] I ef)] vHk;] I g vfLrRo iwd thus
dsfy, f'k{k gA fu; e] fu; æ.k] I aryu] U; k;] eke] I R; iwd
thus dsfy, f'k{k gA

I g vfLrRooknh f'k{k dh igyh miyfcek gS I ekkk
iwd thukA nI jh miyfcek gS I ekkk I ef) iwd thukA
rhl jh miyfcek gS I ekkk I ef) vHk; iwd thukA tc I kkk

36@eè; LFk n'kz ij vkkkfjr I okn vkkx&2½

: i eç vFkz~I Hkh n'skka eal Hkh ifjokj I ekkk I ef) iwd thrs
gA rks v[kM I ekt dk Lo: i fudyrk gA v[kM I ekt gh
ekuoh; I H; rk vls I L—fr dk ekkd okgd gksh gA bl h ds
I kFk ekuo dk ekuo I shk; I ekkr gksh gA ekuo dk ekuo I s
Hk; ds I ekkr gksus ij I Hkh n'skka dh I hekvka ij yxh I g{k
I sukvdh vko'; drk fujLr gksh gA bl dksge vPNh rjg I s
I e> I drs gA bl ekjr ij gh ugha fd I h Hkh ekjr ij ; fn
ekuo gArks os I g vfLrRo fofek I sgh v[kM I ekt dks ik; æA
I g vfLrRo fofek I sgh ifjokj eal ekkk I ef) dks ik; æA I g
vfLrRo fofek I sgh ekuo dk okko I ekkk Lo: i eaLi "V gksh
gA I ekkk I ef) gh ifjokj dk okko gA I ekkk I ef)
vHk; rk iwd gh I ekt dk okko gA I ekkk I ef) vHk; I g
vfLrRo iwd I kkk 0; oLFkk dk okko gA

I ekkk] I ef)] vHk; vls I g vfLrRo ey I æ gA bu
ey I æ kadks 0; k[; k nusdsfy, I g vfLrRooknh f'k{k dksçLrç
fd; s gA I g vfLrRooknh f'k{k iwd f'k'Vrk iwd thus dk
Lo: i fudyrk gA ftl I seuekuh I ekkr gksh gS vls ekuo
tkfr ds , d I æ ea thus dh ckr vkrh gA I g vfLrRo Lo: i
ea ikjar gksk] tkxr gksk] thuk vls çekf.kr gksk gh ekuo
ij jk eaf'k'Vrk dk Lo: i gA bl dh t: jr gS; k ugha gS bl dk
ifj'khyu fd; k tk, A

bl t: jr dks ijk djustdsfy, dgk I s'kq dja ekuo
ds thus ds: i ea'kq dja; k f'k{k ds: i ea'kq dja bl ea
eäus tkl e>k gSog gS f'k{k iwd , d 0; fä t\$ svud 0; fDr
r\$ kj gks tkrsgA bl fy, f'k{k I s'kq fd; k tk, A eäLo; a ijk
I e>us ds ckn I ekkk I ef) iwd ft; kA ejs , d k thus I s
vud ykx bl ckr dks I e>us vls thus dsfy, r\$ kj gksx, A
ejs I e>kus dh fofek ea "nf{k.k fofek" ugha gA gekjs I kFk Kku

0; ki kj vls ekeZ0; ki kj ughaG igys, d k Fkk l e>kusokysT; knk
Fks vls l qus l e>usokysde FkA vc, d k gs l e>kusokysde
gš l qus l e>usokysT; knk gks x, gA l e>kusokyka dh l [; k
Hkh vc c<rh tk jgh gA, d l spkj ikp] fQj pkj ikp l svc
l ksyk l e>kusokysgks x, gA viuh viuh txg ij l e> dj
th jgs gš l e>k jgs gA bl ds vkkkj ij ge l kprsgš FkA/gh
fnu eage ekuoh; f'k{kk dks ekuo dsekul iVy ij cBk naxA
ekul iVy ea cBus ds ckn og vius vki l s, d l snl js ea
varjir gkrk tkrk gA; fn, d ifjokj l ekkku l e) gksrsgš rks
mudk viuh l arku dks l ekkku l e) cukus ea D; k rdyhQ
gkrk gsk\

nl 0; fä; ka ds l e>nkj ifjokj ea l ekkku l ef) dk
oBko gkrk gA, d snl l e>nkj ifjokj, d, d 0; fä dks vius
eal sfuokpr djrs gš tks ifjokj l e) l Hkk dks xBr djrk gA
, d snl ka 0; fä; ka dk vfeokkj l eku gskk] ml dk dkbZ, d
ef[k; k gskk, d k ugha gA bu nl ka ifjokj ka ds thus ds ikpka
vk; keka f'k{kk l dckj dk; [U; k; l j{kk dk; [LokLF; l a e dk; [
mRiknu dk; [fofue; dksk dk; [ea tc Hkh dkbZ dke vk; k
ml dks ijk djuk] budk dke jgska t\$ sl Hkh nl ifjokj f'k{kk
l dckj ea ikjxr gA; k ugha ml ea tks deh gsm l dks ijk djuka
l Hkh nl ifjokj U; k; iwd th ik jgs gA; k ugha] ; fn ugha th
ik jgs gA rks ml dks ijk djuka l Hkh nl ifjokj mRiknu dk; Zea
çoh.k gA; k ugha] vko'; d mRiknu dj ik jgs gA; k ugha
bl dk ifj'khyu djuk vls ml dh dfe; ka dks ijk djuka l Hkh
LokLF; dks ydj Lok; Ük gA; k ugha bl dk ifj'khyu djuk vls
ml dh dfe; ka dks ijk djuka 0; oLFkk ds vFkZ ea gh dfe; ka dk
vadyu gkrk gš vls ml dks ijk djus ds fy, ç; kl gkrk gA

bl rjg, d ifjokj l s, d ifjokj l e) rd igprsgA
, d snl ifjokj l e) fey dj, d xte ifjokj l Hkk dks r\$ kj
djrs gA xte ifjokj l Hkk ea Hkh; gh ikpka vk; ke f'k{kk l dckj]
U; k; l j{kk] LokLF; l a e] mRiknu vls fofue; dke djrs gA
bu l kS ifjokj ka ds chp gh fofue; dksk dk; Zi jk gkrk gš l arjyr
gkrk gA

bl ds vksx xte l e) ifjokj l Hkk ea nl xte ifjokj
l Hkkvka l s, d, d 0; fä fuokpr gks dj igprsgA bl çdkj
mRiknu ds nl xpkard igpus dh 0; oLFkk curh gA bl rjg
gtkj ifjokj ka ds chp l arjyr dh 0; oLFkk curh gA

bl ds vksx nl xte l e) l Hkkvka l s, d, d 0; fä
fuokpr gks dj eMy ifjokj l Hkk rd igprsgA bl rjg nl
gtkj ifjokj ka ds chp ikpka vk; keka ea l arjyr dh 0; oLFkk curh
gA

bl ds vksx nl eMy l Hkkvka l s, d, d 0; fä fuokpr
gks dj eMy l e) ifjokj l Hkk rd igprsgA nl eMy l e)
ifjokj l Hkk l s, d, d 0; fä fuokpr gks dj e[; jkT; ifjokj
l Hkk curk gA bl h fofek l s vksx çekku jkT; ifjokj l Hkk vls
fo'o ifjokj l Hkk ds gks dck çkoekku gA bl rjg ^n'k l ki kuh;
ifjokj eyd Lojkt; 0; oLFkk** dk Lo: i fudyrk gš ft l l s
fo'o Lrj rd f'k{kk l dckj] U; k; l j{kk] LokLF; l a e] mRiknu
vls fofue; dksk dk; ka dks 0; oLFkk ds vFkZ ea l äkfnr fd; k
tkrk gš muea dfe; ka dks ijk fd; k tkrk gA 0; oLFkk dk dke
; g gš u fd vkneh dks Qka h ij yVdkuk] canud fn[kk dj cl
eaj [kukA 'kfä dæar 'kkl u ekuo dks Lohdkj ugha gA 0; oLFkk
gh ekuo dks Lohdkj gkrh gA l koBkæ 0; oLFkk ds fy, l g

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @39

40@eè; LFk n'kz ij vkkfjr l økn 1/2

vè; ; u vlg vh; kl

vfLrRooknh Kku] food] foKku ea ikjar gkus dh vko'; drk curh gA ikjar gkus dsfy, f'kfk fofek gh gA ml dsfy, ge NÜkl x<+ea dñ ç; kl dj jgs gñ vkxs py dj l Hkh txg igpA

ge l c t" ; gk cBsgñ l cd" p'kcn KkuB r" gA 'kcn dk d" vFkZg"rk gA mnkgj.k dsfy, pikuhB , d 'kcn gA ikuh , d oLrqgSt" vkfn dky l svfLrRo eagñ vHkh Hkh gñ vkxsHkh jgsxA bl h rjg] fdl h Hkh oLrqdk uke yrs gñ og uke oLrqughagA tS seBpukxjktB 'kcn ughagA eðviusLo: i ea vLrRo eagA ekuo Lo: i ea ejh fLFkr xfr gA uke oLrqughagA oLrqdk uke gA

vutko vlg çek.k

çek.k dsfcuk vutko dk dkbZç; kstu ughagA ; fn ge dgrsgñ gedksvutko gksx; k ij ml dk çek.k ughagSrksml dk dkbZç; kstu ughagA vutko gkrk gñ rksçek.k gkrk gh gA çek.k ughagkrk] rksvutko gkrk gh ughA vutko gkusea gh xyrh gks x; h gñ rHkh çek.k ughagA vutko gh , d , d h ckr gSft l dks >km+ ij p<+dj fpYyk l drs gñ ml dk dkbZ Hk; ughagkrkA vHkh rd dh l kjh ij jkvdsoijhr eaokr dj jgk gpfQj Hkh eðdgk Hk; Hkr gñ tksvutko gkrk gñ ml l svfekd dh l Hkkouk, a cusjgrsgD; kñd ekuo ea ik; h tkusokyh dYiuk'khyrk vlg deZ loraerk vutko l s tñf h gA vutkoeyd fofek l s U; k; iñd thuk curk gA U; k; iñd thuk curk gSrks l ekkku 1/2 iñd thuk curk gA U; k; vlg ekeZ iñd thuk curk gSrks l R; iñd thuk curk gA nñ jk dkbZ jkLrk gh ughagA 700 djkm+ vkneh fey dj nñ jk dkbZ jkLrk ; k fofek dlscuk gh ugha ik; A

'kcn ds vFkZ d" l e>uk 1/4 k{WRdkj & ckkk 1/2 vè; ; u gA 'kcn d" l uk] ml d" mPpkj.k fd; k og d" vè; ; u ughagA 'kcn l svFkZ bñxr g"rk gA vFkZ vLrRo ea oLrqgA oLrq l e> 1/2 ckkk 1/2 ea vk; k eryc vè; ; u fd; kA 'kcn d" mPpkj.k Hkj fd; k] eryc i Bu fd; kA vè; ; u gS 'kcn ds vFkZ d" vLrRo ea oLrq ds Lo: i ea igpkuuk vFkZ~l k{WRdkj djuk] ckkk gksxA

vk'khoz

gekjk vk'khoz ; gh gS gj ekuo l e>nkj gkA gj l e>nkj ifjokj l ekkku l ef) iñd ft; A l Hkh ifjokj l ekkku l ef) iñd thdj v[km l ekt iñd l ekkku l ef) vHk; dks çekf.kr djA ; gh ejh 'kñk vkokk gA bl h vk'khoz ds l kfk ge bl l Hkh dks ; gha LFkxr djrs gA

Pl R; B] bekeB] pu; k; B] pfu; eB] pfu; æ.kB] Pl rgyuB 'kcn gA bul s bñxr okLrfodrkvk d" gea igpkuuk gh i MækkA ge ; fn oLrq d" igpkurs gñ ml dk eW; kadu dj ikrs gA rHkh ml dk l Eeku djuk gel scu ik; sxA ; fn l R; d" ge okLrfodr ds : i ea ugha igpkurs gñ ml dk eW; kadu ugha dj ikrs gñ r" ml dk l Eeku djuk gel scusk ugha Pl R; B 'kcn dk mPpkj.k djus l s l R; dk l Eeku djuk cusxk ugha

^vutkoxkeh i) fr* gh ^vè; ; u fofek* gA ge t" dñ Hkh 'kcn crkrs gñ ml dk vFkZ c"ek g"rs rd vè; ; u gA bvè; ; uB 'kcn dk eryc bruk gh gA vkpj.k l sydj n'kz rd vlg n'kz l sydj vkpj.k rd vè; ; u djkus dh 0; oLFkk nh gA Hk'kk ijEijk dh gA ifjHk'kk, a eus nh gA ifjHk'kk ds vuq kj vè; ; u djkus l sy"xad" c"ek g"xA ; g ekuo tkfr dk iq;

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dšLnr fpru @41

jgk] ekuo tkfr dk vi{kk jgk] fpj dkyhu r"kk jgk , d k eš ekurk gA

vH; kl dk eryc gS%vè; ; u iwd oLrqd" t" igpku fy; k ml dk mi ; "x djuk] I j {k.k djuk] ml l srflr ikukA tS s ikuh d" geus igpku fy; k vc ml d" mi ; "x djuk] I j {k.k djuk] ml l s rflr ikukA ml h rjg vè; ; u iwd l R; d" igpku fy; k] ml ds ckn l R; ea thuk vH; kl gA vè; ; u ds ckn gh mi ; "fxrk] l nq; "fxrk vS ç; "tu'khyrk dh ckr vkrh gA

vutko dsigyš vè; ; u dsfy, vH; kl gSvFkok vè; ; u gh vH; kl gA thus dsfy, vH; kl gA vH; kl dk vflre N'j gSvutko ea thukA igys l ozkk l pouk ½kk] vkkkl ½ ds vkkkj ij thukA fQj l ozkk l pouk ds vuqhy vè; ; uB ½ rfr ½ ea thukA vè; ; u ijk g'us ij vutko ea thukA vutko ea thuk cjkcj v[kM l ekt l kolk 0; oLFk l 0; k[; k ea thukA bl rjg thus dk eryc gS l ekkku] l ef) iwd ifjokj ea thukA l ekkku] l ef)] vH; iwd l ekt ea thukA l ekkku] l ef)] vH;] l g vfLrRo iwd 0; oLFk ea thukA ; spkj"ahkx pkfg, ; k ugha pkfg,] bl dk vki fu.kz dhft; A vks l arku"ad" bl dh t+ jr gS; k ugha bl d" l fp; A

½thou fo | k jk"Vh; l Eesy 2006] dkuij ½

ç'u eDr vHk; ku

eš l ekr dh flFkr d" n[kk gA l ekr ea d" vkr kkr ugha g"rkA l ekr ea vk'kk] fopkj] bPNk, apq g" tkrh gš ; g eš n[kk gA bl ekr gvk gš ; g dS s dgk tk, \ bl fy, l ekr ds ckn l a e fd; kA ft l ds QyLo: i eš l g vfLrRo Lo: ih vfLrRo dk vè; ; u fd; k vS og eqs l e> ea vk; kA

42@è; LFk n'kz ij vkkfjr l økn ½kkx&2½

l e>us ds ckn eqs irk pyk ; g ekuo tkfr ds iq; l seqs l e> ea vk; k gš bl d" ekuo d" vfi r fd; k tk, A ml h Øe ea eš vkt vki rd igpk gA vius i#"kkfz l s eš t" oLrq mlkft r djrk g] ml l s l rV gA bl rjg vius i#"kkfz vS ijekfz n"u"al s eš l rV gA

eqd" vHk rd fdl h dš ; k fujk'kk us çrkMuk ugha fn; kA eš dš d" n[kk ugha fujk'kk d" n[kk ugha ; æ.kk l s eš dHk ihfM+ ugha gvkA

t" eš i; k] ml sekuo tkfr d" igpk dj r" n[ka n[ka ekuo bl d" dS s Lohdkjrk gS ; fn ekuo bl d" Lohdkj yrk gS r" ml dk ekjrh ij cus jguk l EHko gA ; fn ugha Lohdkj g"rk gS r" bl l s d" vPNh pht+d" vuq akku djuk iMakA bl l s de vPNs ea r" dke ugha pysk!

bl ckr d" l e>kus ea eq ea ; g deh jgh eš Ldny d,yst ea i<k gvk vkneh ugha gA Ldnyh f'k{kk ejs ikl dñ Hk ugha gA fQj Hk eq ea vutko ds vkkkj ij gj l eL; k dk l ekkku gA ml ds vkkkj ij eš vki ds l eek çLr g"rk gA

l d kj ds 700 dj"m+vkne; "a ds ikl ; fn fofekor~d" ç'u curk gS r" ml dk mükj ejs ikl gA pfofekor ç'u l s vk'k; gS fdl h y{; dsfy, i nk x; k ç'uA bl d" vki pç'u eDr vHk; kuš dg l drs gA

½thou fo | k jk"Vh; l Eesy 2006] dkuij ½

eu%oLFkrk vS v[kM l ekt

vHk rd ekuo tho pruk eaft; k gA tho pruk ea thrsgg Hk ekuo us tho"al sT; knk vPNk thus dk ç; kl fd; kA

ml h Øe ea ekuo us vkgkj] vkokl] vyo[kj] nijJo.k] nijxeu
vlsj nijn'kz I ækh oLrøka dk blrtke dj fy; kA ekuo dh
ifjHkk'kk gS%eukdkj d" I kdkj djusokyk vlsj eu%oLFkrk d"
çekf.kr djusokykA eukdkj d" I kdkj djuseaekuo I Qy g"
x; kA eu%oLFkrk d" çekf.kr djuseaekuo I Qy ughag" ik; kA
eu%oLFkrk d" çekf.kr djusdsfy, vFkd ç; kl t+ j fd, A
; "x I § vH; kl I § I ekfek I sç; Ru dj djdsge Fkd pøps gð
{kr fo{kr g" pøps gð fdrø eu%oLFkrk d" çekf.kr djuseaeg
I oFkk vl Qy jgA eu%oLFkrk d" ge d\$ smi yCek g" I drsgð
ml dk ge ; gk ftØ djuk pkgrs gA og , d I øuk gh g'xhA
ml ds ckn vè; ; u djuk I e>uk vius cycirs ij gh g'xkA
vè; ; u djusdsfy, eè; LFk n'kz dk ijk I kfgR; mi yCek gA

ekuo ijEijk ean" y{; gS ekuo y{; vlsj thou y{; A
Bekuo y{; p vlsj Bthou y{; p n"u"açekf.kr g"uk gA bl ea eus
t" vè; ; u fd; k] I e>k] ft; k vlsj çekf.kr fd; k og gð ekuo
y{; çekf.kr g"rk gS r" thou y{; Hkh çekf.kr g"rk gA ni js
thou y{; ijk g"rk gS r" ekuo y{; Hkh ijk g"rk gA thou
I [k] 'kkr] I r" k vlsj vkun d" vuHko djuk pkgrk gA ; gh
thou y{; gA vè; ; u }kjk I g vflrRo d" I e>us I § thou
d" I e>us I § ekuo; rki wkz vkpj.k d" I e>us I sl ekekku g"rk
gA I ekekku I sl [k g"rk gA I ekekku ekuo y{; gA I ekekku
I ef)] vHk; vlsj I g vflrRo ekuo y{; gA ekuo d" Kku
voLFkk dh bdkA ds : i ea eus igpkukA Kku d" Hkh eus
igpkukA Kku ; fn ekuo d" g"rk gS r" I Kku; rk ea I ønuk, a
fu; f=r g"rh gA ekuo vHkh rd 'kcn] Li 'kz : i] j I] xak
bflæ; "a d" rflr nsus ds fy, I dy dpeZ dj fn; kA I Hkh
vijkek'ad" oðk eku fy; kA ml ds ckn Hkh I ønukvka earflr dh
fujarjrk ughafeyhA I Kku; rk ea I ønuk, afu; f=r g"rh gA ; g

eus n[kk gð ft; k gS vlsj ml d" çekf.kr fd; k gA

gj 0; fDr eyr% I a r jguk pkgrk gA cPps I scwærd
vki vè; ; u djar" vki ik; æsgj 0; fDr eadghau dghal a erk
dh vi \$kk cuh gA gA Hkysgh og ?k'j vjkt drk eaD; "au thrk
g" d[; kr Mkdøka I s yd] >B [k'j] I Hkh çdkj ds dpeZ
djusokys y"x'ads I kFk I Hkk'k.k djds eabl vflre fu"d" k'z ij
igpk gA I Ttu" a ea r" I a erk dh vi \$kk gS ghA vHkh rd
I a erk dh fuf' pr fofek] fuf' pr çfØ; k] fuf' pr igpku] fuf' pr
eW; kdu vlsj ml dk I Eeku ge ugha dj ik; s FkA I a erk d"
ikuk t: jh gA I ekt dh I Ei wkz I jpuK I ønuk, afu; f=r jgus
; k vfu; f=r jgus ij fuHk] gA ; fn ge I a erk d" igpkurs gð
I e>rs gð thrs gð ml ea ikjar g"rs gS rc ge pv[kM I ekt
vlsj I koBk e 0; oLFkk d" I "pus ; "X; g"rs gA ml I sigys, d
Hkh vkneh pv[kM I ekt I koBk e 0; oLFkk d" ugha I "p ik; sk
; g vki epl sfy[kok y" ! ; fn bl ckr I svki I ger gS r"
I Kku; rk ea ikjar g"us dh vki dh bPNk cyorh g"rh gA

I Hkh ekuo" a ea BekuoRoB uke dh , d pht gS t" I "; k
jgrk gð ml d" txkus dh t+ jr gA t" Hkyk jgrk gð ml d"
Lej.k fnykus dh t+ jr gA t" I e>k ugha jgrk gð ml d"
I e>kus dh t+ jr gA bu rhu dke ea yxus dh t+ jr gA
d' u yxsk bl ea t" I Kku; rk ea ikjar gð ftl dh I ønuk, a
fu; f=r g" pøh gð v[kM I ekt I koBk e 0; oLFkk dh I #
0; k[; k d" t" ik pøk gS ogh Lo; a d" çekf.kr djusds Øe ea
bl dke ea yxskA bl I sde nke ea; g g"usokyk ugha gA ; "x
fofek I § vH; kl fofek I sge cgr I "ps gð dgsg ml ea; g vk'k;
r" 0; Dr g"rk gð fdrø og çek.k ea g"uk] ijEijk ea g"uk vlsj
thuk bl txg ea ge vk, ugha bu txg' a ij vkus dh
vko' ; drk gA D; "a vko' ; drk gS bl dk ; gh mUkj gS økjr h

vflrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @45

chekj g` x; h gA ekuo dh vijkek cofuk l sgh ; g ekjrh chekj gA gA vijkek cofuk l s eDr ds fy, v[kM l ekt l koRk 0; oLFkk l # 0; k[; k ds ikl vkuk gh g`xA

pv[kM l ektB dk eryc gSekuRo dk tkxfr Lo: i ea cekf.kr g`ukA ekuo l Kkuh; rk l a lu g`dj fu; f=r l onu'knyrk iwd 0; oLFkk ea thrk gA pl Kkuh; rkb l svk'k; gS l g vflrRo n'ku Kku] thou Kku vls ekuah; rkiwk vkpj.k Kku l sl a lu g`ukA Kku l s food vkrk gS t` gS% 'kjhj dk u'ojRo] thou dk vejRo vls 0; ogkj ds fu; eA ml ds ckn foKku ds ikl vkrs gA ekuo y{; 1/4 ekeku] l ef)] vHk;] l g vflrRo 1/2 vls thou y{; 1/4 [k] 'kflur] l r''k] vkum 1/2 ds fy, fn'kk fuekZjr djuk foKku gS dkyoknh] f0; koknh vls fu.kz oknh KkuA

1/4thou fo | k jk"Vh; l Eesy 2006] dkuij 1/2

Kku] food] foKku vls midkj

vi usijk; sdh ekuf l drk gh vijkek cofuk gA ; fn ekuo tkfr eu%oLFkrk gfl y djrk gS r` vi usijk; sdh nhokjam l h l e; l sl ekr g` trk gA l epk; l epk; ds chip t` dVrk gS ; 0 dk t` > a V gS ml l seDr ikuk curk gA eu%oLFkrk l e>nkjh l s vkrk gA pge l g vflrRo ea th jgs gB ; g gS l e>nkjh! l g vflrRo gS 0; ki d oLrqea tM+pS U; cNfr dk l a Dr g`uk vls jgukA ; g Kku gj ekuo d` g`uk gA ; g Kku ; fn l q<+g`rk gS r` ml ds vkekj ij ge food vls foKku d` i gpku l drs gA

food ea p`thou dk vejRoB l e> ea vkrk gA foxr ea pKkuB d` v0; Dr vls vfuopuh; crk dj l e>kuk NW x; k Fkk] l kFk gh thou d` l e>kuk ugha cu ik; k Fkk ml d` eS ik

46@eè; LFk n'ku ij vkekfr l okn 1/4kx&2 1/2

x; kA eS`thou d` l e>kuseal eFkz gh i kjar gh cekf.kr gA ; g eS vkids l keus l R; kfir dj jgk gA thou dk vejRo tc l e> ea vkrk gS r` ejusdVusdk Hk; l ekr g` trk gA ekuo ds ikl Hk; pkj gh cdkj l sgSeR; qHk; 1/4k.k Hk; 1/4 eku Hk;] in Hk; vls eku Hk; A beku Hk; B gSge ftl gB l ; r ; k rcdseajgrs gB og fNu u tk, A beku Hk; B gSgekjk l xg] l Eink gel sfNu u tk, A bu pkj a`cdkj ds Hk; l sge food iwd eDr g` trs gA

Kku vls food ds ckn foKku l a lu g`us dh ckjh vkrh gA foKku l a lu g`us ij l ekeku l ef) iwd thus dh vgrk vkrh gA ; fn ge Kku vls food l eer foKku l sl a lu g`rs gB ml ds vuq i fopkj vls ; tuk ds f0; kJo; u ea yxrs gS rc l ekeku l ef) iwd thus dh ; X; rk cu trk gA

bl rjg Kku iwd viusijk; sl seDr] food iwd Hk; eDr vls foKku iwd l ekeku l ef) iwd thus dh ; X; rk cu trk gA ; s rhu`a ckr vki ds xys l s mrjrk gS r` ; g ekuo ijEijk ds fy, , d cgr Hkkjh nsu gA ; fn ; g vki ds }kjk xg.k ugha`rk gS r` ekuo ijEijk ds fy, d`A nsu ugha gA xg.k g`rk gS ; k ugha bl ckr d` eS N`Vh N`Vh txg ij vktek; k ml h vkekj ij bl l Eesy ea eqs ; g ckr dgus d` dgk x; k gA ejs c`yusek= l sge l kFkd g` x,] , d k ugha gA vki ea tc ; g LohNr g`rk gS rHh ; g l kFkd gA

bl rjg viusijk; sl seDr] Hk; eDr vls l ekeku l ef) iwd thus ij midkj cofuk dk mn; g`rk gA l ekeku l ef) l s de ea d`A midkj ugha djs kA vHh rd ; g ekurs jgS fd l h Hk]ks d` [kkuk nsfn; k r` midkj dj fn; kA fd l h ds ikl diMk ugha gS ml d` diMk nsfn; k] r` midkj g` x; kA

;g xyr g" x; kA ;g midkj ughagA ;g drD; gA ml h rjg gekjk vM+l iM+l] xlp] ekjrh ds l kfk drD; cuk jgrk gA drD; vlsj midkj eaQdz gA midkj eanlj s d" vius tS k cukusdh ckr g"rh gA tS sge l ekekfur gA l e) gAoS k gh nlj s d" cuk nsus l smidkj g"rk gA ml ds igys d" A midkj ughag"rk ;g ejh ?k" k.k gA ;g ejk vutko gA midkj djusds Øe ea gh eS ;gk vki ds l Eedk çLrç gA

midkj djus ea d" A çaku ; k Hke ugha g"rkA ejs ;g c"yus ek= l smidkj ugha g"rkA vki dh LohNfr iwd ml ea vki dh çfrc) rk g"us ij gh midkj l Qy g"rkA oS sgh vki nlj s d; fDr ij midkj dj l drs gA bl <æ l smidkj dk ijEijk curk gS tS snhi l snhi tyrs gA midkj fofek l sgh ekuoh; ijEijk curh gA nlj sfdl h fofek l sge ekuoh; ijEijk cuk ugha ik; æA

¼thou fo | k l Eesy 2006] dkui g ½

l e>nkjh mikftz djuk bvè; ; uB gS vlsj
l e>nkjh d" çekf.kr djuk bvH; kl B gS

çek.kadh mi yfçek eage rlr g"rsgA ekuo ; fn l e>nkjh d" çekf.kr djrk gS r" og , d mi yfçek gA l ekekku] l ef)] vHk;] l g vflrRo tc 0; ogkj ea çekf.kr g"rk gS r" QyLo: i ge rlr g"rsgA bl l sgekjs l e>nkj g"usdh xokgh Hkh g" tkrh gA l kfk gh] nlj s d" gekjs l e>sg"us dk irk pyr k gA bl rjg prflr LFkytB l g vflrRo ea gh gA

l e>nkjh peny i tçB g"rs gq] l e>nkjh ds 0; ogkj ea çekf.kr g"us l s t" rflr i tç ds : i eafeyrh jgrh gS ml d" thou viukrk gh jgrk gA bl rjg l e>nkjh d" mikftz

djuk , d ckr gS l e>nkjh d" 0; ogkj vH; kl vlsj deZ vH; kl ea çekf.kr djuk nlj jh ckr gA l e>nkjh d" mikftz djuk bvè; ; uB gA vè; ; u iwd mikftz l e>nkjh d" çekf.kr djuk bvH; kl B gA

vè; ; u ijk g"rk bl dk eryc gS 0; ogkj vlsj ç; "x ea çekf.kr djus ds fy, ge m | r g" x, A vè; ; u g"us ds ckn l e>nkjh Lo: ih mi yfçek d" ç; "x vlsj 0; ogkj ea çekf.kr djuk ge 'kq djrs gA tS sgh vè; ; u iwd c"ek g"rk] ml d" çekf.kr djus ds fy, ge l dYi r gq A bl dk uke gS r" Hkj kA _rHkj dk eryc gh gS l R; l sHkj gA l dYi A tS seekD [kh ds NÙks ea 'kgn Hkj tkrk gS oS sgh l R; l sHkj gA l dYi dk uke gS _rHkj k! ; g l dYi tc dk; Z vlsj 0; ogkj ea çekf.kr g"us yxrk gS r" l ekekku] l ef)] vHk;] l g vflrRo gh çekf.kr g"rk gA tc dHkh Hkh ge l dYi r gq r" gekjs vutko ds çekf.kr g"us dh çfØ; k 'kq g" tkrsgA ml d" d" A j" d ugha l drk! çekf.kr g"us ds l dYi d" j" dus okyh rkdr bl vflrRo ea ugha gS l R; l dYi çekf.kr g" dj gh jgsk!

vH; q; ds vfkZ ea l Hkh dkf; d] okf pd] ekuf l d] N'r] dkfjr] vuøfnr fØ; kdyki bvH; kl B gA vH; kl ea D; k djuk gS l ekekku] l ef)] vHk; vlsj l g vflrRo d" çekf.kr djuk gA ; gh 0; ogkj çek.kB dk Lo: i gA ekuo tkfr ea bl ds fy, l gefr mikftz djuk t: jh gS; k t: jh ugha gS bl ij çdk'k Mkyk tk, ! D; k ; g l gefr mikftz dj ik; æs bl ea vki dk D; k dguk gS ; fn l Hkh ea; g l gefr vlsj LohNfr g"rk gS r" pl koBk 0; oLFk B g" tk, xkA

¼thou fo | k l Eesy 2006] dkui g ½

Pl fœkk l ægβ ; k pl ekækku l ef) β

Pl fœkk l ægβ y{; ds l kfk ekuoh; rki wkz vkpj.k tMfK ughagð tc rd l fœkk l æg y{; jgrk gš rc rd pl ekækkuβ dh ckr djus rd ge vk l drsgð l ekækku vkpj.k ea ugha vk i krkA fopkj fofek l s tc l ekækku l ef) y{; LohN̄r g" tkrk gS r" l e> vkpj.k ea vk tkrk gð

ç'u%fopkj fofek l sl ekækku l ef) y{; d" Lo; aeafLFkj djus dsfy, D; k fd; k tk, \

mùkj% l fœkk l æg y{; fLFkj gš; k l ekækku l ef) y{; fLFkj gš bl ij l "pk tk, A t" y{; pLFkjβ g" xk ogh fey l drk gð t" y{; gh fLFkj u g] og feysk dš s bl ij l "pus ij ge bl fu"d"l z ij igp l drsgð l ekækku l ef) , d fLFkj y{; gð gj ekuo d" l ekækku l ef) fey l drk gð bl ds foijhr l fœkk l æg vflFkj y{; gð fdruk Hkh vki l fœkk l æg dj" vks djus dh txg cuk jgrk gð l fœkk l æg dk y{; fdl h d" fey ugha l drkA

nl jš ðekjrh chekj g" x; h gðA bl i fjfLFkfr l sfudyus dsfy, l fœkk l æg y{; ds l kfk pyuk mfpr g" xk ; k l ekækku l ef) y{; d" vi ukuk g" xk\ bl ij l "pk tk, A ; g l "pus ij ge fu"d"l z ij igp l drsgð ekuo ds l fœkk l æg y{; ds l kfk thus l sgh ; g ðkjrh chekj gðA

l fœkk l æg ðij èkuβ ds fcuk g" gh ugha l drkA ðij èkuβ pfj= l ekuoh; rki wkz vkpj.k dš s tM+l drk gð bl ij l "pk tk, A l ekækku l ef) pLo èkuβ ds l kfk gh g"rk gð Lo èku pfj= l s gh ekuoh; rki wkz vkpj.k tM+l drk gð

l ønuk, a vf; f=r g"rs gq ekuoh; rki wkz vkpj.k dk Lo: i dš sfudy l drk gð l fœkk l æg y{; ds l kfk thrsgg l ønuk, afu; f=r g"us dk d" Å vkkkj gh ughagð bl ij l "pk tk, ! l ekækkui d l kkuh; rk ea l ønuk, a fu; f=r jgrh gð fu; f=r l ønukvka ds l kfk gh ekuoh; rki wkz vkpj.k dk Lo: i fudy l drk gð

l fœkk l æg ds fopkj d" N"Msfcuk l ekækku l ef) dk d" Å dk; Øe cuk; k gh ugha tk l drkA **ðij èkuβ fopkj èkkj l s eðr gq fcuk ge pLo èkuβ dk dk; Øe cuk gh ugha l drkA** d" Å Hkh dk; Øe ekuf l drk ; k fopkj ea gh curk gð fdl h dk; Øe ds ewy ea; fn fopkj ; k fo' ysk.k vkkkj gš r" ml dk; Øe ds Qy ij .kke Hkh vkkj s gh g"akA

fopkj ea; fn ge ijs i Mfsgð r" vkpj.k eage ijs i Mæx ghA l fœkk l æg oknh fopkj vks l ekækku l ef) oknh fopkj dk d" Å ey gh ugha gð l fœkk l æg oknh fopkj fç;] fgr] ykHk n"V l sgð l ekækku l ef) oknh fopkj U; k;] èke] l R; n"V l s gð l ekækku l ef) oknh fopkj u Å'ojoknh fofek l svkrk gš u Hk®rdoknh fofek l svkrk gð l ekækku l ef) oknh fopkj aeafLFkj g"us dsfy, gh l g vflRookn ds vè; ; u dk çLrko gð

¼tuojh 2007] vej dð/d½

tho pruk eaHk; çy"lku dk dk; Z : i

tho pruk ea thrk g"rk ekuo Hk; vks çy"lku l spkfyr jgrk gð Hk; çy"lku o'k ge t" djrs gð ml ea l s dN pl gð g" tkrk gš dN pxyrβ g" tkrk gð tho pruk ea'kj hj eyd n"V; "a l sgh fopkj g"rk gš vks ml h ds vfk ea ðdjukβ Hkh g"rk gð fç;] fgr] ykHk n"V; "a dh l hek ea t" pl gð g"rk gš og

vflrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @51

'kjhj dsl kfk gh pl ghb g'rk gA bl rjg bxyrb t' g'rk gSog
pkj'avoLFkkvka dsl kfk g'rk gA bl rjg tho pruk ea thrs gq
ekuo dsl pl ghi u dk nk; jk' 'kjhj rd gh l ffer g' tkrk gA
pxyrh dk nk; jk' c<+ tkrk gA xyrh dk nk; jk c<+ tkus l s
xyrh djus dh vknr c<fh tkrh gA nl js dYiuk' khyrk vls
deLorærk jgus l svls eukdj d' l kdkj djus dh çofuk jgus
l sgeusgj vijkek d' oðk eku fy; kA ekuo dsl kfk vijkek vls
ekjrh dsl kfk vijkek nksuka dks oðk eku fy; kA bl vijkek J[kyk
dspyrsekjrh chekj g' x; hA

l e>nkjh i d' ekuo Hke eðr g'rk gS Qyr% vijkek
eðr g'rk gA l e>nkjh ds fy, eè; Lfk n'kz ds vè; ; u dk
çLrko gA

1/2xLr 2006] vej d' d' d' 1/2

vkpj.k vls l foekku

igys ekeZ 'kkL="a d" gh l foekku ekuk tkrk FkA ekeZ
l Eçnk; "a }kj k çfrikfnr vkpkj l fgrkvka d" gh l foekku eku
fy; k tkrk FkA bu vkpkj l fgrkvka ds vkekkj ij gh jkT; g'rk
FkA ekhjs ekhjs jkT; l foekku vls ekeZ l foekku vyx vyx g' x, A
jkT; l foekku ea enyr% dgk x; k(bxyrh d' xyrh l sj'd']
vijkek d' vijkek l sj'd'] ; ð d' ; ð l sj'd'!B ; srhu' a ckr
vijkek gh gA bl rjg ijk jkT; l foekku bvijkek l fgrkb gh gA
l Hkh n's k' a ds jkT; l foekku dk eny : i ; gh gA vijkek l fgrk
d' ge ðU; k; l fgrkb dgrs gA

vflrRo eagj i jek. kj gj v. kj gj i M+i @k gj i 'kq i {kh
l Hkh vius Ro l fgr 0; oLFkk ea g'us l s gh l exz 0; oLFkk ea
Hkxhnhkj dh rsgA mudk l exz 0; oLFkk ea Hkxhnhkj dh duk muds

52@eè; Lfk n'kz ij vkekkfjr l økn 1/2kkx&2 1/2

pfuf'pr vkpj.k dk Lo: i gA ekuo ds fuf'pr vkpj.k l s gh
ml dsl exz 0; oLFkk ea Hkxhnhkj dh djus dk Lo: i fudy l drk
gA vkh rd ekuo tfr tho pruk ea gh ft; k gA tho pruk
ea thrs gq ekuo dk vkpj.k vfuf'pr g'rk gA ekuo dk
vkpj.k fuf'pr ughag'us ds dkj.k ge ekuoh; 0; oLFkk ds Lo: i
d' igpku ugha ik; A ekuo pruk ea gh ekuo dk vkpj.k
fuf'pr g'rk gA l g vflrRooknh fofek l s ekuo ds fuf'pr
vkpj.k ds Lo: i d' igpkuus dh fofek fudy x; hA

l g vflrRo eavè; ; u g'us ij ekuo l e>nkj g'rk gS
Qyu ea ekuoh; rki wkz vkpj.k djusea l efkz g' i krk gA l e>nkjh
dsl kfk gh ekuo vius Ro l fgr 0; oLFkk ea g'rk gS Qyr% l exz
0; oLFkk ea Hkxhnhkj dh i krk gA l e>nkjh ds fcuk ekuoh; rki wkz
vkpj.k dj ikuk l EHko gh ugha gA fopkj 'kSyh tc cny tkrh
gS r' vkpj.k viusvki cny tkrk gA vkpj.k cny dj fopkj
'kSyh ugha cny r hA fopkj 'kSyh d' ekuoh; rk ds i {k ea cny us ds
fy, gh eè; Lfk n'kz ds vè; ; u dk çLrko gA

peW; B] p'pfj=B vls pu s r drk B ds l a ðr Lo: i ea
ekuoh; rki wkz vkpj.k d' igpkuk tk l drk gA

eW; % l e>nkjh i d' ekuo l exz 0; oLFkk ea vius l æk' a
d' igpku l drk gS eW; "adk fuokg dj l drk gS eW; kadu dj
l drk gS mHk; rflr ik l drk gA eW; "a ea thuk ekuoh; rki wkz
vkpj.k dk , d vk; ke gA

pfj= % Lo èku] Lo ukjh@Lo iq "k vls n; k i wkz dk; Z
0; ogkj ; g ekuoh; rki wkz pfj= gA pfj=rk i d' thuk ekuoh; rki wkz
vkpj.k dk nl jk vk; ke gA

u s r drk % ru] eu] èku dk l nq; "x vls l j {k ; g

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dšLnr fpru @53

ekuoh; rki wkz ušrdrk gA ušrdrk i wđ thuk ekuoh; rki wkz vkpj.k dk rhl jk vk; ke gA

bu rhu" a ds l a p r Lo: i ea ekuoh; rki wkz vkpj.k gA

tho pruk ea thrs gq ekuo ea Hkh U; k;] I ekekku vks I R; dh Igt višk gA

vè; ; u Øe ea%

U; k; Igt višk ds vkekkj ij beW; B Li"V g" tkrk gA

I ekekku Igt višk ds vkekkj ij p f j = B Li"V g" tkrk gA

I R; Igt višk ds vkekkj ij pušrdrk B Li"V g" tkrk gA

ekuo ea p p k g r B x y r u g h a g A p p k g r B d s v u q i p ? k V u k B ? k f V r u g h a g y k A m l d s f o i j h r v i j k f e d ? k V u k , a ? k V r k p y k x ; k A v i j k f e d ? k V u k v k a d s Q y u e a g h e k j r h c h e k j g " x ; h A b l f y , p i p f o p k j B d h v k o ' ; d r k v k x ; h A e k j r h i j v k n e h d " c u s j g u k g S r " i p f o p k j d j s k l j u g h a j g u k g S r " u g h a d j s k A

ekuo ij E i j k t " A ' o j o k n h v k j H k r d o k n h r j h d " a l s I " p k g S m u d k b l v k j è ; k u g h u g h a x ; k A ; k v u d e k k u u g h a f d ; k A b l h d " ; g k e è ; L F k n ' k u e a ç L r k f o r f d ; k t k j g k g A

1/2 x L r 2006] v e j d v / d 1/2

I ekekku

I ekekku 3/4 l q k A l e L ; k 3/4 n e k A v l h h r d e k u o t s s f t ; k j m l u s m l l s l e L ; k g h i s h k f d ; k A v c l e k e k k u d s f y , ; g k ç L r k o j [k j g s g A l e > n k j h 1/2 k u 1/2 l s l e k e k k u g k r k g A l g

54@eè; L F k n ' k u i j v k e k f j r l o k n 1/2 k x & 2/2

vfLrRo n'kú Kku] l g vfLrRo ea thou Kku] l g vfLrRo ea ekuoh; rk i wkz vkpj.k Kku l a l u g k u s l s Kku i j k g y k A Kku i wđ l k p f o p k j l k p f o p k j i wđ ; k s t u k j ; k s t u k i wđ d k ; Z 0 ; o g k j d k ; Z 0 ; o g k j i wđ Q y i f j . k k e A Q y i f j . k k e ; f n l e > n k j h d s v F k z e a g k s x ; k r k s l e k e k k u v U ; F k k l e L ; k A U ; k ; i wđ 0 ; o g k j d j u s l s v k o r u ' k h y f o f e k l s m R i k n u d k ; Z d j u s l s l e > n k j h d s v F k z e a Q y i f j . k k e g k r k g A

1/2 D V u j 2010] c k a n k j m - ç - 1/2

I ekekku

ekuo , d , d h o L r q g S t k s ; k r k s l e k e k k u i s h k d j r k g S ; k l e L ; k i s h k d j r k g A t k s v k i d h b P N k g k s o g h i s h k d j k e e j s v k o d y u e a g j e k u o l e k e k k u d k l ; k l k g S l e > n k j h d k l ; k l k g S l P p k b z d k l ; k l k g A l ; k l c o k u s d h t : j r g S g h A

I ekekku l s v P N k d n g k r k u g h a g A l e k e k k u l s d e d n v P N k g k r k u g h a g A l e k e k k u l s v f e k d d h d k b z v k o ' ; d r k g h u g h a c u r k g A f t l d h v k o ' ; d r k g h u g h a c u r h j m l d s g k u s d h l E h k k o u k H k h u g h a c u r h A e k u o e a l e k e k k u i wđ t h u s d h g h v k o ' ; d r k c u r h g A e k u o e a l e k e k k u d h v k o ' ; d r k g S ; k u g h a b l d k l o k . k f d ; k t k l d r k g A f d l h H k h v k n e h l s ; g d g u k c u r k u g h a g S f d o g l e L ; k d s f y , t h j g k g S H k y s g h o g l e L ; k i s h k d j r k g k v k n e h d g r k r k s g S f d o g l e k e k k u d s f y , t h j g k g S i j i h N s l s N i d j l e L ; k i s h k d j r k j g r k g A ; g h v k n e h d k n k s j k i u g A b l r j g v k n e h d g k i g p s k l ^ c k b o d h " u k e l s l c x y r d j r k g S ^ c k b o d h " d k s y d j g e k j k d o y b r u k g h g S y T t k d k s l j f { k r d j j [k u k A m l h d s f y , d i M k i g u r s g S v y d k j d h o L r q k a d k m i ; l o x d j r s g A b l d s v y k o k d n H k h ^ c k b o d h " u g h a g A

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dšlur fpru @55

rnkdj gkus eĵ oLrq tš k gš ml dks oš k Lohdkjrs gA
ræw gkus ea oLrq ds ç; kst u dks çekf.kr djrs gA

¼/DVwĵ 2010] ckank] m-ç-½

I e>nkjh I s l ekku] Je I s l ef)

vkbzvkzVh- ea fQ'ku ų; wtu ¼ukfHkdh; Hkġrdh½ ea 'kkak
djusokysfo | kfFkz; "ausep l si nk pge ; g l c fQ'ku ų; wtu dh
i <kA D; "a dj jgs gAß

ešus mud" mĵkj fn; k ^vkjke dh j"Vh [kkus ds fy, **A
tgk; vki d" j"Vh feyus dk vk'okl u gš vki ogh djrs gA
yšdu ešvki d" bruk crk nŵftl ckr dh j"Vh [kkus vki tk
jgs g] ml ea vkneh dh gšl ; r l svki th ugha ikvksA fQ'ku
ų; wtu dk D; k ç; "tu gš D; k vi us?kj ea , Ve ce Mky"xš

fdruk cMk ekjkry eagkFk Mkyusokyk ckr gš; g! Fk'Mk
l k l "p dsrġ crkvkA fdruk Hkkjh [krjk ge e"y fy, gš bl
[krjsdk ešsKku ughagš , š k ughagA y"x"ad" ejk , š k dguk
fdruk fç; vfç; yxrk gš bl dk ešsKku gA fç; yxuk]
vfç; yxuk dsvkekj ij ryuk djuk tho tkuoj"adsfy, gA

mlg"aus fQj i nk pbl l s dš s NwA ge\ß

bl ijs fodYi d" igys vPNs l s l e>" fQj l ekku
l ālu g"us ij vius ifjokj dh vko'; drkvkAl svfekd mRi knu
djus ea l yXu g" tkvkA vkids vHh uġdh okys rjhdš ea
p"thukß r" cusxk ughA i š k t: j g" l drk gA i š s l s for".kk
c<ek gh gA tš s; fn vki ds ikl nks i š k g" x; k] r" pkj i š s
dh l; kl curk gh gA i š s l s ged" rflr feyxh ; k oLrq l srflr
feyxh bl d" r; dj"! oLrq l srflr feyrh gš ; g l e> eavkrk

56@eè; LFk n'kz ij vkekġjr l økn ¼kkx&2½

gšr" oLrq ds mRi knu ea yx"!

vHh l cl scMk foink ; gh gš i <us ds ckn Je ugha djuk
gA bl çLrko d" ydj çf) tġfo; "a ds xys ea QkA h ; gha ij
yxrh gA ftruk T; knk t" i <k og Je l smruk gh dV x; kA
Je fd, fcuk i š k i š k djuk øk gš ; k voš k gš vki gh r;
dj"!

çkNfrd , šo; Zij Je fu; "tu djus l smi ; "fxrk eW;
LFkġir g"rk gA tš sydMk l s bl est+d" cuk; kA bl est+dk
mi ; "fxrk eW; bl ea fufgr gA bl d" cukus ea t" Je yxk]
ml ds vkekj ij bl dk fofue; fd; k tk l drk gA bl h rjg
gj mRi kfnr oLrq dk fofue; ml ds fy, fu; "ftr Je ds vkekj
ij fd; k tk l drk gA Je ds vkekj ij fofue; djuk U; kf; d
g"xk ; k i š s ds vkekj ij] vki gh r; dj"!

ekuo dh mi ; "fxrk dh oLrq agA vkgkj] vkokl] vyġkj]
nĵJo.k] nĵn'kz vġ nĵxeu l øakA bu N% ds vykok ekuo
dh mi ; "fxrk dh oLrq avki igpku ugha ikvksA bl ds vykok
t" oLrq agš tš s; ġ l kexh] osekuo ds fy, pmi ; "xġ ughagA
vPNh rjg l s nš k ysuk vki bl d'!

0; ki kj vġ uġdh ea p"thuß dk d"Ā LFkku gh ugha gA
0; ki kj ea vkneh ds l kFk pde nsuk] T; knk ysukß dk rġ rjhdk
gA bl ea p"thuß dgk; gġk\ uġdh ea HkH oš k gh gA thus ds cksj
ea l "pk tk, ; k thus ds udyh l ġeku ¼ š k ½ ds ckjs ea l "pk
tk, \ ; g l "pus dk , d eġk gA thus ds fy, udyh l ġeku
¼ š k ½ d" ydj l kj l e; yxk nsuk dgk; rd U; k; gš Hkġrd
oLrq a thus ds fy, vl yh l ġeku gA Hkġrd oLrq a çkNfrd
, šo; Zij Je fu; "tu }kj k ekuo mRi kfnr djrk gA vHh fo'o
ds 12 çfr'kr l s de tul j[; k mRi knu dk; Zea yxsgA ; fn gj

vflRro eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @57

0; fDr vius Je d" mRiknu djus dsfy, fu; ftr djus dk eu cuk yrs" oLrqfdruk g" xk vki l "p y"! l ekdkku l Ei Uurk i m d cuh vkfFkd 0; oLFkk ea oLrq l sl e) g" xk u fd i s l A

l ekdkku l Ei Uurk i m d gh ifjokj eal ef) dsl kfk thus dk r q rjhdk vkrk gA l ekdkku l Ei Uurk l sigys vkneh dh rjg thuk r" cusxk ughA ee; LFk n' k u dk cLrko l ekdkku l i uu g" us dsfy, gA

l fpekk l xg dspDdj l seDr g" yk tk, vks l ekdkku l ef) i m d ft; k tk, A bl dsfy, i u fopkj t+ jh gA

1/4 c y 2008] vej d v/ d 1/2

LoRo] Lorark] Lojkt;

l LoRo] l Lorark] vks l Lojkt; B ; s rhu ' k n ge gekjs nsk eacMsl e; l sl u rsvk, gA ij ; sokLrfodr k eagD; k ; g l e> eafdl h ds ugha vk; k! gekjs nsk ea 60 o" k l igys Lorark dh ckr l k fkd gA] ekuk x; k fka fdrq vkt tc ea 87 o" k l ea py jgk g" e p sl e> ugha vkrk ge 1947 ea D; k B Lorark] ik; s D; k B Lojkt; p ik; s D; k B LoRo] ds : i ea fey k vki d" ; fn l e> ea vkrk g" r" e p sl e> kb; s ; fn vki d" Hkh ; g l e> ea ugha vkrk g] r" ea t" vuq akku fd; k g" l g vflRro d" n s [k k g" l g vflRro ea ft; k g" l ft l l s e p s LoRo] Lorark vks Lojkt; dk vfk l e> ea vk; k ml d" vki ifj' khyu djds n s [k; A l g vflRro dsckj seaek fo' okl l " y g vkuk gA bl h vkekj ij ea ; g dkeuk djrk g" vki ea Hkh l g vflRro ds cfr i w k fo' okl g' A vki ea, s h vgrk vk, ft l l svki LoRo d" Hkh l e> l drs g] Lorark d" Hkh l e> l drs g] Lojkt; d" Hkh l e> l drs gA ; g vki ds A ij d' A vki i . k ugha gA vki dh

58@ee; LFk n' k u ij vkekj r l okn 1/4 k x & 2 1/2

bPNk g" r" vki bl d" l e> l drs gA

l g vflRro l e> eavk, fcuk u LoRo l e> eavk, xk l u Lorark l e> eavk, xk vks Lojkt; l e> eavkuk r" nj dh ckr gA

1/4 hou fo | k j k" Vh; l Eesy 2006] dkui g 1/2

LoRo l e> gh gS

gj ekuo ea l LoRo] l e> nkjh ds : i ea l ehphu gA l e> nkjh ; k r" cek. k ds : i eavk x; k gS; k fQj l ehphu gA l ehphu dk eryc fudVortz gA l e> nkjh ckr djus dk vol j gj ekuo dsfy, geskk cuk gh jgrk gA l e> nkj g" us dk vol j ekuo ds ikl vkfndky l sg s vkt Hkh g s vks Hkh jgs kA ; fn ; g feyusokyk ugha g" r k r" ge ml dh vk' k Hkh ugha dj l drs fka ft l d" ge vk' k gh ugha dj l drs og ged" fey Hkh ugha l drkA t" fey l drk g s ml h ds cfr ge vk' k djrs gA vki ge t" ; gk cBs g s l cds l kfk , s k gh gA vki ge l Hkh ; g vk' k djrs g s l LoRo] ged" l e> ea vk, A

l e> nkjh LoRo gA l e> nkjh ekuo ij Eijk ds fy, 'kk' or LoRo gA l e> nkjh , d ckj vkus ds ckn l nk l nk ds fy, jgrk g s ml l sfQj foyxhdj . k ugha g" r kA vkh rd LoRo fdl d" ekurs jg s d n p jh djds ? k y s vk, ml d" LoRo ekurs jgA d n cfr Qy ds : i ea fey x; k ml d" LoRo eku fy; kA cfr Qy] i k j r " k vks i j Ldkj ds : i ea ge t" d n Hkh i k r s g s og LoRo ds : i ea jgrk ugha gA og v r r " x R o k i h < h l s i h < h ea v r f j r g" r k gA vkh rd fdl h Hkh vkneh ds ikl d' A H k r d o L r q L o R o ds : i e a f L f k j g" r k g" y k n s [k u s d" ugh fey kA vkt ; fn oLrq ikl eag s dy ml l sfo; " x g" r k gh gA cM s cM s

gekjsnsk ea1947 ea t jktuſrd Lorærk çklr gÅ Fkh ml usdgk i gpk fn; k\ gj çdkj l sxyrh djuseaLorU=! l Hkh d xyrh djusdh Lorærk çklr gÅA l Hkh 0; fDr vijkek gh gus ij l ekt dk D; k g'xk\ bl l s vkneh n[k] dfBukb; k; t Hk'xskj ml sfQj Hkh l g y' ij èkjr h t' chekj g' x; h] r' vkxs ih<h dgk jgsxk\ geus r' etk ekj fy; k] vkxs ih<h ds fy, ohjkuh N'M+dj! bl vfhk'kki ds r' ge ; 'X; g' gh pçds gÅ ekuo ds ÑR; "ads vkekj ij gh ; g èkjr h chekj gÅ gÅ

Ñr dlfjr vuçfnr Hkn'a l s gj 0; fDr èkjr h ds l kfk gus okys vijkek'a l s t'lk gh gÅ jkT; ea jgus okyk gj 0; fDr jktuſrd vijkek l s t'lk gh gÅ èkeZuſrd vijkek ml l epk; l s t'lk gj vkneh ml ea Hkxhknj gS ghA vkfFkZd vijkek ml l kFku dk gj vkneh ml l s t'lk gh gÅ bl èkjr h dk chekj g'uk bl èkjr h ij jgus okys 700 dj'M+vkne; "ads vijkek dk Qyu gÅ

; gh 700 dj'M+vkneh vijkek eDr gus ij ; g èkjr h vius vki ea l Hky l drk gÅ , d k ejk fo'okl gÅ bl h vkekj ij vki ds l Eeçk ešçLrç g' jgk gÅ dgk rd vki l e> ik; &ç l kFkZd g' ik; &ç midkj dj ik; &ç ; g vki ds l dYi ij gh fuHk] gÅ ðvki ; gh dfj, !!B eš vki d' , d k ugha dgrk gÅ l e>us dk vfeçdkj vki ds ikl gÅ viuh l e>h gÅ ckr d' eš vki ds l Eeçk vuç; fou; gh d: çkA ; fn ; g vki d' Lohdkj g'rk gS r' vki Lo; arçy; ç , d s thuk gSfd ugha l e>nkj h iwd thus dh vki dh bPNk g'rk gS r' vki çekf.kr g'aks gh! çekf.kr gus ds Øe ea vki Hkh midkj gh djæA

¼thou fo | k jk'Vh; l Eesy 2006] dkui g½

Lojkt; dk eryc gSLo; a dk oſko

Lojkt; dk eryc gSLo; a dk oſkoA jkT; dk eryc gS oſkoA ekuoRo dk oſko tc 0; oLFk ds: i eaçxV g'rk gS ogh Lojkt; gÅ gj 0; fDr dk oſko tc LoRo ¼ e>nkj h½ vkç Lorærk ds : i ea g'rk gS rHkh Lojkt; gÅ fu; e] fu; æ.k] l rgyu] U; k;] èkeZ vkç l R; ; s6 Lrj dk dke gÅ de l s de U; k; iwd thus ea ekuo dk oſko gÅ U; k; iwd thus ea fu; e] fu; æ.k] l rgyu iwd thuk l ekfgr jgrk gÅ l Kkuh; rkiwd l ønuk, a vius vki l s fu; f=r jgrs gÅ

vHkh rd ekuk x; k Fk jkTk ds vuç kj pyus l sLojkt; g'rk gÅ jkTk xyrh ugha d jrkB ; gk l s 'kq fd, A jkTk d' v; ; k'k ds: i ea y'x nç[ksr' y'x ml d' udkj fn, A fQj x# ds vuç kj pyus l sLojkt; g'rk gS ekuk x; kA x# d' Lo; a çek.k Lo: i ea u ik dj y'x ml d' Hkh udkj fn, A ml dsçkn l Hk ds vuç kj pyus l sLojkt; g'rk gS ; g ekuk x; kA l Hk ea l Hkh çdkj ds vijkek'a d' øk ekuus ds dk; Øe"ea y'x yxsgÅ ; srhu ygjar" xçj pçhA bu rhu çdkj l sekuo us vius d' vfiç dj ds nç[k fy; k ij ml l sLojkt; feyk ugha gj 0; fDr dk oſko fn[kk ugha

ç'u % jkTk l s g'rk ugha x# l s g'rk ugha l Hk l s g' ugha ik jgk gS fQj Lojkt; dS g'xk\

mÜkj % ifjokj l s g'xkA ifjokj ea l Hkh l e>nkj g' ijLi jrk ea l æk'a d' igpkurs g' eW; "a dk fuokç djrs g' eW; kçdu djrs g' mHk; rflr ikrsg' bl çdkj U; k; iwd jgrs g' tc rd ifjokj tu eW; "a d' çekf.kr ugha djrç rc rd os, d Nr dsuhpsbjgB l drsg' ij ðthB jgsg' ; g çekf.kr ugha g'rkA l kfk eajgusek= l sLojkt; çekf.kr ugha g'rkA ðthuB ea

vflrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @63

Kku gh vkekj gS eW; gh vkekj gS l ekekku gh vkekj gS vks d" vkekj ugha gA Kku vkekj ij ifjokj g"usij ifjokj tu ijLij l gefr l s dk; Z djrsgA ijLij l gefr l s cfrQy i krs gS ijLij l gefr l smi; "x djrsgA bl rjg l g vflrRo fofek l sge vPNh rjg th i krs gA bl rjg l g vflrRo i wZ th i kusij ekuo dsLojkt; dh 'k#vkr gA 10 l e>nkj 0; fDr; "a l sxfBr ifjokj Lojkt; dk cFke l "iku Bl ekekku l ef) p i wZ th dj cefk.kr djrk gA , s 10 ifjokj feydj ifjokj l e g Lojkt; 0; oLFk d" cefk.kr djrsgA bl rjhds l s 10 l "iku rd pydj ge fo'o ifjokj 0; oLFk rd igp tkrsgA bl h dk uke gS p ifjokj eyd Lojkt; 0; oLFk dA

¼thou fo | k jk"Vh; l Eesy 2006] dkui g ½

l e>nkjh dh rhu ekkjk, a

l g vflrRo Lo: ih vflrRo d" l e>uk] thou d" l e>uk vks ekuoh; rki wZ v k p j . k d" l e>uk bl rjg l e>nkjh dh rhu ekkjkvka d" eS igpkuk gA eS bud" i wZ; k l e>k gA i k j a r gA ft; k gA thrk gA vki d" l e>k l drk gA ; s rhu "a ekkjk, aLo; aea , d= g"usij l e>nkjh ds cfr gekjh rflr g"uk cu tkrk gA l e>nkjh ds vuq i l "p fopkj] ; "tuk] dk; Z ; "tuk] Qy ifj. kke fujarj cuk jgrk gS vFKZ~l ekekku fujarj cuk jgrk gA bl fy, eS rlr jgrk gA ejk fo'okl gS vki l Hkh rlr g"us ds vFKZ ea gh gA d" Hkh , s k 0; fDr ugha gS t" rlr ugha g"uk pkrk gA l oZ ekuo vkcky o) rlr g"uk gh pkrsgA

l e>nkj gq fcuk ekuo d" rflr ugha gA

l e>nkj vkneh xyrh ugha djrkA xyrh djrk gS r"

64@eè; LFk n'kz ij vkekjfr l økn vkkx&Z½

l e>nkj ugha gA l e>k ugha gS bl lfy, xyrh fd; kA mud" l e>kus dh vgrk l e>s gq 0; fDr ea jgrk gh gA xyrh dk l økj gh p n M B gA n M dk eryc gS l økj A n M dk eryc ; æ. k k ugha gA ejk fo'okl gS; g l nef) gj d 0; fDr ea mi t l drk gA ; fn , s k l nef) l ceami t tk,] r" øjrh ij l dV dgk gS l nk l nk l ekekku gh jgs k A ; g eS vki d" Hkj" l k fnykuk pkrk gA vHk Hkj" l k fnykuk gh curk gA vki ds gekjs vFKd c; kl l s bl cLrko d" f'k{k foek ea vks 0; oLFk foek ea cXV djuk vko'; d gA 0; oLFk vks f'k{k ea; g cLrko vk, fcuk ; g l oZ l yHk g"xk] , s k eS ugha ekurkA

vHk ij a j k x r f'k{k ea l g vflrRo Lo: ih l R; d" l e>kus dh d" x q k b 'k ugha gA bl f'k{k ea thou d" l e>kus dk d" ckoekku ugha gA vHk dh f'k{k ea 'kjhj d" gh thou ekurs gA tc rd 'kjhj l ønukvka d" 0; Dr djrk gS ml d" thou ekurs gA tc 'kjhj l ønukvka d" 0; Dr ugha djrk gS ml d" eR; qekurs gA bruk gh ijEijk ea vHk rd Kku gS bl l s vfked gA k ugha

øjrh ij 700 dj "M+ y "x" a ds ikl l g vflrRookn dk ; g cLrko f'k{k fofek l s gh igp s k A f'k{k ds < k p s [k p s ea bl oLrq d" i økfr djus dh vko'; drk gA eS l k e k l ; 0; fDr gA bl ckr d" eS v i u s < x l s cLrø fd; k gA bl d" vki vks vPNs < x l s cLrø dj a s , s k ejk fo'okl cuk gA k gA

¼thou fo | k jk"Vh; l Eesy 2006] dkui g ½

, d e eyd ckr

c'u% vki t" l e>nkjh dh l Eink ik; } og vki d" vlred k h fofek l s gh r" feyh gS

vflrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @65

mUkj%ugha ; g l e>nkjh eap svare[kh fofek dspeW; kaub
djusdsOe eafeyh gA l ekfek t" eapsgA] og vare[kh fofek l s
gA A l a e eavare[kh fofek ughagA l ekfek eap sejs c' u" adk
mUkj ugha feykA l ekfek dk eW; kaub djus ds fy, eus l a e
fd; kA l a e dh cpfyr fofek; "a d" eus N" M+ fn; kA ml dh
fl f) ; "adh vi s k eus N" M+ fn; kA l ekfek dsfcuk l a e ughag"
l drk] ; g ckr l gh gA fdrql a e l scklr l e>nkjh Lo: ih t"
oLrqgS og l ekfek l a e ds jkLrs l s gh feysck , d k eus NkM+
fn; k! eal ekfek l a e ds jkLrs l s xqj dj l e>nkjh rd igpkA
vki ve; ; u ds jkLrs l s xqj dj l e>nkjh rd igp l drsgA
vki dsfy, l hekk l hekk jkLrk yxk fn; k gA

t" eus ik; k og ejsfy, r" l Eink gS gh] tc bl d"
ve; ol kf; d fofek l s yxkus x; k r" irk pyk ; g r" l Ei wZ
ekuo tkfr dsfy, l Eink gA rc irk pyk ead" t" ; g
l Eink feyh gS ; g r" l Ei wZ ekuo tkfr ds iq; dk Qy gA
bl d" vki ejk cMh i u dg] mnkjr dg" dN Hkh dg"! e s t"
fu. kZ; dj ik; k og ; gh gS D; "ad esbruh cMh l Eink dks [k" tk
gh ughaFkA dg hau dg ha; g ekuo tkfr dh vko' ; drk jgh rHkh
; g pht vk; hA

po; ki d vks , d , dB bu nu" adsvykok vflrRo eavks
dN gS gh ugha ijk vflrRo 0; ki d eal a Dr , d , d gA brus
fnu] brusekkoh] brusri Loh g" x, vks ; g l g vflrRo l w
ughafudky ik; d bu riflo; "adh dFk, j ge l p r s gh gA muds
ri L; k dsrjhd" ad" l u s r" ge dg ha y x r s gh ughagS ejh fu" Bk
ejsikl t" jgh] og vo'; e yd gA ml eap s d" A <hy i y
ughafn [krhA eus t" djuk pkgk] og dj MkykA [kRe g" x; h
ckr! t" ifj. ke g" tk,] g" tk, ! bl fu" Bk ds l kfk t" eus
fd; k] ml dk t" ifj. ke vk; k og e yd gS veW; gA tS s

66@eè; LFk n' kZ ij vkekkfjr l økn 1/11kx&2 1/2

tS s bl ckr d" 0; k[; k djrk gw eap s yxrk gS ; g døy bl
ekjrh ds vknfe; "a dsfy, gh ugha vfi rql Hkh ekjfr; "a ds ekuola
ds l e> dsfy, oLrqgS , d k gh yxrk gS eap s Hkysgh vki bl s
vk' kkokfnrk dg" ; k vR; k' kkokfnrk dg" ij vl yh; r , d k gh
gS

1/1998] vkøjh vkJe 1/2

I oZ kkk ea thus dk eryc

Pl oZ kkk ea thus dk eryc gS ejk 'kkk l cds fy,
Lohdk; ZgSrFkk l cdk 'kkk ejsfy, Lohdk; ZgA ; gh ekuo pruk
i wZ thuk gA vHkh dh flFkr bl dk mYVv gA ge t" thrs gS
og fdl h d" Lohdk; ZughagA n i j s l c tks thrs gS og ged"
Lohdk; ZughagA ; gh p h k e ea thukB gS; k tho pruk ea thuk gA
tho" a ds l n" k thuk ekuo dsfy, Hke gA

ekuo pruk i wZ gh ekuo ds l d k i wZ thus dh
0; oLFkk gA tho pruk i wZ ekuo ds l d k i wZ thus dh
0; oLFkk ugha gA tho" a d" n s kus ij irk pyr gS tho tkuoj
viuh viuh tkfr ds l kfk 0; oLFkk ea th y r s gA ekuo d" n s [krs
gA r" irk pyr gS ge dN Hkh 0; oLFkk ea ugha th ik jgs gA
bekuo tho" a l s fHku gS vks ekuo tkfr , d gS ; g gea igpku
ughagA gA ged" ekuro i wZ thus dsfy, vko'; d Kku dh
igpku ughagA gA u gh gea ekuro i wZ thus dh 0; oLFkk ds
Lo: i dh igpku gA fQj Hkh ge th jgs gS ; æ. kk d" Hkkr jgs
gA bl ea t" ekuo ds l kfk ; æ. kk xqj h og d" A mruh egrRo i wZ
ckr ugha gA l cl s cMh ckr gS ekjrh dk chekj g" ukA ekjrh ds
chekj g" us ij vc l nei) dk c; "x djus dh vko'; drk vk
x; h gA

1/4thou fo | k jk" Vh; l Eesy 2006] dkui j 1/2

I oZkjk dk jkLrk

ge tglk gñ og gekjk ?kj gñ

ge vflRro eagñ vflRro gekjk ?kj gñ

?kj dh I qnjrk igpku eavkrh gsrñ bl ea I qj <x I s thus dh ckr curh gñ

I qj <x I s thus ea 'kjk g'rk gh gñ

; gh I oZkjk dk jkLrk gñ

½tuojh 2007] vejda/d½

Hke dk Lo: i

vijkk Hke o'k gh g'rk gñ

ekuo gh Hkfer g'dj vijkk djrk gSvls I eL; kvka dñ tfur djrk gñ

I eL; k ; fn ekuo tkfr rd gh I hfer jgrk rñ dñ ij'skkh ughaFkA ekuo tkfr }kjk tfur I eL; k, a tc ekjrh dñ gh chekj dj fn; k rñ ge I 'p jgsgñ ekjrh chekj g'usdsdkj.k ekuo tkfr eaHke eDr pvko'; db g' x; h gñ bl pvko'; drkñ dñ bñxr djkusdk ge ç; kl dj jgsgñ ; fn ekuo ijEijk dñ fujrj cusjgusdh pvko'; drkñ I e> eavkrh gsrñ ml dk Hke eDr g'usdsfy, Bç; kl p djuk Hkko g' tkrk gñ ; fn feVusdk gh eu cuk fy; k gsrñ feV dj gh jgs! ml dsfy, rñ ijh r\$ kjh gñ pph gñ

tho pruk ea I onukvadñ jkth djusdsØe ea pvPNk yxukñ vls bcjk yxukñ ; sñ ckr jgrh gñ pvPNk yxukñ

çy'Hku ds: i eag'rk gñ bcjk yxukñ Hk; ds: i eag'rk gñ çy'Hku vls Hk; Hke o'k gh gñ

pHk; vls çy'Hku Hke o'k gñB ; g vkn'kòkn usHkh crk; k FkA ij Hk; vls çy'Hku I seDr D; k gS; g osml I 'p I sugha fudky ik; A Hk; vls çy'Hku I seDr ds fy, mlg'aus ogh pvflRro foghu e'{'b d' bñxr dj; kA ml ds I eFkz ea Lox] ud] iki] iq;] deZ dk.M] I kekuk vH; kl fofek; k; ; s I c crk; kA ml I sdke ugha pykA

eè; Lfk n'kz dsvud ðku i ðZ çLrq g'vk Bvfr 0; kflr] vuk0; kflr vls v0; kflr n''k o'k gh Hk; vls çy'Hku gñB vfr0; kflr n''k o'k gh vfekeW; u gSft I I spçy'HkuB gñ vuk0; kflr vls v0; kflr n''k o'k gh voeW; u vls fueW; u gSft I I spHk; B gñ

Hk; vls çy'Hku ij vkekfjr I 'p fopkj dspyrsyHk'Uekn] dke'Uekn] Hk'x'Uekn ds rhu çcàk f'k'kk ea vk x, A bl rjg vud vijkk'a dñ oðk eku fy; k x; k vls Hkh vijkk'a dñ oðk ekuusdsfy, fopkj dj jgs gñ

I g vflRro eavè; ; u i ðZ ekuo Hke eDr g' I drk gS vls tkxfr dñ çekf.kr dj I drk gñ

½xLr 2006] vejda/d½

vkn'kòkn dk fodYi

I R; I e> ea vkus ds ckn irk pyr k gSpI g vflRro Lo: ih I R; I seDr dñ oLrq gS gh ughaB ; g vkn'kòknh fopkjekjk I s fHku ckr gSft I ea dgk BI R; p vyx gh jgrk gS ptxrp vyx gh jgrk gñ I R; d' p[k'tuB dh vH; kl] ri

vflRro eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @69

fofek; k; crk nhA I R; d" txx I svyx gh crk fn; kj ml h ea mudsgkFk i; VW x, A pl R; txx I svyx gh d"Ä pht gß d"Ä bl ckr d" I e>k ugha ikrk gß u çekf.kr dj ikrk gß döy bl d" bduß ek= I s; g çHkkfor g"rk ugha gß

vkn'kßkn usl ðnukvkæd" I ekkr djusdsfy, cgr I kjs minsk vls; vH; kl fofek; k; crkÄÄ I ekfek I sigysd"Ä I ðnuk, a fu; f=r g"rh ughagß I ekfek I cd" feyusokyk ughagß bl rjg I cdsfy, I ðnuk, a fu; f=r g"usdsfy, d"Ä mükj vkn'kßkn dsikl ughagß bl lfy, ge vjkt drk dsf'kdj g" x, A dkQh {kr fo{kr g" ppsgß

igys bu vkn'kßknH Hkk"K.k'a ds çfr y"x" dh vLFkk, a g"rh FkA vc vLFkk g"rh ughagß vc mu Hkk"K.k'aij ç'u djuk curk gß pbl d" dS s çekf.kr fd; k tk, \ bl d" dS s I e>k tk, \B vl H; rjhds I sHkh y"x ç'u djrsgßp; g r" cdokl gß bl dk j"Vh diMk edku I s d"Ä ys nsu ugha gßß ; sn"üa èofu; k; ge I pırsgh gß vkt ds I e; eavLFkkokn LFKfir g"usokyk ughagß çek.k gh LFKfir g"xkA çek.k dsfy, vki d" viuh I ˆtU; rk dk ç; "x djuk iMxkA çek.k ds fy, vki dh I ˆtU; rk gh ftEenkj gS vls; d"Ä ftEenkj ugha gß

I R; d" I e>uk vFKZ~I g vflRro Lo: ih vflRro d" I e>ukA vflRro D; "agS vls; ds k gS; g I e> eavkukA ds k gS dk Lo: i vki d" crk; kA D; "agS dk mükj gß çxV g"usds fy, gß foxr eavkn'kßkn usdgk Fk pcge I s I c çxV gßß ; gk dg jgs gßpcge ea I c çxV gßß 0; kdj.k fofek I sn[kar" T; knk nij ughagßcl peß vls; pl B dk Qdzgß cge ea I c çxV gSbl I spl EiDrrkß bñxr gß I EiDrrk dk eryc gStxr Mxk

70@eè; Lfk n'kz ij vkkkfjr I ðkn 1/2

gß Hkhxk gß f?kjk gß

I R; d" t" eß I e>k ml d" I e>kus dsfy, eßs Hkk"kk dk ç; "x fd; kA Hkk"kk ijEijk dh gß ifjHkk"kk, a eßs nh gß

èkez okLro eaD; k gS ftl I sftl dk foyxhdj.k u g] ogh ml dk èkez gß inkFKkzLFkk vflRro èkez gß çk.kkoLFkk vflRro I fgr iQ"V èkezgß thokoLFkk vflRro iQ"V I fgr vk'kk èkezgß ekuo Kku voLFkk eag"rs gq] vflRro iQ"V vk'kk I fgr I çk èkezgß I çk dh viçkk I s ekuo d" vyx ugha fd; k tk I drkA

I ekëku çjkj I çkA I ekëku ds s g"rk gS Kku ds vuq i Qy ifj.kke g"us ij I ekëku g"rk gß ; g v[km I ekt I koRk 0; oLFkk I w= 0; k[; k ea thus I s g"rk gß

1/2hou fo|k jk"Vh; I Eesy 2006] dkuij 1/2

I g vflRro ije I R; gS

, d ckr eßB"l : i eadgrk gwpbj ekuo I R; dsfy, I; kl k gßß og I; kl Kku] food vls; foKku d" I e>us I s gh çp I drh gß ml d" I e>kus dk ekik 1/2krdr 1/2 ejs ikl gß bl çLrko d" t" vè; ; u fd, gß mudsikl gß bl vk'okl u ij ; fn ge fo'okl dj I drs gß r" I R; d" I e>uk gekjs fy, I Etko gß

0; ki d ea I äDr çÑfr vflRro I exz gß 0; ki d ea I Ei wK çÑfr Mxh] Hkhxh] f?kjh gß 0; ki d oLrqd" vki pÄ'ojß uke ns I drsgß ey I Ük ; gh gß ey Ätkz; gh gß tM+çÑfr ea; gh Ätkz I Ei lurk pıcdh; cy ds: i ea çekf.kr gSA ekuo ea; gh Ätkz Kku ds: i ea çekf.kr gß tho tkuoj"aa ea; gh

Åtkz þthus dh vk'kkB ds: i eaçekf.kr gA ouLifr; "a ea; gh
Åtkz þi f'VB ds: i eaçekf.kr gA bl rjg Åtkz l Eilurk þekeB
ds: i eaçÑfr dh gj oLrq l s vfoHkT; gA

ekuo d" viusKku ij fo'okl djusdsfy, þl R; B d"
igpkuuk g"xkA

I g vflRro ije l R; gA 0; ki d oLrq ea tM+ pS U;
oLrq l a Dr gA çÑfr rhu rjg dh fØ; kvka ds Lo: i ea gS
Hkrd fØ; kj jkl k; fud fØ; k vls; thou fØ; kA bu rhu çdkj
dh fØ; kvka ds l a kx l spkj voLFkk, a çxV gA gA% i nkFKkzLFkkj
çk.kkoLFkkj thokoLFkk vls; KkukoLFkkA KkukoLFkk ea ekuo gA
ekuo l e>usokyh bdkA gA tho tkuoj l e>usokyh bdkA
ugha gA tho tkuoj viusok ds vuq kj 0; oLFkk ea thrs gA
iM+i eisht ds vuq kj 0; oLFkk ea thrs gA inkFKz l a kj ifj.kke
ds vuq kj 0; oLFkk ea gA bl rjg ekuorj vekuo d" N"Melj½
l Hkh voLFkk, a vius vius Ro l fgr 0; oLFkk ea gA ekuo Hkh
ekuoRo ds l kfk 0; oLFkk ea jg l drk gA ey edk; gh gA

ekuo eadYiuk'khyrk vls; deLora=rk efyd gA bl h
dsdkj.k og nMfK gA nMfSnMfSfkd Fkdkdj dghacB tkrk
gA vc; gk dg jgs gA þFkda ugha bl dYiuk'khyrk vls;
deLora=rk d" l R; d" l e>usdsfy, mi; "x djab l R; d"
eas igpkuk gS vki Hkh igpku l drsgA l g vflRrooknh fopkj
eavki ikjær g" l drsgA eal g vflRrooknh fopkj dsvuq i
ft; k gþ thrk gþ vki Hkh th l drsgA

l R; l e> eavkusij irk pyrk gSþl g vflRro Lo: ih
l R; l seþr d" oLrq gSgh ughaB

1/2thou fo | k jk"Vh; l Eesy 2006] dkuig½

gj ekuo eavutko djusdk ekik gs

vutko ¾ vuþe l sg"ukj jguka

eas t" Hkh çLrç fd; k gSog vutkoeyd fofek l sfd; k
gA ejk fo'okl gSgj 0; fDr eavutko djusdk ekik gA

foxr eadgk Fkk þvutko d" crk; k ugha tk l drkBA eS
dg jgk gþvutko d" gh B" d ctkA rjhds l scrk; k tk l drk
gA 'kkunkjh l s; fn dñ crk; k tk l drk gS" og vutko gh
gA nþ jk dñ Hkh 'kkunkjh l sugha crk; k tk l drkA

vutko dsfy, ejsççç; a us tS k ejk ekxh'kz fd; k Fkk
oS k gh eas ç; Ru fd; kA l ekfek rd Hkh igpA l ekfek ea tc
vKkr Kkr ugha gþk rc eas l a e fd; kA l a e ds ckjs ea
i kraty; "x l # eafy [kk gSþkkj.kk è; ku l ekfek% =; ead=okr
l a eBA foHkfr i kn ea t" l a e ds Qy ifj.kke ds ckjs eafy [kk
gS ml l seþsyxk og døy fl f) çlkr djusdsfy, gS ml l s
d" vKkr Kkr ugha g"xkA og l c vçlkr d" çlkr djus ds
fy, gS, l k eþsyxkA þl ekfek dsçkn vçlkr d" çlkr djus dh
bPNk ds sjg x; h\; fn jg x; h r" l ekfek dS s gþk] ekuk
tk, \B; g ç'u eþeagþkA eas i kraty }kj k crk; sx, l # d"
myVk; k vls; bu rhu" a l fLfr; "ad" foijhr Øe eaj [kk l ekfek]
è; ku] fQj èkkj.kkA; g; "x ea xHkhj: i l s tþsy" x" a dsfy,
, d çgr gh eþ; oku l þuk g" l drh gA

bl rjg tc eas l a e fd; k r" l exz vflRro ejs
vè; ; u ea vk x; kA t" eas vè; ; u fd; kj ogh vki ds vè; ; u
dsfy, n'kz] okn] 'kkL= ds: i ea þl þukB çLrç dj fn; kA
l e>uk vls; l e>kuk ekuo l sgh g"xkA fdrkc l s l e>uk g"xk
ughA fdrkc l s l þuk, a feyrh gA

vflrRo emyd ekuo dflnr fpru @73

pvutko lsvutko dsfy, çj.kk nh tk l drh gAB ; g
tc eðfu.kz dj ik;k r" vutkoxkeh i)fr cuhA igys ds
vuq kj Hkh eðdg l drk Fkk l c y`x l ekfek dj] l æ e djds
Kku gkfl y dj`A vutkoxkeh i)fr gh vè; ; u fofek gA
vutkoemyd fofek l s t" dN Hkh crkrs gð ml dk vFkz c`ek g`us
rd vè; ; u gA vè; ; u 'kOn dk eryc bruk gh gA vkpj.k l s
yðj n'kz rd vks n'kz l syðj vkpj.k rd vè; ; u djkus
dh 0; oLFkk nhA Hk`kk ijEijk dh gA ifjHk`kk, aeusnh gA ifjHk`kk
ds vuq kj vè; ; u djus ij y`x`a d" c`ek g`xA gj ekuo ea
vutko djusdk ekik gA ; g ekuo dk iq; jgk] ekuo tkfr dk
viçkk jgk] fpj dkyhu r"kk jgk , ð k eðekurk gA

¼thou fo | k jk`Vh; l Eesy 2006] dkui g ½

Kku 0; Dr g`us okyh oLrqgS l e>kus ds : i ea

Kku dh viçkk ekuo ds ikl l nk l sjgk gA l oçFke
pkj fo`k; `ads Kku d" gh ekuo us l Ei wLz Kku eku dj ft; kA
ml ds ckn ikp l onukvka d" Kku ekukA bl fy, vkt rd
ekuo l onu`khyrk ds vtekkj ij l onukvka d" l rfyf cuk dj
j [kus ds vFkz ea thrk jgkA vHkh rd ekuo , ð sgh thrk vk; k gð
bl l s vkxs thuk ugha cuk gA

bl ds vykok Hkh dN Kku g`rk gð ; g A`ojokn us
yk; kA fdrqKku d" v0; Dr vks vfuopuh; crk dj jkLrk can
dj fn; kA Kku D; k gS\ ; g A`ojokn l sijEijk ea igpk ughA

pkj fo`k; `aea thus l s T; knk vPNk ikp l onukvka ds vFkz
ea thuk gS; g JSBrk dh vj , d xfr jghA bl rjg] tho`al s
fHku rjhds l s thuk cukA yfdu ikp l onukvka ds vFkz ea thuk
Hkh tho pruk dh l hek eagh gA tho pruk fofek l sekuo tS k

74@eè; Lfk n'kz ij vtekkfjr l onk vkkx&2½

Hkh ft; k] t" Hkh dj ik; k ml l sekjrh chekj g" x; hA

vc vflrRo emyd ekuo dæf fpru l çLrko vk; k fd
ekuo pruk dh vkj xfr vko'; d gA PKku 0; Dr g`us okyh
pht gB ; gk] l s 'k#vkr fd,A ; g A`ojokn@vkn'kbn ds
çLrko l sfHku gA tS spkj fo`k; `adk Kku 0; Dr g`rk] fQj ikp
l onukvka dk Kku 0; Dr g`rk] oS sgh ekuo pruk dk Kku Hkh
0; Dr g`xA

tho pruk fofek l sthus l sekuo usLo; ar" vijkek fd; k
gh] viuh vkxs ih<h dsfy, Hkh [krjk iñk fd; kA vkxs ih<h
ftl usd`A vijkek ughafd; k] ml dsfy, l fpekk djus dh txg
[krjk iñk dj fn; kA

ekuo tkfr l sxyrh g" x; h gð ; g i rk pyrk gA xyrh
Lohdkj g`rk ughagA xyrh l sefDr i kus dh vko'; drk egl l
g`rh gA ml l LFkr ea tho pruk l sekuo pruk ea l ðfer g`us
dsfy, eè; Lfk n'kz dk çLrko j [kk gA

¼tuojh 2007] vej dV/d ½

**ge Lo; a çl lu gq fcuk l ekellu
d" 0; Dr ugha dj l drs**

ge Lo; a çl lu gq fcuk l ekellu d" 0; Dr ugha dj
l drA bl d" eusvktek fy; kA bl d" vFkk l sbfr rd N&Nw
dj nçk fy; kA Lo; aea l ekellfur g`us ds ckn gh y`d0; ki hdj.k
dh crk gA d`A d`A y`x Fk`Mk crk d" ik dj çl lu g" tkrs
gð 0; Dr g" tkrs gA d`A Fk`Mk T; knk ik dj çl lu g" ikrsgð
r" d`A ijik ik dj gh çl lu g" ikrsgA og vki ds vius l hdkj
ds vuq kj gh g`xA ml dk d`A ek=k fuf'pr ughafd; k tk

I drkA I u~1975 I svc rd y'x'adsI kfk dke djuseaefust''
vutko fd;k og ; gh gA vius ea çl Uurk dh LFkyh d'' ik;s
fcuk ge 0; Dr ughag'' I drA

¶nl Ecj 2008] vejda/d½

çek.k dsfcuk ijEijk ughagS

I g vflRro I e> eavk, fcuk] thou I e> eavk, fcuk
ekuo dk thuk r'' cusxk ugha I e>nkj g'uk gS fQj I e>nkjh
d'' thus ea çekf.kr djuk gS bruh I h ckr gA thou tkxfr
ekuo ijEijk ea gh çekf.kr g'rh gA ekuo ijEijk ea ; g pkj
txg igprk gSvvpj.k] f'k{k] I foekku] 0; oLFkA bu pkj txg
ea ;fn thou tkxfr igpk] r'' ekuo ijEijk çekf.kr g'pka

vHkh bl çLrko ij vkekfr 0; oLFkA cuh ughagS bl fy,
çor'U'khy g'usdh vko' ; drk gA çor'U'khy g'uk vFKZ~n' j'a
rd bl ckr d'' igpkusdsfy, ç; kl jr g'uka 0; oLFkA g'' tkus
dsckn Lokko'khy g'uk cusxkA Lokkkfod : i ea, d ih<h viuh
I e>nkjh d'' vksx ih<h d'' vfiZ djsxkA

ç' u% D; k Lo; a vutko I Eilu g'us I s igys n' j'a d''
I e>kusfudy i Meusea d'Ä ijškkuh ughagS D; k , d k djus I s
Lo; a ds vè; ; u I sè; ku ç'us dh I Ekkouk ughagS

mÜkj% pl EkkoukS ds vFkZ ea vki dh ckr I pus ; 'X; gS
I 'pus ; 'X; gA ekuo tS k vS ftruk I e>rk gS mruk 0; Dr
g'rk gh gA ftI dh ftruh vS tS s0; Dr g'usdh çofük gS og
mruk vS oS s0; Dr g'rk gh gA ml ds I kfk Äekunkjh t'p' gh
jgrh gA I e> ds bl çLrko d'' ydj Äekunkjh ds I kfk gh
pyk tkrk gA

gekjk y{; gSvutko thusea çekf.kr g'uka vHkh ge t'gk
gA og gekjh vkt dh ; FkkLFkfr gA y{; vS ; FkkLFkfr bu
n'u'ads çfr Li"V gq fcuk vksx c<us dk d'Ä Li"V dk; Øe
curk ugha gA

vèkjs ead'Ä ç; ''tu fl) ugha g'rkA

fQj Hkh bl jkLrs ij t'' ftruk çor'U'khy gS og
èkU; økn dk ik= gA çor'U'khy g'usdh pkj pj.k cuhA bu pkj
pj.k ea ¼thou fo | k I s t'p's ykx½ I Hkh gA

¼½ çLrko dh I p'uk nus ea ç; kl jr g'uka

½½ i <kus dsfy, ç; kl jr g'uka

¾¾ I e>kus dsfy, ç; kl jr g'uka

¼½ çekf.kr djus dsfy, ç; kl jr g'uka

I p'uk fn; k] ml I s Hkh 0; oLFkA cuus dsfy, xfr ead'Ä
; 'xnku g'pka t'' vkt I p'uk gh nrk gS dy ml dh i <us ea
çofük curh gA t'' vkt i <krk gS ml dh dy I e>us ea çofük
curh gA t'' vkt I e>krk gS dy ml dh çekf.kr djus dh
çofük curh gA bl rjg , d I s , d d'fM+ k t'p' gh

çek.k i je gA çek.k dsckn ijEijk curh gh gA ; g ckr
I gh gS çek.k dsfcuk ijEijk ugha gA

¼xLr 2006] vejda/d½

I e>us dh I kkkouk

vkpj.k Øe gh or'èku d'' I e>uk gA vflRro ¼t'' d'Ä
Hkh gS fur; or'èku gA LFky : i eage vflRro d'' igpkursgA

tS s ; g ekjrh fujarj cuh gS ; g LFkoy Kku gA l (e : i vfkkr-
oþkfyd : i ea ge vflrRo d" igpkurs gA oþkfyd : i ea
vflrRo pfu; eß] pfu; æ.kß] pl rgyuß] pu; k; B] þekeß vks] pl R; B
ds : i ea igpku ea vkrk gA ml l s Hkh xgu dkj.k Lo: i ea
vflrRo þg"uß vks] þjguß ds : i ea l e> vkrk gA ; g gS l g
vflrRo n'kzu KkuA ; g vuttkoeyd fofek l s gh g"rk gA ; g
eç; ckr gA

ekuo uspkj fo"K; "avks] ikp l onukvka ds Kku ds l kfk
th dj nçk fy; kA ml ds ckn Hkh dñ l e>uk 'kSk cpk jgkA
ekuo oþkfyd Lrj ij cgr l "pk gA 0; ogkfyd Lrj ij cgr
dñ fd; k gß dñ djuk 'kSk Hkh gA fdrqKku Lo: i eavflrRo
d" t" igpkuk gß l e>k gß ft; k gS, s l R; ki u ds l kfk ft,
gq 0; fDr ekjrh ij fcjysgh g"æA bl rjg l R; kfir djusokys
vkneh d" eßvHkh rd igpkuk ughagA eß; gk vki d" l R; kfir
djdscrk jgk gweßbu eq"ad" l e>k gß ft; k gA ; fn vki ejs
bl l R; ki u ij ; dhu dj l drs gß r" vki eç l s l g
vflrRo Lo: ih vflrRo d" l e> l drs gA ; fn vki
; dhu ughadj l drsr" ; g l e>usdk jkLrk vki vius
fy, can dj yrs gA LFkoy : i ea vkt Hkh Ldw" a ea fo | kfkz
vius vè; ki d" a d" l gh eku dj gh mul s i <fs gA ft l fnu
mlg"aus vè; ki d d" xyr eku fy; k] ml h frfK l s mudk
vè; ki d l s l hukt"jh 'kq g" tkrk gA vki vks] ejs l kfk Hkh
dñ , s k gh ekeZ l dV gS dñ ckr d" vki eku dj pyrsgA
vks] ml dk thusea ijh{k.k djrs gA og ijh{k.k ea l gh mrjrk
gß r" l Eeku cprk gA l gh ugha mrjrk r" l Eeku cprk ugha
gS bruk gh ckr gA ; g l cds jgrsvki ; gk t" ftKkl qKkuh]
foKkuh cBs gß l kfk ea dñ vKkuh Hkh cBs g"æß mul sejk ; gh
fou; gS; fn vki Bhd l s l e>uk pkgrsgA r" vki l cds ikl

og ekik gA gj ekuo ea dYiuk'khyrk gß ft l ds l gkjs og
l e>nkj g" l drk gA l g vflrRo fur; orþku gA bl d"
l e>usokyk døy ekuo gh gS nlt jk d" Å ugha gA

1/4thou fo | k jk"Vh; l Eesy 2006 dkui g 1/2

l e>nkjh dk y" d0; ki hdj .k

l e>nkjh çkr g"uk vks] l e>nkjh d" çekf.kr djuk n"
vyx vyx l a kj gh gA y" d0; ki hdj.k ea thus ds Lo: i dh
vko'; drk gA l e>nkjh dk y" d0; ki hdj.k Hk" k.k ckth l s ugha
g"rkA çek.k'a ds l kfk gh y" d0; ki hdj.k g"rk gA Lo; a çek.k
Lo: i ea jgrsgq] ml d" vl; ea forfjr djus dh ckr gA

thus ds Lo: i dsfy, gj ckr ds mlkj dh vko'; drk
gA vkneh ds sjgsk\ l fjokj ds sjgsk\ l ekt ds sjgsk\
0; oLFk ds sjgsk\ l foekku ds sjgsk\ gj ckr ds mlkj dh
vko'; drk gA ; g u þdeß gß u þT; knkß gA

l ekekku l Ei llurk ea ijeçkiki çkk 1/4th j s ds nku nus dh
vi çkk 1/2 ugha jgrkA l eL; k xLr ekuo gh ijeçkiki çkk djrk gA
l e>nkjh dk y" d0; ki hdj.k nku ij vkekkfjr ughag"xA l ef)
ds l kfk gh l ekekku dh xfr gA c"yuk vkuk d" Å þthukß ughagA
thusea l ekekku gh g"xlj l ef) gh g"xA ml l s de ea ekuo ds
Lo: i ea þthukß ughacuskA þc"yukß l þuk gA l ekekku l ef)
i dZl þthukß gh çek.k gA

eè; LFk n'kzu l sigys t" dñ Hkh çfrikfnr g"uk ml ea
þifjokjß dh d" Å ckr ughagA 0; fDr dh ckr gS vks] fQj 0; fDr
l sl hks l ekt dh ckr gA ifjokj dh dmla gh NW x; hA þifjokjß
'kcn ekuo ijEijk ea t+j gß yfdu 'kkl=" a ea ugha gA ekuo

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @79

ifjokj dk D; k çk: i g`xk ; g ckr vkt rd vk, 'kkL="aea ugha
gA 0; fDr vñ I ekt ds chp dh dMl ifjokj gh gA I g
vfLrRookn d" N`M+djdsbl dMl d" d`A t`M+ughal drkA

ekuo tkfr ea'kk Lo: i ea thus dh vi\$kk r" gA ; gh
I e>nkjh dk y`d0; ki hdj.k g`us dk vkekkj gA

¼/xLr 2006] vejda/d½

vius ijk; s dh ekufi drk gh vijkek çofuk gS

vius ijk; s dh ekufi drk gh vijkek çofuk gA bl dk
I cl s cMk mnkgj.k gS I Hkh nsk'a dh I hek j[kkvka ij rñkr
Q`tA D; k dke gSogk ij\ n`u`a Hk[ka] a ds chp ea 10 15 Qy/
dh njh ea t" nñ js ds {k= ea çosk djsxk] ml d" ekjæd MMs I s
ydj] x`yh ck: n] ç{k kL=} i jek.kqce rd I c gffk; kj r\$ kj
j [ksjgrsgA bu I c dk ç; `x ogk oñk ekuk x; k gA ; gh vius
ijk; s dh ekufi drk N`VsLrj ij ifjokj ifjokj ds chp dVrk
I epk; I epk; ds chp dVrk ds: i eafn[krk gA

I Hkh nsk'a ds I foekku emyr% xyrh d" xyrh I sj`du\$
vijkek d" vijkek I sj`dus vñ ; ð d" ; ð I sj`dus ds vFkz
ea gA pvijkek djus I svijkek #dsxk ; g vijkek d" oñk ekuuk
g`rk fd ugha ; g døy gekjs nsk dh gh ckr ugha gA I Hkh nsk'a
ea, d k gh gA bl rjg ekjrh ds I kjs 700 dj`M+y`x vijkek ds
Hkxhknkj g`x, fd ugha

I g vfLrRo ea Kku I ã lu g`us I s ge vius ijk; s dh
ekufi drk I seDr g`rs gñ Qyr% vijkek eDr g`rs gA ekuo
tkfr ds vijkek eDr gq fcuk ekjrh dk LoLFk g`uk cusxk ugha
ekuo d" ekjrh ij cusjguk gS r" I Eiwlz ekuo tkfr d" vius

80@eè; LfK n'kz ij vkekkj I ðkn ¼kkx&2½

ijk; s dh ekufi drk I seDr g`uk gh g`xkA ; g ßpruk fodkl
eW; f'k{k kP fofek I s gh I EHko gA

¼thou fo | k jk`Vh; I Eesy 2006] dkuij½

tho pruk eaU; k; B døy pkgr ds: i eagS

tho pruk ea thrs gq ekuo eaU; k; ßpkgrß ds: i ea
g`rk gñ U; k; ßçekf.krß g`uk ugha cu ikrkA thou ea t" nñ
fØ; k, agsmueal s I kçpkj fØ; k, agh tho pruk ea çekf.kr g`
ikrh gA ckdh I kç i kP fØ; k; vka ds çekf.kr g`us dh vi\$kk cuh
jgrh gA , d seaekuo Lo; ads I kFk U; k; pkgrk gñ ij nñ j`ads
I kFk vU; k; djrk jgrk gA ßLo; ads I kFk U; k; ß dk eryc , d k
fudyrk gS ejk I foekk I æg cuk jgñ nñ j`adk pkgs t" Hkh g`A
; gh I `p vxsl epk; ds Lrj ij gñ ; gh nsk ds Lrj ij gA ßejs
I epk; ds I kFk U; k; ß] ßejs nsk ds I kFk U; k; ß-- bl dk eryc
; gh fudyrk gñ ejs I epk; dk I foekk I æg cuk jgñ ckdh I c
pkgs feV tk, ß ejs nsk dk I foekk I æg cuk jgñ ckdh I c pkgs
ejA , d sD; k U; k; g`xk

tho pruk ea ßçl Uurk d" U; k; ekuk] pnnß d" vU; k;
ekukA çl Uurk vñ nnZ d" I ðnukvka ds vFkz ea igpkukA t\$ s
, d ifjokj ds I nL; dh gR; k g`x; hA ml ifjokj ds I Hkh
I nL; nnZ I s Hkj x, A vc D; k djA ml gR; kjs dh gR; k djus
I \$ ml s i Hk i gpkus I \$ nnZ I s Hkjs ifjokj d" çl Uurk feyrh
gS, d k I `pk x; kA bl d" ßU; k; ß ekukA ßged" nnZ ugha g`uk
pkfg, I ß bl d" e`yd vfedkj ekukA bl ekjrh ds I Hkh nsk'adh
U; k; I ßgrkvka dh I `p bl ij cBk gA pnnZ g`rk] ml ds cny
ea ßçl Uurk djus ds fy, jkT; 0; oLFk cuk nhA fdl nnZ ds
cnyseaD; k nM nsk gñ bl d" I foekku dg fn; kA bl rjhds I s

U; k; rd ge D; k igpp l drs gđ D; k , d xyrh d" nł jh xyrh l sj"dk tk l drk gđ D; k , d vijkek d" nł js vijkek l sj"dk tk l drk gđ

tho pruk ea thrsgq U; k; dh višk thou eag"rh gđ yřdu U; k; d" çekf.kr djusdh ; "X; rk ughajgrhA U; k; ekuo pruk ea gh çekf.kr g"rk gđ U; k; dk eryc gđ l æk'a dh igpku] eW; "adk fuokž] eW; kedu vłš mHk; rflrA l æk' thou vłš thou dschp g"rk gđ thou d" l e>sfcuk U; k; dš s g"xk\

tho pruk ea thrsgq l æk'adsuke r" ge ik x, gđ ij l æk'adsç; "tu igpku ughaik; sgđ bl l stc rd pLo; e-ds fy, vuplyß g"rk jgrk gšrc rd ge l æk' d" fuHkrsjgrsgđ tc pLo; a dsfy, vuplyß ugha g"rk ; k viuh l ønukvka ds vuply ckr ugha g"rh] r" l æk' d" udkj nrsgđ tcfđ thou vłš thou dk l æk' fujrj cuk gh g"rk gđ l æk'a ea U; k; çekf.kr g"usdsfy, l æk'adh l Vhd igpku g"uk vko'; d gđ ml dsfy, thou d" l e>uk vko'; d gđ 'kjhj dsfdl h vø çR; x ¼tš sgkfk] iš] fnekx] ân;] xmk½ ea U; k; dh l; kl ugha gđ U; k; dh l; kl thou eagh gđ 'kjhj d" ge thou ekusjgrs gđ tho pruk ea , d seaD; k tho pruk ea U; k; fey l drk gđ

ekuo pruk i ød U; k; ds çekf.kr g"usdh çFke LFkyh gđ ifjokjA bl rjg 0; oLFkk dk t" Lo: i fudyrk gđ og gđ ifjokj eyd Lojkt; 0; oLFkA bl rjg l øekku dk t" Lo: i fudyrk gđ og gđ ekuoh; vkpj.k Lo#ih l øekkuA

¼nl Ecj 2008] vejdv/d½

ç'u vłš młkj

ç'u eadk\ l k młkj feyrk gšHkyk\ vHk rd ç'u išk djus dš 'køk išk djus dš gh fo}rk ekua dšy ç'u dj dš 'køk išk djds l rđV jguk ugha cusxk młkj dš viukus l s l rđV jguk cusxkA ekuo dš gh l e>us vłš młkj dš lohdkj djus dk vfekdj gđ

¼l rEcj 2011] vejdv/d½

rRdky jkgr

ekuo tkfr dsbfrgkl eatay ; ç l st" HkH ifjLFkfr; k mn; g"rh jgh gđ os l eL; k dh vłš gh tk jgh gđ vHk rd ds bfrgkl ea ekuo tš sHk ft; k gđ l eL; kvka d" gh fufeř fd; k gđ gj ifjLFkfr l eL; k d" gh yk; k] l ekøku d" ugha yk i k; kA ih<h nj ih<h l eL; k, a c<řh gh vk; h gđ l eL; kvka l s ekuo tkfr ijh rjg vc f?kj pøh gđ bl l s rRdky jkgrß dh vko'; drk gđ , d k HkH epl s dĀ y'x i nrsgđ

l ekøku dsvykok rRdky jkgrß D; k g"xh\ l ekøku ds vykok vki t" dŋ HkH djøx l eL; k gh išk djøx l ekøku l s rRdky HkH jkgr gđ nh?kz dky rd HkH jkgr gđ l øz dky rd HkH jkgr gđ

¼thou fo | k jk"Vh; l Eesy 2006] dkuij½

l ønuk dk eryc

l ønuk ¾ i wkrk ds vFkz ea ønuka ; g l ønuk dh ifjHk"kk cubA l ønukvkaeal rđV feyrk ugha gđ bl fy, ønuka l ønukvkaeal i wkrk dh višk ¼; kl ½ jgrsgq HkH vHko dk l øV

vflrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @83

cuk jgrk g\$ vl rfv cuh jgrh gA

I onukvka ds vfkZ ea thus l s l koKerk d" cklr ugha fd;k tk l drkA ep-d" [kkusea t" vPNk yxrk g\$ og vki d" Hkh vPNk yxs , d k d" A fu; e ugha gA ep-d" ftruk l "us dh vko"; drk g\$ mruh gh vki d" Hkh g" , d k d" A fu; e ugha gA I onukvka ds vfkZ ea gj 0; fDr vius ea , d Lo: i gA

I onukvka ea l rfv feyrh ugha gA I onuk fofek l s ekuoh; ijEijk cu ugha l drhA ge ; fn l onukvka ea thus l s Lo; al rfv ugha g\$ r" viuscPp"ad" D; k l rfv nax bl rjg ; gh dguk curk gSged" brus i s l s l rfv ugha g\$ vki 'kk; n gekjs cPps bl l s t; knk i s l s l rfv g" tk; ax bl rjg dh l "p curh gA

ekuo l e>nkjh i d d 1/4 g vflrRo ea vuHkoi d d 1/2 gh U; k; l Eer dk; Z0; ogkj djrk gA l e>nkjh ; fn ugha g\$ r" U; k; l xr dk; Z0; ogkj ugha djrk l onuk l xr dk; Z0; ogkj djrk gA l onuk l xr dk; Z0; ogkj l s U; k; ugha fey l drkA

l e>nkjh l cd" fey l drk gA gj ekuo l e>nkj g"us ; "X; gA gj 0; fDr d" l e>nkjh i d d U; k; fey l drk gA

1/4thou fo | k jk"Vh; l Eesy 2006] dkuig 1/2

I xhr dk l kfkZ Lo: i

Hkkjrh; l xhr ijEijk dk viuk , d bfrgkl gA

dky [kM d" prkyB dgkA dky [kM" a dh J[kyk d" py; B dgkA rky ds vuq kj jkx g" xk v\$ jkx ds vuq kj y; g" xk , d k l "pk x; kA Loj l fgr jkx v\$ Loj foghu jkx bu

84@eè; LFk n' kZ ij vkkkfjr l onk 1/4kkx&2 1/2

n"u"adsckjseal "pk x; kA l r Loj"ad" i gpkuk x; kA Loj"ads ey L="r dsckjseal "pk x; kA t\$ sd" A Loj dk ey L="r o"kk 1/4 kM 1/2 r" n" j s Loj dk ey L="r e; j 1/2 e" j 1/2- gj Loj ea rhu LFkf; ; "ad" i gpkuk x; k mPp] eè; e v\$ emA rhu" a LFkf; ; "aij l kr" a Loj" a ds l kfk mPpkj .k@xk; u dj i kus okys 0; fDr d" l xhr ea pi wZ fo } kuB ekukA

i dMr vkokjukFk Bkdj t" jk"Vh; l xhr dkj ds: i ea i gpkus tkr s Fk; gk vej d d vk, FkA ; g 1960 n'kd ds vflre Hkx dh ckr g" xhA ml l e; e d l kekuk dky ea gh FkA e d ml l e; e f n j ds i h N s d v h ea jgrk FkA f d l h l sejsckjsea l q dj os ep l s feyus i g p A ml g" us ejs l keus l kr" a Loj" a d" rhu" a LFk b; "aij rhu rhu fLFkr; "aij xk dj l qk; kA t\$ s pl k B Loj d" em LFk; h ij rhu fLFkr; "aij xkukA v\$ muea Hkn cHkn ep-d" l e> ea vk; kA og igyk 0; fDr Fkj ft l d" eus , d k l qk gA ; g v f e k d j ? k j v h ; k l d s f c u k v k u g h a l d r k A m u d " l q u s l s i g y s e j k e k u u k F k l x h r d o y e t e k t e k u s d h p h t g A v k o k j u k F k B k d j d " l q u s d s c k n e u s i k ; k l x h r b r u k g Y d k p h t H k h u g h a g \$

Hkkjrh; l xhr ea l kr" a Loj" a c; q r g" us okys jkx d" ptud jkx B dgk v\$ ml l s de d" ptU; jkx B dgkA t\$ s pr" M B , d tud jkx gA gj ptud jkx B ds l kfk , d noh nor k d" t" M k x; kA r" M h jkx ds noh nor k dk vkokjukFk Bkdj d" l k k R d k j g v k g \$; g f d o n a r h F k A e u s m u l s i n k v k i d s c k j s e a , d k l q u r s g \$ v k i d k D ; k d g u k g s b l c k j s e a m l g " u s c r k ; k b g j f d o n a r h d s l k f k v f r ' k ; " f D r t v h j g r h g A r " M h x k r s g q e s r Y y h u g " t k r k g w ; g l g h g A B

rYyhu ; k rle; g" tkusd" l xhr ea p v k u m B ; k p i w k z k B

ekuk x; kA l xhr dk eryc gSiwkrk dsvFkZ ea xhrA i wkrk d" ; gk v} e{k gh ekuk FkkA bl h vFkZ ea xhr" ad" xkuk gh Hkkj rh; ijEijk ea l xhr ekuk x; k FkkA Loj] rky] y;] jkx t" igpkus muead" Ā ijškkuh ughagA yšdu l xhr dsckjseaf l f) peRdkj t" t" M+fn, tš snhid jkx l snhid ty tkuk] eYgkj jkx l s o"kkZ g" tkuk og l c xyr gA

eè; LFk n'kZu ds bl çLrko ds vkus ds ckn l xhr dh ifjHkk"kk gA & fØ; kiwkrk vlsj vkpj.ki wkrk ds vFkZ ea xhr xk; uA i wkrk d" ; gk fØ; kiwkrk vlsj vkpj.ki wkrk ds : i ea igpkuk x; k gA ; gh l xhr dk l kFkd Lo: i gA

¼xLr 2006] vej d¼/d½

iq; 'khyrk

l PpkĀ d" Lohdkjus ea iq; 'khy 0; fDr nj ugha yxkrA l PpkĀ d" Lohdkjusea iq; 'khyrk dk çHkko jgrk gA iq; 'khyrk D; k gA vPNk djus dh bPNk iq; 'khyrk gA n¼ jš ft l d" vPNk ijEijk ea ekuk x; k gSml d" cuk, j[kuk vlsj ft l d" cjk ekuk x; k gSml l snij jgukA ; sn"u"ajgus l sge iq; 'khy dgyk; A

iq; 'khyrk ds l kFk vè; ; u d" t" M+usij ge ea l Ppkb; k; Lohdkj g"rh gA l e>nkjh djryxr g"rh gA

¼thou fo | k jk"Vh; l Eesy 2006] dkui g½

vxsdh ih<h vxss

gj ekuo l rku eadYiuk'khyrk vlsj deLora=ark t hfor jgrk gA ge vius cPps d" dN Hkh l e>k; ĩ fl [kk, ĩ djk; a ml dsckn Hkh ml ea; g dYiuk'khyrk] deLora=ark ftUnk jgrk

gA xf.krh; fofek l s bl s l "pa tš } ešus vki d" dN l e>k; k; ml dsckn vki dk dYiuk'khyrk deLora=ark vki ds ikl l ĩ f{kr gš ml d" vki t" M+fs gš r" vki eP l s vxxs g" gh x, ! ; gh vkekkj gSvxsdh ih<h gel svkxsg h g" xh! vxsdh ih<h ds gel s vlsj vPNk g"us dh fu; fr l gt 0; oLFkk cuk g"yk gA

eš vuq Uekku iwd vius ijk; s l s eDr g"yk] Hk; eDr g"yk vlsj l ekkku l ef) iwd thuk fl) dj ik; kA og Kku vki ea çošk g"rk gš vki ml d" ijk Lohdkj fy,] ml dsckn vki viuk dYiuk'khyrk deLora=ark ml ea t" M+fs gš r" vki eP l s vPNk th gh l drsgš eP l s vPNk n¼ j" adk mi dkj dj gh l drsgA vHk eš U; ure Lo: i ea mi dkj dj jgk gA bl rjg vxsvkxsi hf<f " adk eP l s vPNk th uš eP l s vPNk mi dkj djus dk jkLrk [kay x; kA

l e>nkjh dsckn gh mi dkj djus dh ; "X; rk vkrh gA ; g r" igysge ckr dj pøpsgA l e>nkjh l sigysd" Ā mi dkj dj ugha ik; xkA

vxss ih<h bl ckr d" eP l s r" vPNk gh çLrø djxkA , š k ejk fo'okl gA ; fn ; g g" ikrk gš r" eku" ijEijk cnysxkA ; g çLrko ekuo ijEijk dh vko'; drk gA vkt bl çLrko dh ftruh vko'; drk egl ĩ dh tk jgh gš , š k 25 o"kZ igys ugha FkkA ifj l Fkfr; k; ekuo d" bl çLrko d" viukus ds fy, etcj dj jgk gA

eš ekuo ijEijk ea fo'okl djrk gA ekuo ijEijk ij ; fn eš fo'okl ugha djrk] r" bl d" yd j D; " avki y" x" a l s t" r" \ ešus ekuo ds thus dk U; ure l øj ekM y çLrø dj

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dšLnr fpru @87

fn; k gA l okre l n̄j ekMy dsfy, vkxsijEijk dsfy, txg j [kk g\$ vkxs dh ih<h vkxs gh g`xhA

1/vxLr 2006 vej d̄/d 1/2

cMš cōt qk̄ā dk l ger gkuk i ; klr gš

cMš cōt qk̄ā dk l ger gkuk i ; klr gš i s + ih<h ds vfHkkkōdka dk l g; kx djuk vko'; d gš ; p̄k ih<h dk ç; Ru djuk i jk vē; ; u djuk cgr vko'; d gš dksZ fcjyk cōt qz 0; fā vē; ; u djds l e>nkj cuska çk̄s + ih<h eam l s T; knk ykx vē; ; u djāA ; p̄k ih<h eal cl s T; knk ykx vē; ; u djā\$ de l s de ykx fNVdāA cpiu eal Hkh bl dks l e>āA bl <ā l svkxsih<h vkx\$ bl l s fi Nyh ih<h okyā } jk̄k vxyh ih<h dks ukyk; d ekuus dh ckr l ektr gksh gš

1/vDVvj 2010] ckank] m-ç-1/2

çpfyr foKku dh l eh{k̄k

: i] xqk] LoHkko vks̄ ēkeZ dk fo[k̄M/ ugha fd; k tk l drkA : i] xqk] LoHkko vks̄ ēkeZ vfoHkkt; gš

çpfyr foKkfu; ā dk gB g\$: i vks̄ xqk 1/ōānz xkpj i {k̄1/2 d" ekuax\$ LoHkko vks̄ ēkeZ d" ughaekuax\$ LoHkko 1/e fydrl ç; kst u 1/2 dN g"rk g\$ ēkeZ 1/0; oLFkk 1/2 dN g"rk g\$; g çpfyr foKku ughaekurkA ; g l "p gh fo[k̄M/ uoknh gš

flFkfr vks̄ xfr vfoHkkt; gš flFkfr l svk'k; gSp̄g"ukBā xfr l svk'k; gSp̄çxVuBā çpfyr foKku xfr d" r" ekurk g\$ flFkfr 1/g"ukB 1/2 d" ughaekurkA bdkā dk g"uk 1/4 k ml dh flFkfr 1/2 ml ds LoHkko vks̄ ēkeZ } jk̄k bāxr gš bdkā dk ijLijrk ea

88@eè; LFk n'kū ij vkekfjr l okn 1/Hkkx&2 1/2

çxVu 1/4 k ml dh xfr 1/2 ml ds: i vks̄ xqk } jk̄k bāxr g"rh gš

ç'u% foKkuh , d k r" ugha dgrs fd ēkeZ vks̄ LoHkko d" ughaekuax-

mūkj% os t" Hkh dgrs g"ā ; g ejs vutkō dh j"kuh ea çpfyr foKku dk l eh{k̄k gš foKku Hk"kk 0; ki kj Hk"kk ea gh tMfH gš foKku mi ; kx earduhdh vks̄ vks̄fēk ds: i eavkrk gš bu n"u"ā ds dk; Dē"ā ea fo[k̄M/ uoknh l "p l kQ+fn [krh gš n"u"ā 0; ki kj dsfy, l efi r gš fcuk VpMk fd, 1/fo[k̄M/ u fd, 1/2 0; ki kj g"rk ugha gš 0; ki kj ēk [kkekMh l s e p̄r ugha gš 0; ki kj U; k; l s tMfHk ugha gš

çpfyr foKku dh ; gh l "p ml s Kku 0; ki kj dh rjQ+yx x; hA i s /hdj . k 1/ōā /yDV; wy çki VhZ jk̄k 1/2 egku vijkek gš

çpfyr foKku us Hkx foHkx l s l ā wkz d" l "pkA Hkx foHkxkA d" t" M+dj l ā wkz cuk l drs gš ; g l "pkA Hkx foHkxkA d" -f=erk i wzd cuk l drs gš ; g l "pkA bl l "p l s l kFkz d t" fudyk og gSnj l p̄kjA vfekdk'k : i ea fo[k̄M/ uoknh l "p l s fouk'k gh g"rkA

1/ni Ecj 2008] vej d̄/d 1/2

çpfyr foKku dk eW; k̄du

eè; LFk n'kū l s l oZ ekuo dk y{; fudyk l ekekku] l ef)] vHk;] l g vfLrRoA vHkh dk foKku D; k djuk p̄grk g\$ ml dks Hkh l k̄pk tk, \

vHkh ds foKku l s tks dY; k.k g"rk g\$ vks̄ tks uk'k g"rk g\$ ml dk eW; k̄du fd; k tk, A foKku l s l dkj kRed Hkx ea nj

vflRro eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @89

I pkj feyk gA udkjRed Hkx eaekjrh cekj gksx; h] cñlk.k Nk x;k vls vius ijk; sdh nñj; k c<+x; hA ; s rhuka vfu"V dk dkj.k gksx; kA nñj I pkj b"V dk dkj.k gwk tksfoKku ; q dk nsu gA nñj I pkj Hkh foKku dh pkgr I sekuo tkfr dks gfl y ugha gwkA çks] ksdh fofek I s gfl y gwkA foKku ; q vkus ds igys I sgh ifg; s dk vkfo"dkj gks gh pñk FkA igys ekuo us [kñ ml dks?køk; k] fQj tkuoj I s?køk; kA foKku ; q ea; æ dls cuk; kA ; æ eabaku dk I a kx fd; kA ml I sèj rh] i kuh] gok ij pyus okys; ku okgu cuk fy, A

vkn'kòknh ; q eaHkh vius ijk; sdh nñj; k jghA nñj igys I s jgk] tksfoKku ; q ds vkus I s vls c<+x; kA

1/ebl 2007] vej dñ/d½

n[s]kuk I e>uk

n[s]kus dk eryc gS I e>ukA I e> ea vkrk gS rHkh n[s]k] ughar" D; k n[s]k\ ; fn vki d"Ã oLrqd" n[s]krs gA vls og vki d" I e> ea ugha vkrk gS r" vki us ml d" n[s]k gS ml dk D; k çek.k gS

n[s]k gS ij I e>k ugha gS ml h txg ea I dy vijkek g"rs gA

I e>k ugha gS ij vius d" I e>k gwk eku fy; k gS ml h txg ea I kjs xyfr; k@ vijkek g"rs gA

ukl e>h gh xyrh vls vijkek dk vkekj gA

tS s vki vius HkA d" n[s]krs g] yfdu HkA ds I kfk vius I çak d" ugha I e>rs g" r" ml I çak ea vki I s

90@eè; LFk n'kz ij vkekfr I økn 1/kkx&2½

xyrh@vijkek g"uk I Hkfor gA I çak ea t" eW; fuokz g"uk pkfg,] og ugha g" ikuk gh I çak ea xyrh@vijkek djuk gA

ml h rjg vflRro vius ea, d 0; oLFkk gA ; g 0; oLFkk geal e> ea ugha vkrk gS r" ge xyrh vls vijkek ds vykok D; k djak\ xyrh djrs gS fQj ml xyrh d" nñj h xyrh I sj" dus dk ç; kl djrs gA vijkek djrs gS fQj ml vijkek d" nñj s vijkek I sj" dus dk ç; kl djrs gA tc rd ge vflRro dh 0; oLFkk d" ugha I e>rs rc rd ge xyrh vls vijkek ds vykok vls dñ dj gh ugha I drA

ekuo vflRro ea 0; oLFkk d" I e>us ds ckn gh Lo; a 0; oLFkk ea thus d" çekf.kr dj I drk gA

1/tuojh 2007] vej dñ/d½

vkKkiyu vls ÑrKrk

vè; ; u djuk LoPNk I s Lo; h QmZ g"rk gA vè; ; u djuk ; g LoPNk I s g"rk gA bl ead"Ã fodfl r pruk ea i kjar gks ds i 'pkr-Hk; çy" Hku 'kkfey ugha gA bl ead"Ã pvkKki kyub Hkh 'kkfey ugha gA vkt ds I e; ea vkKki yu r" d"Ã ugha djs kA vkKk dk ikyu g"uk gh ugha gS r" vkKk nsus dk D; k Qk; nk\ gekjs I e; rd vkKki yu t" g"uk Fk] g" x; kA I e>us ds fy, çLrko gS ml I s vki I añV g"rs gS r" ml d" I e>us ds fy, vki dh ç; Ru gA

vkt ds I e; ÑrKrk r" eW; "ads: i ea jgskA yfdu vkKki yu g"uk cgr ef' dy gA ; fn mi Ñr g"rs gS r" ÑrKrk I okfekd y'x'ea gA çpfyr foKku fofek I s pyus ij

vflRro eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @91

92@eè; LFk n'kz ij vkkfjr l òkn 1kkx&2½

tlx'r ekuo vls çj.kk

NrKrk dh ckr ugha vkrhA Nr?urk g'rh gA t" fl [kkrk g] ml h dsçfr foj"ek vls 'k=ark dh ckr vkrh gA vHkh vki Ldny d,yst eavè; ki d'ai j fo | kfkz; "a}kj k geyk dju\$ x"yh l sekjus rd dh ckr l qrs gh gA

vud'akkuiwz edstlx'r ekuo dk Lo: i l e> eavk; kA ekuo gh tlx'r g'rk gS; g l e> eavk; kA tlx'r ekuo dsml Lo: i d" çekf.kr djusdsfy, eal; ar\$ kj gq/kA tlxfriwz thus dk Lo: i fudyk pl ekèku l ef) BA l ekèku l ef) d" thuseaçekf.kr djusokyk 0; fDr gh tlx'r ekuo gA bl Lo: i dsvykok ckdh l c pkkèb fl) gq/kA Hke l s tlxfr rd dk vè; ; u dk jkLrk yxk; kA ml d" pvutkkoxkeh fofekB dgkA vc vki Hke l s tlx'r g"us ds Øe eagg'r" ml fofek l s ckr dj"A ; fn vki tlx'r g" ppsgâr" ml fofek l s ckr dj"A

1/4nl Ecj 2008] vejda/d½

ç'u%D; k vki d" tlx'r g"us dsfy, fdl h nll js 0; fDr l s çj.kk feyh\

l e> dks thus dk Lo: i

'kcn dksckyyuk l e> dk çek.k ughagA 'kcn dksckydj crk nsk dkbZ bl e> p gS ; g ealohdkj ugha djrkA l e> dks thuk gh l e> dk çek.k gA l e> dks thus dk : ijçkk@çk: i tks eusçLrç fd; k gS og g] l ekèku l ef) iwz thukA vc vksxdh ihk vls crk; xh ; fn bl dsvykok Hkh l e> dks thus dk dkbZçk: i gk l drk gsrks eSrks l ekèku l ef) iwz thus dsçk: i dk gh Hkfo"; ok.kh d: xkA gj l e> nkj 0; fDr l ekèku dk , d dkj [kkuk gA l ekèkfur gkus ds ckn gh 0; fDr vius l ef) iwz thus ds rjhds dk çk: i r\$ kj djrk gA

mùkj %eçd" iwz tlx'r ekuo çj.kk fn, gh g] rHkh r" ealxfr yç; dsfy, l ger gq/kA l g vflRro Lo: ih vflRro ealxfr gSbl d" ealfo'okl djrk gA vflRro eal" ughag] og g'rk Hkh ughagA l g vflRro eaeçd" çj.kk feyrh jgh] rHkh ealxfr ds Lo: i d" l e> kA

l ekèku l ef) iwz thus dk ifj.kke gSmi dkjA mi dkj gSnl jka dks l e> nkj cukuk vls l ef) dsfy, vius çek.kka l s çj.kk nskA çek.k ugha gsrks çj.kk D; k nks.

ç'u %vkt dh flkfr eaeatc vè; ; u dj jgk gpr" vki ds thus dgus vls djus d" çj.kk L="r ds: i ealohdkjrk gA vki dsfy, bl rjg dk çj.kk L="r r" ugha Fk\

mùkj %thou 'kjhj ds l kfk gh ugh' 'kjhj N'Mus ds ckn Hkh çj.kk nsuseal efkz g'rk gA tlx'r thou nll j"adh tlxfr ds fy, çjd g'rsgh gA mudk çj.kk tggk çHkkoh g" l drk g] ogk os çj.kk nrs gA bl h èjrh ij vud l ekfek l a eiwz vutko l àlu thou g] t" çekf.kr ughag" ik; sgA eç l s igysfd l h d" l ekfek ugha gq/k] l a e ugha gq/k] vutko ugha gq/k]

1/4nl Ecj 2008] vejda/d½

, d k ešus ugha dgk gA tkxfr dk çek.k ekuo ijEijk ea ugha gq/kj vè; ; u xE; ugha gq/k ; g dgk gA tkxfr d' ekuo ijEijk ea çekf.kr djus dk dke] ml d' vè; ; u xE; cukus dk dke ešdj jgk gA bl dsfy, i wZ ea tkxfr thou ejs fy, çjd jgA vHkh tš svki gh ; fn dy tkxfr d' çekf.kr djus ; X; g' rsg] r' vki eaog dš svk x; k\ ; g ç'u curk gh gA ml dsfy, vki d' tkxfr 0; fDr dk çj.kk gSfd ugha çj.kk ugha feyh r' vki eadš svk x; k\ vHkh ge ckr dj jgs gš ešLo; a tkxfr g] ml l svki d' çj.kk fey jgk gA bl h çdkj l sejh tkxfr dsfy, ešs Hkh i wZ tkxfr thou al çj.kk feyhA

ç'u % vki d' eg'k je.k vksj vkpk; Z pæ'kçkj Hkjr rh Jaxjh 'kçdj kpk; Zust' l kekuk djus dsfy, t' vk' khokh fn; k Fkk D; k og Hkh çj.kk gh Fkh\

mùkj % og Hkh çj.kk gh FkhA ; gk vej d' d vkus l sigys vułko dk r' ešs d' A Kku ugha FkkA ftud' eš i v; ekurk Fkk mudh ckr d' ešus eku fy; kj Lohdkj dj fy; kA mudh ckr vPvNs dkeš dsfy, çj.kk jgh D; 'id eš çekf.kr g' x; kA ; fn eš çekf.kr ugha g' i krkj vl Qy g' tkrk r' vPvNk dkeš D; k g' r' kj pçj.kkš D; k g' r' h\

ç'u % r' vkt dh flFkr ea vki ; g dg i krs gš fd mudk vk' khokh vki dsfy, çj.kk Fkh] D; 'id vki dk vuł akku l Qy g' x; kA

mùkj % gkA 'kkL = 'aea l kekuk l ekfek dsfy, fy [kh ckr ij ml g' us cy fn; kA pl ekfek ea Kku g' rk gš muds bl funš k d' ešus Lohdkj fy; kA mu n' u' a0; fDr; 'al seš i N l drk Fkk vki d' l ekfek gA Fkh ; k ugha vki d' l ekfek ea Kku gq/k Fkk fd ugha

ij mu n' u' a0; fDr; 'al sešus ; g l oky ugha fd; kj vi uk 'kçk 0; Dr ugha fd; kA

ç'u % D; 'a ugha fd; k\

mùkj % Hk; o'kA ; fn eš mul s i N ys k vki d' l ekfek gq/k gS; k ugha vksj os dgrs ugha r' ešs l kekuk i wZ l ekfek g' xk bl ckr ij eš dš sfo'okl djrk\ ; fn os dgrs gkj ged' l ekfek gq/k gA r' ešj mul s i N uk curk gh vki d' l ekfek ea D; k Kku gq/k\B ; g l c i N us ds vi us vfek dkj dks ešus bu n' 0; fDr; 'aij ç; 'x ugha fd; kA bu n' 0; fDr; 'ads çfr ejh J) k Fkh] bl fy, ešus mudh ckr d' fcuk 'krZeku fy; kA mudh çj.kk ds vuł kj ešus l kekuk fd; kA l kekuk ds Qy ea l ekfek dh flFkr d' Hkh çkr fd; kA l ekfek ds ckn l a e dk çk: i cukusea ešus vi uh d' i uk' khyrk dk ç; 'x fd; kA ftl d' djus ij ešus l a e dky ea vflrRo dk vè; ; u fd; kj vułko fd; kA vc vki crkvks bl eafdl ij n' k gš fdl ij vki i gš ešs l kekuk ds l Qy g' usea mu n' 0; fDr; 'adk çj.kk cyorh ugha jgkj ; g eš eku gh ugha l drkA l a e i wZ vułko l a lu g' us ij vc ešdg jgk g] l Ei wZ ekuo tkfr ds iq; l seš l Qy gq/k gA bl fy, t' ešus ik; k ml d' ekuo d' vfi r dj fn; kA

ç'u % vki dh l Qyrk ekuo tkfr ds iq; l s? kfv r gA] ; g fu.kç vki us dš s ys fy; k\

mùkj % ekuo tkfr ea p' kekš dh dkeuk gš ij 'kek? kfv r ugha gq/k gA 'kek dsfy, ç; kl dj jgs g' a; k v' kek dsfy, ç; kl dj jgs g' ai j gj ekuo ea' kek dh vi škk gA bl vkekj ij eš ekuo tkfr dk iq; ekurk gA ešus t' ik; k ml ea l oZ kek dk l # gA bl fy, ešus vi us dk; Døe d' ekuo ds iq; l s t' M+ fy; kA l oZ kek dsfy, ; g çLrko i; kZr gS; k ugha bl d' gj

0; fDr viuseatpoxkA t: jr g`xk r` viuk, xk] t: jr ugha
g`xk r` N`M+nsxA N`M+nsx r` vkxsvk] d`A vuq akku djsxk
I oZk]k dsfy, A d`A nhoky ugha gsfdl h dsfy, A ; g fcYdy
fufobkn ckr gA ; fn vki c] dk ç; `x dj` r` vki ; gh
ik; xA fuc] dh ckr`adsfy, ejs ikl p{kekß cgr g\$ {kek dk
eryc g\$nl jsdh v; `X; rk I sçHkfor ugha g`ukA v; `X; rk I s
çHkfor g`uk v; `X; rk gh gA ; g fufoj`ek dk; ðe gA bl d`
djus dsfy, ead`A i l huk cgk jgk g] , d k fcYdy ugha gA
LokHkforod : i eag` jgk gA

ç'u %I e>us dh çfØ; k eaHkh D; k d`A I ak`kz ugha gA

mùkj %igys I sge n`u`aekuo gA

ge n`u`a`k]k pkgrs gA

; g I oZk]k ds vè; ; u dk çLrko gA

pkg` r` bl dk vè; ; u dj`] ugha pkg` r` er dj`!

vè; ; u djus ij vki I oZk]k dsfy, bl çLrko ead]n
deh ikrs g] r` vki vkxsvuq akku dj`A

; g ijh rjg fufoj`ek vk] fufobkn ckr gA fufoj]k gh
exy e`h gA

; g ijh rjg I dkj]Red ckr gA

I dkj]Redrk d` udkjuk vkneh I scurk ugha gA

gj e]s ij I dkj]Redrk ds I ko]k`e vkek] dk ; g çLrko
gA

ekuo tkfr dsfy, , d vnHkr ckr r` g]k gA çHko'khy
g`us dh tgk rd ckr g\$ ek]s ek]s g`xkA fu; fr fofek I s
ifj]LFkr; k] tu ekul d` bl vk] I `pusdsfy, etc] dj jgh
gA 50 o`kz igys dh r]yuk ea vkt dh fLFkr ea bl e]s ij
I `pusoky`a dh I ç; k yk[k`axuk c<+x; h gA

1/ni Ecj 2008] vej d]v/d½

; a vk] ekuo

foKkuh t` Hkh ckr fd; k ekuo d` N`M+dj fd; kA bekuo
d` N`M+dj ckr djuh gß ; g ft] I dM+yhA p; a ; g dgrk
g\$ xf.kr ; g dgrk gß , d h 0; k[; k, a nhA foKkuh dk ; a ij
fo'okl djus dk vkek] Fk ; a dk ck]Eck] ogh fØ; k djukA
ml ds I kfk ; a xfr Hkh ys vk; kA p; a ft] xfr I sdke dj
I drk g\$ ekuo ml xfr I sdke ugha dj I drkA p; a fo'okl
; `X; gA ekuo fo'okl ; `X; ugha gA ; g Bgjk; kA tcf]d ekuo
gh n[krk g\$ ekuo gh djrk g\$ ekuo gh ; a cukrk gA foKkuh
dh I p ; a d]er g\$ ekuo d]er ugha gA

ekuo dk pLo; a ij fo'okl B djus dk vkek] gh ugha gS
foKkuh ds ikl !

1/xLr 2006] vej d]v/d½

I dkj]Red I kfk]rk

bekuo I prukß dk vfk] g\$ Lo; a 1/4thou½ ea fufgr eW; `a
d` vius thus ea çekf.kr djukA

Lo; a 1/4thou½ ea fufgr eW; `adh igpku vius I ak`a
ds vkek] ij g`rh g\$ 10; oLFk ds vfk] e] ekuo y{; ds

vFKZ ešA

I æak'adh igpku mueafufgr ç; "tu"adsvkëkj ij g"rh gA

gj I æak dk ç; "tu gS0; oLFkk eag"uk vks I exz0; oLFkk ea Hkkxhnhkj djukA I æak dk vks d"Å ç; "tu ugha gA

ey ea vfLrRo I g vfLrRo gA bl hfy; s I g vfLrRo fur; çHkkoh gA bl hfy; s vfLrRo ea gjd , d vi us Ro I fgr 0; oLFkk vks I exz 0; oLFkk ea Hkkxhnhkj djrk gA bl h Øe ea ekuo ekuro I fgr , d 0; oLFkk gS vks I exz 0; oLFkk ea Hkkxhnhkj djrk gA

ekuo ekuro I fgr thus ea vl eFKZ gS bl hfy; s vijkek djrk gA 'kšk rhu" a voLFkk, a ¼ nkFKZ voLFkk] çk.k voLFkk] tho voLFkk½ vi us Ro I fgr 0; oLFkk g"usea l eFKZ gA bl hfy; sos d"Å vijkek djrs ugha gA bl hfy; s ekuo tkfr d" ekuro I fgr 0; oLFkk ea l eFKZ cuus dh vko' ; drk gA tho pruk l sekuo pruk ea l Øfer g"us ij ekuo vius l æak'ad" ç; "tu"adsvFKZ ea igpku ikrk gA

ekuo ds 0; oLFkk ea g"us vks I exz 0; oLFkk ea Hkkxhnhkj djus dsvkëkj ij gh ml ds }kjk pu; k; B djuk curk gA U; k; dk eryc gS l æak'adh igpku] eW; "adk fuokg] eW; kedu vks mHk; rfrA ml h ds l kfk bekuo pfj=ß LFkfi r g"rk gA ml h ds l kfk pušrdrkß LFkfi r g"rh gA eW;] pfj= vks ušrdrk vyx vyx ugha g"rkA eW; g"Xk r" pfj= HkH g"XkA pfj= g"Xk r" ušrdrk HkH g"XkA ušrdrk g"Xk r" eW; vks pfj= HkH g"XkA bl rjg bekuoh; rki wkZ vkpj .kß d" ešiseW;] pfj= vks ušrdrk ds l a Ør Lo: i ea igpkukA

tho pruk l sekuo pruk ea l Øfer g"us ds ckn gh ekuo ekuoH; rki wkZ vkpj .k djrk gA ml l s igys , d HkH vkneh ekuoH; rki wkZ vkpj .k ugha dj ik; sxA ekuo pruk ea l Øfer g"us ds igys HkH d"Å vkneh ÞKkuHß dgyk pps ij ekuoH; rki wkZ vkpj .k çekf.kr ugha g"rkA d"Å vkneh ÞfoKkuHß dgyk pps ij ekuoH; rki wkZ vkpj .k çekf.kr ugha g"rkA vKkuH ea ekuoH; rki wkZ vkpj .k çekf.kr g"us dk ç' u gh ugha gA

; sfu.kz kRed çLrfr; k; gA bu fu.kz "aea; fn vki d" dN l e> ugha vkrk gS r" ml d" l e>us ds fy, vki viuh ftKkl k 0; Dr dj l drs gA

vki dh vko' ; drk g"us ij gh vki bud" Lohdkj djxA vki d" vko' ; drk ugha g"rk gS r" vki bud" Lohdkj ugha djxA ; g oS k gh gS tS k vki d" l; kl yxrh gS r" vki i kuh d" Lohdkjrs g"Å Þl dkj kRed l kfkZdrkß bl h fofek l s vkrk gA

vki d" ; fn bl dh vko' ; drk egl l g"rh gS vks vki bl d" Lohdkjrs g"Å r" ; g ejh vko' ; drk vks ejh LohNfr dk çek.k feyrk gA vki d" n[k dj rhl js vkneh ea HkH bl dh vko' ; drk cu l drh gS; g vuøku fd; k gh tk l drk gA ; fn , d k g"rk gS r" bl økjrH ij 700 dj" M+ vknfe; "a d" bl dh vko' ; drk gS , d k eš vuøku d: xkA

700 dj" M+ vknfe; "a ds fy, bl s dS s çLrfr fd; k tk, bl dh , d fuf'pr fofek cusxA bl dk uke fn; k Þf'k{k fofekßA f' k{k fofek ds fy, rhu çcak fn, ¼½ ekuo l prukoknh eu"foKku] ½½ vkor"U' khy vFKZ kL=] ¼½ 0; ogkjoknh l ekt' kL=A bu rhu çcak' a dk vè; ; u djkus dh 0; oLFkk fn; kA vè; ; u djkus ds dk; Øe d" fu%kq d j [kA vè; ; u djkus ds fy, eš d"Å

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @99

çfrQy ughapkg, A Kku vlg ekeZ dk 0; ki kj djuk egk vijkek gA

çpfyr foKku dk pKkuß i{k vijkek d gA prduhdh i{k Bhd gA çpfyr foKku ds rduhdh i{k d" ; Fkor~j [kk tk,] Kku i{k ij iufopkj fd; k tk, A çpfyr foKku ds Kku i{k ea vLFkjrk vfu'p; rk ds LFkku ij vfLrRo ea fLFkjrk vlg fu'p; rk ds Lo: i dk vè; ; u g'A vvfLrRo fLFkj gß fodkl vlg tkxfr fuf'pr gAß bl , d okD; ea çpfyr foKku ds vijkek Kku l sfok Kku ea ifjofr g'us dk l# gA

1/2xLr 2006] vej d1/d1/2

I dk vlg Lo; aeafokl

I oZ ekuo ea l dk g'us 1/2 rlr g'us 1/2 dh vi{kk gß ij ml s I dk 1/2 rlr fclnq feyk ugha gA bekuo I dk g'uk pkgrk gß ; g fu.kz gA bekuo vllh rd I dk ugha g'uk gß ; g l ekkk gA

I dk g'us ds fy, pLo; aeafokl B l ilu g'uk vko'; d gA

Lo; aeafokl l ilu g'us ds fy, pl g vflrRo ea vè; ; uß i d vutko l ilu g'uk vko'; d gA

gj ekuo ea dYi uk'khyrk vlg deLora=ark LoRo ds: i ea gA l g vflrRo ea vè; ; u ds fy, dYi uk'khyrk vlg deLora=ark dk ç; "x vko'; d gA

ekuo }kj viuh dYi uk'khyrk vlg deLora=ark ds rlr fclnq d" i gpkuus ds fy, gh vè; ; u gA

dYi uk'khyrk vlg deLora=ark dk rlr fclnq pl dk gs

100@eè; LfK n'kz ij vkekfr l okn 1/2xLr 2006]

t" pLo; aeafokl B ds: i ea çxV g'rk gA

thou Kku d" udkjus okyk bl l dk ea d" ugha gA viusvki ij fo'okl djus ds fy, Lo; adk vè; ; u ugha pkgus okyk Hk D; k d" g'xk\ Lo; aij fo'okl u djuk pkgrk g" D; k , d k Hk d" 0; fDr g'xk\ bl h vkekj ij 'kq fd, Lo; aeafokl l dk g'us ds fy, t+ jh gA ml ds fy, Kku foodl foKku l ilu g'us dh vko'; drk gA bu rhu'a ds fy, l g vflrRo ea vè; ; u dj; kA ; srhu'a vè; ; u g'us ij viusvki l sLo; aeafokl g'rk gA fQj ekuo d" fo'okl ds fy, ckj l s d" çj.kk dh t+ jr ugha iMfA

1/2xLr 2006] vej d1/d1/2

jktxih vlg ekekih

ekuo dk vè; ; u djus ij irk pyk ekuo d" vkn dky l s dYi uk'khyrk vlg deLora=ark dk vfedkj gA bl dh xokgh gS ekuo txy l s xQk eß xQk l s >" iM eß dchys eß xk ea vlg vkt 'kgj rd igp x; kA bl chp ekuo viuh l fekk ds fy, vlg txyh tkuoj" als vius cpko ds fy, vstkj r\$ kj fd; kA xk dchyk cl us l sigysgh ; g vstkj r\$ kj djuk g" pdk FkA xk dchyk cl us ds cn , d xk dchyk okys nll js xk dchyk oky" a ds l kfk yW [kl "V ekj ihV djrs jgA bl ea l sgh d" bekooß fQj l dk; k g'xk l cd" yW iKV] > xMk djus dh D; k t+ jr gA l kkl; y'x veu pA l sjg yW iKV vlg yMus vkn dh ftEenkh ge ys yrs gA bl rjg p'kkl uß dh 'k#vkr gA

bl ds ey ea ; g ifjdYiuk nh x; h pA'oj gh eyr%

'kkl d gAB jktk ã'oj dk gh çrfufek gA Bjktk xyrh ugha
djrkb ; g eku fy; kA bl eku; rk dsvkëkj ij jktk dk l Eeku
gA kA jktk t" dgrk gSogh l foëkku gS; g Hkh eku fy; kA dñ
l e; ckn irk pyk] ; g i; klr ughagA r" ml dsckn eñ=; "ad"
t"m+fy; k eñ.kk djus dsfy, ! ml dsckn l Hkk d" t"m+fy; kA

l Hkk fofek l s; k jktk fofek l sjkT; dh l Ppkã igpku ea
ugha vk; hA ; g nñk l rr~cuk jgkA veu pñ l sjgus dk
jktxih dk vk'okl u- ijk ugha gA bl ds foijhr jktxih
vijkek xlr g" x; hA

bl h ds l kfk ekezkñh r\$ kj gñ] ftl us vk'okl u fn; k
iki h d" rkjus dk] vKkuh d" Kkuh cukus dk vñ LokFkhz d"
ijekFkhz cukus dka piki] vKku vñ LokFkhz gh vkneh d" jkLrs l s
cjkLrk djrk gB ; g l "pk x; kA vHkh rd d"ã iki h dsrkjsg"us
dk] vKkuh ds Kkuh cuus dk vñ LokFkhz ds ijekFkhz cuus dk
d"ã xolgh feyrk ughagA bl ds foijhr ekezkñh pdhrz xLrB g"
x; kA ekezkñh ds l kjsç; kl l epk; oknh vi us ijk; sdh nhokj "ad"
vñ Åpk cukuseayx x, A bl <x l sekezkñh l shkh ge [kkyh
g" x, gA

0; ofLFkr g"us vñ 0; oLFkk ea thus dh ekuo ea lgt
viçkk gA buds fy, ekezkñh vñ jkT; xih ds vk'okl u >Bs
fl) g" x, gA l e>nkjh iñd ekuo Lo; a0; ofLFkr jgrk gS
vñ l exz 0; oLFkk ea Hkkxhnhkj djrk gA ekuo ds l e>nkjh
l ãlu g"us ds fy, gh eè; Lfk n'kz dk çLrko gA l e>nkjh
iñd ekuo v[km l ekt vñ l koñk 0; oLFkk d" çekf.kr dj
l drk gA

Kku

ekuo ea Åtkz l Eilurk Kku ds : i ea gA Hkfer jgrs
rd Åtkz dk ç; kx eut; pkj fo"k; ka vñ i kp l ðnukvka ds : i
ea djrk gA tkxr gkus ij Åtkz dk ç; kx eut; rhu , Sk.kkvka
vñ midkj ea djrk gA

ç"u % pkj fo"k; ka ds fy, D; k "Kku" 'kñ dk ç; kx
mfpr gA

mùkj % Kku ds fcuk "çofùk" ugha gA fo"k; ka ds Kku l s
gh fo"k; ka ea çofùk gA ml h rjg l ðnukvka ds Kku l s l ðnukvka
ea çofùk gA , Sk.kkvka ds Kku l s , Sk.kkvka ea çofùk gA mi dkj ds
Kku l smidkj ea çofùk gA Kku ds pkj Lrj gA ftl Lrj ds
Kku ds vi ukrsg" ml h dh 0; k[; k vi us thuseadjusyxrsg"
fo"k; ka ea çofùk vñ l ðnukvka ea çofùk tho pruk dh l hek gA
, Sk.kkvka ea çofùk vñ midkj ea çofùk l s ekuo pruk dh
'kñ vkr gA

ikp l ðnuk, avñ pkj fo"k; ; g tho pruk dh l hek gA
rhu , Sk.kkvka iñd thus l ekuo pruk dh 'kñ vkr gA bl ea
l ðnuk, afu; ñ=r jgrh gA tho pruk ea l ðnuk, afu; ñ=r ugha
jgrh gA bruk gh vrj gA ekuo pruk l smidkj dh 'kñ vkr
gA

ekuo pruk lgt Kku ds eè; Lfk n'kz ea çfrikfnr
fd; k x; k gA ftl l s l g vfLrRo Lo: ih vfLrRo n'kz Kku]
thou Kku vñ ekuoh; rki wñ vkpj .k Kku ea ikjær gkus vñ
çekf.kr gkus l Hko gA ftl l s Kku l Eer food vñ food
l Eer foKku iñd thuk gkrk gA

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @103

0; ki d oLrqdsçfr: i dk uke gS^Kku**A ekuo eaÅtkZ
I EiUurk Kku ds: i ea gA 0; ki d oLrqgh ekuo }kjk ^Kku**
dsuke I sçdkf'kr gkrk gA

0; ki d oLrqdks tks ge vfhk0; ä dj I drs gA I çs'kr
dj I drs gA vpkj.k eayk I drs gAmI dk uke gS^Kku**A Kku
dspkj Lrj crk, gA tho pruk] ekuo pruk] nò pruk vls
fn0; prukA tho pruk I sekua pruk JSB gA ekua pruk I s
nò pruk JSBrj gA nò pruk I sfn0; pruk JSBre gA ftI
Lrj ij vki thuk pkaft; a gekjk dkbz vlxg ughagsvki , d s
gh ft; A

¼çy 2010] vejda/d½

ekuo dk vfejdkj

^gks* dk uke gSvfLrRoA ^jgu* dk uke gSvfejdkjA
vfLrRo I g vfLrRo gA I g vfLrRo ¾ 0; ki d oLrqea, d , d
oLrqavfohkt; orëku gA vfLrRo pkj voLFkkvka ds: i ea
çdV gA inkfkZ voLFkk] çk.k voLFkk] tho voLFkk vls Kku
voLFkk ds: i ea tks gS ogh vfLrRo gA inkfkZ voLFkk dk
^vfejdkj** ; k ^jgu* dk Lo: i gSgks ds cuk, j [kukA çk.k
voLFkk dk ^vfejdkj** gS vfLrRo I fgr i f'VA , d I s vud
Lo: i ea vorfjr gks ds vfejdkj çk.k voLFkk ea gA tho
voLFkk ea oäk ds vud kj jgus dk ^vfejdkj** gA t s xk; dk
cNMk xk; oäk ds vud kj jgus dk vfejdkj ds I kFk gh tle yrk
gA ekua ¼Kku voLFkk½ ean[krs gArks ml ds ^jgu* dk fuf'pr
Lo: i ; k ^ekuo dk vfejdkj** r; gh ughagvka bl dk dkj.k gS
ekua dk ve; ; u ughagvka gj ekua vHk vi us vyx Lo: i
ea dke djrk gA vHk ekua vyx vyx ifjlfkfr; ka ea vyx

104@eè; LFk n'kz ij vkekfjr I ðkn ¼kkx&2½

vyx Lo: i ea dke djrk gA bl dkj.k I sekua ds fuf'pr
vvpj.k dk Lo: i Li "V ughagks ik; kA Li "V gks dh t: jr gS
; k ugha

ekua pruk ds I kFk ^ekuo dk vvpj.k** ; k ^ekuo dk
vfejdkj** Li "V gkrk gA ekuaRo ekua pruk ds I kFk gA ekua
pruki ðd ; fn ekua thrk gS rks og Hke eja gks I drk gS vls
vijkek eja gks I drk gA ekua pruk dh f'k{k nus I scPpka ea
ekuaRo vk I drk gA ^ekuo dk vfejdkj** gS: i] in] cy] èku
vls ç) A bl ea I s: i] in] cy vls èku ds vfejdkj dks ekua
mi ; k dj pdk gA bl rjg ekua dk vvpj.k Li "V ughagvka
bl ds çek.k ea uj ukjh ea I ekurk vk; k ugha vehjh xjhch ea
I rgyu bl I sgvka ugha ekua us ç) ds vfejdkj dk ç; k ugha
fd; k gA ç) ds vfejdkj dk ç; k djus dk eryc gS I e>nkjh
i ðd thukA ekua ds vfejdkj i ðd thus ds fy, ^I e>nkjh**
dk miktz djuk vko'; d gA

¼oEcj 2009] vNks/h½

deZ Qy fl)kr

gj f0;k dk Qy g'rk gA d'Ä f0;k , d h ugha gS
ftI dk Qy ughag'rk g'A ekua Hk , d f0;k gA ekua dh gj
f0;k dk Hk Qy g'rk gA ekua ds gj deZ ¼dkf; d] okfpd]
ekufI d] Ñr] dkfjr] vu f'nr½ dk Qy g'rk gA ekua ds gj
0; ogkj dk Qy g'rk gA

i gyk fl)kr gS %bgj deZ Qy orh gA

ge dN Hk djxç I paxç c'yxks ml ds Qy ds: i ea
I ekèku g'xk ; k I eL; k g'xkA I ekèku Hk u g] u I eL; k g]

vflRro eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @105

, d k d"Å del Qy ugha gÅ

vkn'kbn us foxr ea çfrikfnr fd;k l a kj ds l kfk
vl æ ; k fufylr fofek l sjgus l sdel dk Qy ughag"rk gÅ og
xyr gÅ , d h pvl ærkß ; k pfufylrrkß dk euekuh ea gh var
g"rk gÅ

nl jk l g vflRro oknh fl)kr gS%

BHkfer ekuo del djus ea LorU= gß ij ml dk Qy
Hk"xusea ijræ gÅ

tkxr ekuo del djus ea Hkh LorU= gSvkß ml dk Qy
Hk"xusea Hkh LorU= gÅp

tkxfr ds ckn ekuo ds del vkß ml l sg"us okys Qy
ifj.kke n"u"afuf'pr g" tkrs gÅ bl hfy; s tkxfr iwdl ekuo
del djus vkß Qy Hk"xus n"u"aea LorU= g" tkrk gÅ del Qy
fuf'pr g"us ds ckn Lorærk ugha g" xh r" D; k g"xk\

Hkfer ekuo vi us del Qy ds çfr vfu'p; rk o'k dpeZ
dj tkrk gÅ Hkfer ekuo vi us del Qy ds çfr fuf'pr ugha gß
bl fy, og Qy Hk"xusea ijræ gÅ

tkxfr dh vkß fn'kk idM+yus ij thou 'kki] rki vkß
iki rhu"al sepr g" tkrk gÅ xyfr; "adh rjQ+gekjh çofÜk tc
rd gß ge xyfr; kadk Qy Hk"xus ds fy, ckè; jgrs gÅ ftl
{k.k l sge l gh dh rjQ çofÜk gkrs gß xyfr; kadk çHkko ge ij
l sgV tkrk gÅ nl jh rjg l snç[kar ks vi uh xyfr; kadk Qy
Hk"xus ds ckn gh l gh dh vkß çofÜk curh gÅ

rhl jk fl)kr %Bl dpeZ dk Qy gh forfjr gkrs gÅp

106@eè; Lfk n'kz ij vkekfjr l økn %kkx&2½

dpeZ dk Qy forfjr ugha g"rk l dpeZ os g"t" fu; fr
l gt del gÅ dpeZ os g"t" fu; fr foj"ekh gÅ l dpeZ ds Qy d"
gj 0; fDr Lohdkjuk pkgrk gÅ dpeZ ds Qy fd l h d" Lohdkj
ughag"rÅ fu; fr mud" N"Vk cuk dj gh N"Mrh gÅ

%xLr 2006] vejdv/d½

vè; k; &2
oLrq l cãh Li "Vhdj.k

2-1 vfLrRo n'kú

I Ûk ea l á Dr tM+pšU; çÑfr

0; ki d d" vki çÑfr dh bdkbz; "adh ijLi jr k eanjh ds : i ea igpku l drs gA 0; ki d ea l á Dr tM+pšU; çÑfr ds Lo: i ea l g vfLrRo fur; orðku gA 0; ki d oLrq d" vki pÄ'ojß] pKkuß] pi jekReß] pçgeß] p'kú; B ; s l c uke ns l drsgA bl d" eñs uke fn; k gšPl kE; ÅtkA

0; ki d ea ge pMæß gq gß ; g l e> ea vkrk gA bl l s ge p?kjß gq gß ; g Hk l e> ea vkrk gA ml dsckn 0; ki d ea ge pHkxß gq gß ; g l e> ea vkuk eç; eçk gA bl 0; ki d oLrq ea vki ge t" Kkuh] vKkuh] foKkuh dgykrs gß os l Hk Hkxs gß ; g l e> ea vkuk eç; eçk gA 0; ki d oLrq i kjxkeh gA i RFkj f'kyk ekryka ea Hk] ouLifr; "aea Hk] tho tkuoj" aea Hk] ekuo" aea Hk] gj ijek.kj v.kj v.kj fpr jpuk ea Hk ; g vkj kj gA 0; ki d ea Hkxs g" us ds dkj .k gj oLrq rkdroj gS; k Åtk l á lu gA

; g Åtk l EiUurk tM+oLrq/ka 1/2 k; fud oLrq/ka ea pçdh; cy ds: i ea gA ; gh Åtk l EiUurk pšU; oLrq 1/2 hou 1/2 ea thus dh vk'kk l s'kq g"rh gA bl dsckn ; gh Åtk l EiUurk pšU; oLrq }kj k fopkj] bPNk] c"ek vç] vuçko ds: i ea çxV g"rh gA

l nkFkZ voLFk vç çk.k voLFk l kE; Åtk l EiUurk o'k fØ; k'khy gš vkpj.k'khy gA tho voLFk ea thou oak ds vuç kj dk; Zdjrk gA xk; dk cPpk xk; dsoak ds vuç kj dke djuk l h[k dj gh i šk g"rk gA bl h <x l sgj tho tkuoj dh ckr gA bl dsckn vkrk gS ekuoA ekuo l e>nkjh ds vuç kj

thuk pkgrk gA l e>nkjh ds n" Hkx gA , d] eukdj d" l kdkj djukA n" jk] eu%oLFkrk d" çekf.kr djukA bl ea l seukdj d" l kdkj djusdk Hkx ekuo usçekf.kr dj fy; kA eu%oLFkrk dk Hkx vHk rd ugha gq/kA

eukdj d" l kdkj djusdk Øe jgk vkgkj l s vkokl] vkokl l s vyçkj] vyçkj l s nijxeu] nijxeu l s nijJo.k] nijJo.k l s nijn'kúA bl l s T; knk dh t: jr eçs r" egl v g"rk ugha gA eukdj d" l kdkj djusea ekuo p; kA=d fofekß l s l Qy gq/k gA ?kj cukuk 1/2 vkokl B 1/2 , d ; kA=d fofek gA bl rjg fofHku oLrq/ka 1/2 t s s feVvh] i RFkj] y" gk 1/2 d" t" M+ dj jpuk Lo: i nsus dh l keF; Z ekuo ds ikl vk; hA bl h Øe ea ekuo us vkgkj] vkokl] vyçkj] nijxeu] nijJo.k] nijn'kú l ækh oLrq/ka dk burtke dj fy; kA

l Hk oLrq/ka dk burtke djus dsckn Hk ge i jš kku D; "a gA l eL; k l s f?kjs D; "a gA bl dk dkj.k <pus tkrs gA r" irk pyrk gš ekuo dh l kjh l eL; k, aekuo ds l kFk gh gA i RFkj] i M+ i çks vç] tho tkuoj" a ds l kFk ekuo d" d" Å l eL; k ugha gA

ekuo ds l kFk l eL; k g"us dk dkj.k eu%oLFkrk dk vHko gA eu%oLFkrk pl ekekuß ds: i ea vkrk gš fQj pçek.kß ds: i ea vkrk gš fQj ptkx r ijEijß ds: i ea vkrk gA eu%oLFkrk gh tkx r ijEij dk vkekkj cusxkA eukdj d" l kdkj djuk tkx r ijEij dk vkekkj cusxk ugha eu%oLFkrk d" çekf.kr djus ds fy, l e>nkjh 1/2 g vfLrRo ea vuçko 1/2 , dek= jkLrk gA n" jk d" Å jkLrk ugha gA Kku l s food] food l s foKku] foKku l s ; "tuk] ; "tuk l s dk;] dk;] l s Qy ifj.kkA Qy ifj.kk i q%Kku ds vuç i g"us ij ge l ekekkfur gq] ugha r" ge d" Å l ekekkfur ugha gqA

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @109

ç'u %0; ki d d" I e>us dk D; k ç; "tu gš

mùkj %bl d" I e>us l s 0; oLFkk ea thus ds fy, ge I efkZg" tkrsgā tc rd ; g I e> eaughavkrk gš rc rd ge 0; oLFkk eaft; ks ughā

pKkuB Kkuslæ; "a l s xE; ugha gā ukd l s ; g I ūkus ea ugha vkrkA vk[k l s ; g fn[kkĀ ugha nrkA tHk l s ; g p[kusea ugha vkrkA dku l s ; g I qkĀ ugha nrkA Ropk l s ; g Nusea ugha vkrkA bflæ; "a l s t" xE; g"rk Hkh gš og I e> ea vkrk gā vfLrRo ea oLrqvka dk pç; "tuB I e> eagh vkrk gā pç; "tuB vkā'k'ea fn[krk ugha gā bflæ; xE; oLrq dk ç; "tu bflæ; "a l s xE; ugha gā ; g dōy I e> eagh vkrk gā I e>rk thou gh gā I e>us okyk Hkkx vkā'k'ea ugha vkrkA

bflæ; "a l s thou d" I pūk feyrh gš ml d" I e>rk thou gh gā tš s ; g oLrqxel gā pxeB d" I e>rk d"u gš I e>rk thou gh gā bl rjg bflæ; xE; oLrqvka ea Hkh I e>us dk Hkkx 'kšk jgrk gh gā I e>sfçuk dñ bflæ; xE; gqk] ; g ge dg Hkh ugha l drā er 'kjhj ea d"Ā xel BMs dh igpku fl) ugha g"rhA

d"Ā oLrqvkā'k'ea l s fn[krk gš ij ml d" ge I e> s ugha gār" ml d" ge n[ks gš bl dk d"Ā çek.k ugha gā

n" ckragā I e> eavk; k oLrq"n[ks d" feyukA nū js n[ks usea v; k oLrq" I e>uš d" feyukA

bflæ; xE; oLrqaged" n[ks us ds ckn I e> eavkrk gā t" okLrfodr, abflæ; xE; ugha gš os ged" I e> us ds ckn n[ks d" feyrk gā tš s 0; ki d oLrqd" vki I e> x, r" vki gekj s chp dh njh ds : i ea og vki d" fn[k x; hA ; fn vki 0; ki d

110@eè; Lfk n'kū ij vkekkfjr I ðkn ¼Hkkx&2½

oLrqd" I e> sughagš r" og vki gekj schp njh ds : i e agš ; g vki l s l R; kfi r djuk cusxk ughā

ç'u %vki us crk fn; k] vc ge Hkh c"y I drs gā fd 0; ki d oLrq , d k gš

mùkj %vki c"y vo' ; I drs gš ij fcuk vki ml d" I e>š I e>k ugha ik; ks bl ckr ij ftrus ç'u cu I drs gš mudk I keuk djuk vutko ds fcuk cusxk ughā 0; ki d oLrq i k j x keh gš ; g I e> kuk rHkh cusxk tc 0; ki d ea vki us Lo; a vutko fd; k g"Ā ; g oš s gh gš tš sd"Ā oLrq[kv v k gš ; g nū js d" I e> kuk vki l s rHkh cusxk tc vki us Lo; a ml d" p[kk g"Ā 0; ki d d" ge vutko ds Lrj ij I e> r s gā v k š ml ea l ç k i k r s gā ge Lo; a 0; ki d ea Mns gš Hkx s gš f?k j s gā bl dk igyk I ç k ; gh gā

ekuo ea Ātkl Kku I Ei llurk ds : i ea l e> vkrh gā Kku ged" 0; ki d oLrq ds : i ea pçklrB gā

¼thou fo | k j k"Vh; I Eesy 2006] dkui g ½

I Ē; Ātkl dk; l Ātkl

I ūkk ¼; ki d ½ ea l ā Dr çÑfr gh vfLrRo I exz gā

çÑfr ea t" fØ; k'khyrk gš ml ds ey ea l Ē; Ātkl gā 0; ki d gh I Ē; Ātkl gā I Ē; Ātkl I Ei llurk l s çÑfr dh bdkbz; "aea pñcdh; cy I Ei llurk gā pñcdh; cy I Ei llurk l s gh çÑfr ea fØ; k'khyrk gā fØ; k'khyrk dk Lo: i gš Je] xfr] i fj .kkeA fØ; k'khyrk l s t" èofu] rki v k š fo | r fu"i llu g"rk gš og dk; l Ātkl gā ey r% i j ek.kq dh fØ; k'khyrk l s gh ; s ¼ofu] rki] fo | r ½ fu"i llu g k s s gā dk; l Ātkl gh v k p j .k gā

vflrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @111

pfrU; cNfr ¼thou½ ea Hkh I kE; Åtkz I Eilurk I s pñcdh; cy I Eilurk gSftl I s ml ea èofu] rki vls fo|r jgrk gh gA thou ea; g èofu] rki vls fo|r vk'kk] fopkj vls bPNk dsLo: i eaçxV g" tkrk gA budsI kfk pfrU; eaKku Hkh 'kq grk gA thou ea t" PKkuß gS og gS igys pkj fo"K; "a ¼vkgkj] fuæk] Hk;] eSku½ dk Kku] fQj ikp I onukvks ¼kcn] Li'kz : i] jI] xak½ dk Kku] fQj ekuo pruk] nò pruk vls fn0; pruk dk KkuA

ekuo us tM+cNfr dh dk; ZÅtkz ds cdk'ku ¼ofu] rki vls fo|r ½ d" fodfl r djus d" dkjhxjh fofek I si gpkuk gA bl dk I kefjd ra" a ¼ d ½ ea t" mi; "x fd; k og udkj kRed gprkA I ekt xfr ¼nj xeu] nj n'ku vls nj Jo.k½ ea t" mi; "x fd; k og I dkj kRed gprkA

dk; ZÅtkz gh vkpj.k gA vkpj.k gh fu; e gA fu; e I Hkh txg ea vkpj.k ds Lo: i ea 0; ki d gA vkpj.k Ro I fgr 0; oLFkk ds Lo: i ea grk gA ; g cNfr dh gj tM+vls pfrU; bdkA ds I kfk gA

I kE; Åtkz I Eilurk ¼ Rrk ea I a Dr gks½ I s pñcdh; cy I Eilurk gA pñcdh; cy I Eilurk I s dk; ZÅtkz gA ; sn" ckrau Hk"rdokfn; "ad" I e> ea vk,] u vkn'kzkfn; "ad" I e> ea vk, A Hk"rdokfn; "a useku fy; k dk; ZÅtkz I s pñcdh; cy I Eilurk gA tcf d oklrfodr k bl dk mYV k gA

¼nl Ecj 2008] vej d¼/d½

Åtkz

I Hkh I a kj , d i jek.kq vák I sydj i jek.kq rd] i jek.kq I s ydj v.kq jfpr j puk rd] v.kq jfpr j puk I s ydj

112@eè; Lfk n'ku ij vkekfjr I ðkn ¼kkx&Z½

çk.kdkkk I sjfpr j puk rd dk fØ; kdyki Lo; aLQwZgksrk gprk I e> ea vk; kA Lo; aLQwZ fofek I s gh i jek.kq dk xBui wZ gksrk I e> ea vk; kA

ç'u % i jek.kqLo; aLQwZ fofek I sdS sjpuk dj fn; k vls ds s xBu i wZ gks x; k\

bl dk mÙkj gS % i jek.kq Åtkz I a lu gS ftl ds fØ; k : i ea og Lopkfy r gA i jek.kq vi usea Lopkfy r gS ml dks dkbZ ^ckgj h oLrq" pykrk ugha gA gj i jek.kq vák Lopkfy r gS gj i jek.kq Lopkfy r gA bl dks nS k fy; k x; kA Lopkfy r gks ds vkekkj ij gh xBui wZ gprk gS vls j puk, ; fd; k gA Lo; aLQwZ gks ds fy, ey oLrq gS Åtkz I EilurkA I ðkk I s ç-fr dk fo; kx gksrk gh ugha gA bl h dk uke gS ^fuR; or ðku** gksrkA

I ðkk u gkS , d k txg feyrk ugha gA inkFkz u gkS , d k txg feyrk gA inkFkz dk I ðkk I s fo; kx gksrk ugha gS inkFkz dks I nk Åtkz çklr gS bl fy, inkFkz fuR; fØ; k'khy gS dke djrk gh jgrk gA bl rjg I Hkh inkFkz ; k tM+pfrU; ç-fr dk Ro I fgr 0; oLFkk I exz 0; oLFkk" ea Hkxh nkjh i wZ jgus dk fofek vk xbA inkFkz dh Lo; aLQwZ fØ; k'khyrk gh ^I g vflrRo ea çxVu** gA

I ðkk dks geus ^I kE; Åtkz" uke fn; k D; kfd ; g I kE; : i ea tM+vls pfrU; dks çklr gA tM+dks Åtkz: i ea çklr gS pfrU; dks Kku : i ea çklr gA Kku gh pruk gS tks pkj Lo: i ea gS tho pruk] ekuo pruk] nò pruk vls fn0; prukA tho pruk ea thus I s thoka ea rks 0; oLFkk gksrk gS yfdu ekuoka ea 0; oLFkk gksrk ugha gA ekuo ds 0; oLFkk ea thus ds fy, de I s de ekuo pruk pkfg, A ekuo pruk ea ifji Do gksrk gA rks nò pruk ea th I drs gA nò pruk ea ifji Do gksrk gA rks fn0;

pruk ea th l drs gA

l kE; Åtkl I Eilurk o'k ç—fr ea l ki şk Åtkl ; k dk; l Åtkl gA l ki şk Åtkl ; k dk; l Åtkl , d gh gA dk; l l s tks mRiluu gpk og dk; l Åtkl gA vHkh çpfyr Hkšrd foKku ea ftruk Hkh i <krsgAog dk; l Åtkl gh gA l kE; Åtkl dks çpfyr Hkšrd foKku ea igpkurs gh ugha gA

l Ûkk ea Hkxsgus l s ; k i kjxkeh; rk l s ç—fr ea Åtkl I Eilurk gA l Ûkk ea Mxsgus l s ç—fr eafØ; k'khyrk gA l Ûkk eaf?kjs jgus l s ç—fr eafu; æ.k gA bl dks vPNs l s l e>us ds fy, vius dks yxkuk gh i MÆk gA vius dks yxk, ughñ ; æ bl dks l e> ys, d k gkrk ugha gA ; æ dks vkneh cukrk gA

vfLrRo fur; orëku gkus l ş fur; çxVu'khy gkus l s gh eny Åtkl I Eilurk dk gkus irk py x; kA eny Åtkl I Eilurk gh eny pšVk gA pšVk gh fØ; k'khyrk gA fØ; k'khyrk l s gh l ki şk Åtkl gA Hkšrd jk l k; fud oLrçka dh ijLijrk eancko] rjxk vş çHkko ds: i ea l ki şk Åtkl dks igpkuk tkrk gA rki] eofu vş fo | r Hkh l ki şk Åtkl gA dk; l Åtkl i mZd gh bdkbz, ka dk , d nñ js dks çHkfor djuk vş , d nñ js l s çHkfor gkus l Qy gkrk gA bl rjg çHkfor gkus vş çHkfor djus dk ç; kst u gS 0; oLFkk ea jgukA çHkfor gkus vş djus ds l kFk ifj.kfr gkus dh Hkh ckr gA ; fn ifj.kfr u gkrh rks pkjka voLFkkvka ds çxV gkus dh ckr gh ugha FkA

dk; l Åtkl dh ekuo x.kuk djrk gA eny Åtkl ¼ kE; Åtkl dh ml rjg x.kuk ugha gkrhA eny Åtkl dks ge l e>us tkrsgA rks irk pyr gA eny Åtkl I Eilurk pkjka voLFkkvka ds : i ea çxV gA dk; l Åtkl dk Lo: i gj voLFkk dk vyx vyx gA tš sftl rjg tho tkuoj dk; l djrs gA vş ftl rjg

ekuo dk; l djrk gS bu nksukaenijh gA ekuo thokal sñHuu thus dk ç; kl fd; k gS bl dkj.k l s ; g nñh gks x; hA dk; l djus ds Lo: i dks gh dk; l Åtkl dgrs gA

^dk; l Åtkl* ea gh vkos'kr xfr vş LoHkko xfr dh igpku gkrh gA ^dkj.k Åtkl* ; k l kE; Åtkl ea vkos'kr xfr gkrh gh ugha gS ¼vFkok] ; g xfr foghu gSA vkos'kr xfr v0; oLFkk dgykrk gA LoHkko xfr 0; oLFkk dgykrk gA

l kE; Åtkl u c<Fh gS u ?kVrh gA dk; l Åtkl Hkh u c<Fh u ?kVrh gA , d nñ js ij ncko vş çHkko ds c<us vş ?kVus dh ckr gkrh gA ml ea dkbZ ek=kRed ifjorZu gkrk ugha gA de gkus vş c<uk ek=kRed ifjorZu ds l kFk gh gkrk gA ncko vş çHkko ea vkos'kr xfr vş LoHkko xfr gh gkrh gA tš s , d rlr bdkbz gS nñ jh bdkbz ml ds l eš gS tks ml ds rki l s çHkfor gA , d señ nksuka bdkbz k; dk; l Åtkl l iluu gšrHkh os , d nñ js dks igpku ikrh gA igpku ds QyLo: i nñ jh bdkbz ml ds rki dks vi usea i pkrh gA varrkš Rok nksuka bdkbz k; LoHkko xfr ea igprh gA

¼çšy 2011] vej dñ/d½

l Ûkk ds ^gkus* dks l e>uk

vki gekjschp ea tks [kkyh oLrçgS gj ijLijrk dseè; ea tksoLrçgSogh l Ûkk gA l Ûkk i kjxkeh] i kjn'kE vş 0; ki d gA 0; ki d dk vFkz gS l ož fo | eku jgukA i kjxkeh gkus ds vkekkj ij tM+ç—fr Åtkl l iluu gS vş pšU; in ç—fr Kku l iluu gA l Ûkk gh l kE; Åtkl gS vş l Ûkk gh Kku gA

l Ûkk ¼Kku½ ds i kjxkeh gkus ds vkekkj ij gh vfLrRo

vfLrRo eryl ekuo dflnr fpru @115

ekuo dks Lohdkj gkrk gš vU; Fkk ekuo ea dgk I s vk, xk\ Kluxkpj dks NkM+ djds ge pyrsg rks ; k=drk ds vykok dN feysk ughA

ç'u % ^l Ûkk gh I kE; Åtkz gS vks I Ûkk gh Kku gS bl dks dS s I e>A

mÛkj % tM+ç-fr ds I kfk I Ûkk I kE; Åtkz gA tM+ç-fr eaek=kRed ds I kfk xqkRed fodkl gksus ij xBu iwkrk gksus ij pS-U; in ¼thou ijek.kk gA pS-U; in ea I Ûkk Kku gA

ç'u % I Ûkk dh ^i kjn'kE; rk** I s D; k vk'k; gS

mÛkj % vki vks ge ; gk vkeus I keus cBs gA vki dks ea igpku jgk gA eq-dks vki igpku jgs gA chp ea I Ûkk bl igpku dks jkdrk ughagA vki vius dks; Fkkor-çLrç djavks ea vius dks; Fkkor-çLrç d: j bl ea I Ûkk I ger gA bl hfy; s I Ûkk ikjn'kE gA ge vks vki , d n j s dks n[k I e> ik jgs gA ; gh I Ûkk dh ikjn'kE; rk dk ^çek.k** gA

ç'u % tS sfctyh ds dkj.k o'k cYc tyrk gS I Ûkk ds dkj.k o'k ç-fr fØ; k'khy gA fctyh ds L=kr dks ge gVk nrs garkscYc tyrk ughagS bl fy, gedks; g fl) gk tkrk gS fd fctyh ds dkj.k gh cYc ty jgk FkkA yfdu I Ûkk ds I kfk , d k fd; k ugha tk I drk I fQj I Ûkk dks dkj.k Lo: i ea dS s I e>A

mÛkj % I Ûkk dks gVk; k ugha tk I drk bl fy, I Ûkk vks ç-fr ds I g vfLrRo dks bl fofek I s ugha fl) dj I drA ^l Ûkk ikjkeh gš bl fy, ç-fr fØ; k'khy gS ; g ekuo ds ^l e>** ea vkrk gA I e> dk eryl gS KkuA eas tks ^l e>k** gS og vki dks crk; k gA tks eas crk; k gS og vki ds fy,

116@eè; Lfk n'ku ij vkekfjr I ðkn ¼kkx&2½

^l puk** gA vki Hkh ml vks ^e; ku** ndj ¼vè; ; uiwD½ ml s ^l e>** I drs gA eas Hkh ml s ^e; ku** ndj vè; ; u iwD ^l e>k** gA vki dks vius ^l e>us ds vfekdkj** dk ç; kx djuk gA vè; ; uiwD ^l e>us dk vfekdkj** gj 0; fä ea j [kk gvk gA ekuo ea tks ^dYi uk'khyrk** gS vè; ; u dk vkekj ogha I s gA Kku I Ei Uurk dk vkf'kd Hkkx dYi uk'khyrk gh gA dYi uk'khyrk dk vki ^l nq; kx** djaks rks I Ûkk dh ikjkeh; rkj ikjn'kE; rkj 0; ki drk Hkh I e> vkrk gA ogh Kku xkpj gA Kku xkpj fofek I sekuo ^l e>** I drk gA bflæ; xkpj fofek I s ^l e>** ea ugha vkrk gA ekuo Kku voLFkk dh bdkbz gA Kku xkpj fofek I s gh ekuo dh I kfkz drk gA Kku xkpj fofek I s I e> use adoy thou dk gh Je gš 'kjhj dk dkbz Je ugha gA Kku xE; gks ea thou gh Je djrk gA 'kjhj I s dkbz Je ugha gks kA Kku dks ij jk ea çekf.kr djus ds fy, thou 'kjhj }kj k çLrç gkrk gA ml h <x I seä thrk gh gA

^ns[kus dk eryl gh I e>uk gA** dgha dgha bl ckr dks I e> use age vVd tkrsgA 'kjhj dk , d Hkkx ¼Kku bflnz ½ gS ^l puk** gkrk gA tks I uk ¼thou ea ml dk dN vfkz gkrk gA og vfkz vfLrRo ea oLrq gA oLrq dks oLrq Lo: i ea I k[krdkj djuk gh ^l e>us** dk eryl gA eq-dks I e> ea vk I drk gS rks vki dks Hkh vk I drk gA vk[kka I s tks fn[krk gS ml I s tks fu"d"zfudyrk gš ckj Eckj ml sxksk djds ^l e>us** dks çkfkfed djus I s I e> ea vkrk gA

ç'u % i kuh ea tS s di Mk Hkhxrk gš D; k oS s gh Kku ea thou Hkhxk gS

mÛkj % fd I h Hkh rjg dh miek fofek I s ; g ijk ugha i Mfka Kku ; k I Ûkk tS k vks dkbz oLrq ugha gA miek fofek I s

^Hkxsgks* dh okLrfodr k dks l e>kus dh 'kq vkr gA gj i jek.kqvák Hkxk gS gj i jek.kqHkxk gS 'kjhj Hkxk gS thou Hkxk gA bl dks Kku xkpj fofek l sLohdkjuk gsrk gA Hkxsgks dk cek.k fØ; k'khyrkA fØ; k'khyrk dk dñ Hkx ½kl k; fud Hkxrd oLrq ñ bflæ; xkpj gks ds l kfk Kku xkpj Hk gA thou l ækh oLrq avk l Ûk døy Kku xkpj gA Kku xkpj i {k ij ;fn gedks ; dhu gsrk gsrks bl ckr dks ^l e>u* eagedks rdyhQ ugha gkskA Kku xkpj i {k dks igpkuuk thou dk vfedkj gS tc ge ; g Lohdkj ikrs gsr ge ^l e>* ikrs gA ;fn , ð k ugha Lohdkj ikrs gsr rks ugha l e> ik; xA Kku xkpj i {k ij vki dk xE; rk dgk rd gqk gS ml dks l kpuk pkfg, A

ç'u % rks D; k vHkh vki dh ckr ge fcuk l e>s Lohdkj yA

mÛkj % l e>us ij gh dkbZ Hkh ckr Lohdkj gsrk gS ; k vLohdkj gsrk gA ^fcuk l e>s ge Lohdkjæks ugha** bl gB l s rks vki bl çLrko dks l pæksgh ugha bl çLrko dks ^l puk gS* ; k ^ugha l puk gS* ^l e>uk gS* ; k ^ugha l e>uk gS* fQj ^Lohdkjuk gS* ; k ^ugha Lohdkjuk gS* ; g vki ds vfedkj dh ckr gA bl dk ekxZgS% ^i gys l e>us ds fy, Lohdkjuk ½Jo.k/A fQj l e> ¼ ksk½ dj Lohdkjuk** ½voekj.kk&ckak/A

ç'u % rks D; k vki ds rdZ dks l e> dj gh Lohdkj tk l drk gS

mÛkj % ; g çLrko rdZ ugha gS Lo; aea 'kisk dh ckr gA ge l e> ik jgsgA; k ugha l e> ik jgs bl dk Lo; aea 'kisk gkskA vfLrRo ea oLrq ds : i ea l e> ik jgs gA; k ugha bl dk Lo; aea

'kisk gkskA vfLrRo ea oLrq ds : i ea l e>uk gh Kku xkpj gA l Ûk vkj thou dks Kku xkpj fofek l sgh l e>k tk l drk gA bflæ; xkpj fofek l s ; g gsk ugha bflæ; xkpj fofek l s døy buds y {k.k vkrs gA tS } es l ekku l ef) i ðd thrk gh ejs og y {k.k vki rd igprk gA og l = Hkrs Hkrs thou xr gsrk gA thou xr gks ij Kku xkpj gsrk gA Kku xkpj gks tkus ij og vki dk LoRo gks x; kA l e> LoRo gks ij LorU= gks x, A ekuo ds fy, Kku xkpj fofek l sgh rlr fcnqgA ekuo Kku fofek l sgh rlr gsrk gA ; k=d fofek l sekuo rlr gks ugha l drkA

mÛkstr gsdj l e>k ugha tk l drkA 'kkfuri ðd gh l e>k tk l drk gA l Ûk l gt l oZ fo | ekurk l oZ ikjn'kè; rk vkj l oZ ikj xkeh; rk Kku xkpj gA bu rhuk ckrk ij ^è; ku** nsuk gsrk gA l cl sT; knk Kku xkpj dñ gS rksog ; gh gA bl Hkxk dk D; k vFZgS bl dk 'kisk djus dk nkf; Ro vki dk Lo; adk gA bl hfy; s ^è; ku** nsus ds fy, dg jgsgA l e>us ds fy, è; ku nsuk gsrk gS l e>us ds ckn è; ku cuk gh jgrk gA è; ku dk eryc fofekor vè; ; u djuk gh gA bl ds vykok i wZk ikus ds fy, nu jk jkLrk l ekfek l a e i ðd vuq æku gS tks vèkj sea gfk ekjustS k gA fey tk, rks Bhd gS ugha rks vkj gfk ekjrs jgkA Hkxrdoknh fofek l s ; k=d drk gfk yxrh gA ; k=d drk xyr gS , ð k es us ugha dgk gA ; k=d drk dh l hek ea eutj; ugha gS ; g dgk gA l Kkuh; rk ; k=d drk dh l hek ea ugha gA

l Kkuh; rk gS l Ûk ea l ä ä ç—fr dks l e>ukA ; g l e> ea ugha vkrk gS rks l Kkuh; rk ea çosk gh ugha gqkA l Kkuh; rk dh 'k#vkr gh ; gk l s gA ; gh eny eqk gA l Ûk ea l ä ä

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @119

ç—fr ea gh ifjorLij ifjektLij vLij xqkkRed fodkl rd dk
I æak cuk gqk gA I ðkk ea I äärk I e> eaughavkrk gSrksg
fdruk Hkh ç; kl djaog vekijk gh jgsxkA Kkuxkpj çfØ; k thou
ea I ekfgr gS ghA thou Kkuslæ; ka ¼ kcn] Li 'k] : ij] l] xak
blæ; kL I stksHkh n[krk gS og Kku I äUu gkusdsfy, gh n[krk
gA ml ea dkbZ rdyhQ Hkh ughagA Kkuxkpj gkusdsfy, gedks
T; knk cy nusdh t: jr gA I äärk I e> eaughavk jgk gS
ml dk dkj.k gS bflæ; xkpj vLij Kkuxkpj dk Hkn Li "V ugha
gkukA bflæ; I ðnukvka I s Kku gkus ds I æak dks geus Lohdkj
fy; k gA Kkuxkpj fofek ea Kku I s gh okLrfodr, aLi "V gkuk
vLij 0; ogkj ea ml dk I ær igp tkuk gkrk gA eus tksft; k
gS ml dk rjhdk ; gh gA eärks bruk gh dg I drk gA

¼vçSy 2010] vejda/d½

ijxkeh; rk

ç'u % I ðkk ijxkeh gS ; g vki dks ds s I e> ea vk; k\

mùkj % igyseus Lopkfyr oLrqdksn[ka oLrqLopkfyr
ds sgA ; g 'kkk djus ij ml ds mùkj ea eçs ; g irk pyk fd
ey: i I kE; Åtkz I EiUurk gS ftl I sfØ; k'khyrk gS vLij dk; Z
Åtkz ds: i ea Lopkfyr gA 0; ki d oLrq tM+ç—fr ds fy,
Åtkz gS vLij pS U; ç—fr ds fy, Kku gA Kku I ekæku dks Nirrk
gS I koækkærk vLij v[kM/rk dks Nirrk gA

0; ki d oLrq l oZ= i k j n'kE; rk fofek I sij Li jr k ea igpku
ds: i ea gA ijxkeh; rk fofek I sgj oLrq Åtkz I äUu gA

ç'u % rksge Lopkfyr oLrqdksn[k dj] ml ds Lopkfyr
gkus ds dkj.k dks igpkuus ds fy, vuøku djrs gA fd bl oLrq

120@eè; Lfk n'kU ij vkekfjr I økn ¼kkx&2½

ds pkjka vLij QSyh 0; ki d oLrq bl ea i kj xkeh gkxh] bl fy, ; g
Lopkfyr gA

mùkj % dkj.k irk yxus ij dk; Z fofek dk irk pyr k gA
dkj.k irk pyus ds fy, gj 0; fä vius rjhds I s vuøku
yxk, xkA vuøku yxkus dk dkbZ, d rjhdk ugha gA

ejh I kèkuk fofek ea vuøku dh vofek de gks x; h Li "Vrk
vfekd gks x; hA I kèkuk fofek ea tks Li "Vrk gA] ogh Li "Vrk
vè; ; ; u fofek ea gkus dh ckr çLrkfor dh gA gj 0; fä I kèkuk
fofek I s bl Li "Vrk dks ik; xk ugh] bl fy, vè; ; u fofek dks
t[kM/gA

¼vçSy 2010] vejda/d½

fuR; orèkurk

orèku d' ðdkyß vLij ðl e; ð uke Hkh ekuo usfn; k gA
; s I c uke gekjs I keusj [ksgg gA foxr ea ¼/kn'kòkn eæ crk; k
x; k Fkk ðl R; fuR; orèku gS cge gh I R; gS; g crk; kA I kfk
gh I R; d' v0; Dr vLij vfuøpuh; Hkh crk fn; kA txr d'
cge I s gh mRiUu crkrs gq] txr d' feF; k crk fn; kA, , ð k
crkus I sge I ðnXèrk eavk x, FkA ¼nU jh vLij ½Hkørdokn I e;
; k dky d' [kM [kM djrs gq, , ð h txg igp x, fd orèku
d' gh 'kU; dj fn; kA

bu I c ckr"æea, d rkjrE; rk] I æhr vLij fu'p; rk vkus
ds ckjs ea eus dN I "pk gA fd I vkekkj ij\ I g vfLrRo ds
vkekkj i jA I g vfLrRo fofek I sgeafuR; orèkurk dh ckr Li "V
g"rh gA

cge d' eus 0; ki d vLij 'kk'or oLrq ds Lo: i ea

vflRro eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @121

igpkukA 0; ki d oLrqeaI Ei wKz tM+pS;U; cNfr I aDr jgusd" igpkukA bl h vkekj ij pdkyB] Pl e; B] porZekuB dh ckr Li"V g"uk eP:sLohdkj gP;k gA ge I c I g vflRro ds vkekj ij gh orZeku d" I Vhd igpku ikrs gA

orZeku dk eryc gS fLFkr'khy vKj xfr'khy fujarjrkA tM+pS;U; cNfr ds fy, ; gh orZeku gA fLFkr xfr'khyrk I fgr orZeku gA tM+pS;U; cNfr fLFkr xfr Lo: i ea orZk gh jgrk gS bl hfy, orZekuA tM+pS;U; cNfr ea : i] xqk] LoHkko] ekeZ fujarj orZk gh jgrk gA ; g dHh #dusokyk ugha gS bl fy, orZekuA

fdl h Hkh oLrqdk pg"ukB fujarjrk ds vFKzeagA pfujarj g"ukB gh orZeku gA pfujarj g"ukB gh oBko gA vflRro eafu; e] fu; a.k] I rgyu] U; k;] ekeZ vKj I R; fujarj g"us ds vFKzeagA ; s I Hkh phta fujarj g"us ds : i ea eP:s vutko ea vk; k gA eS ml ea thrk gh gA ml h vkekj ij eS dg jgk gp"ugB ds : i ea fur; orZeku gA

pg"ukB D; k pht gS 0; ki d oLrqea, d , d oLrqdk Mck Hkhxk f?kjk gP;k g"uk ; gh pg"uB dk ey Lo: i gA ; gh orZeku gA ; g fujarj orZk gh jgrk gA 0; ki d oLrqea pkj voLFk, a mudk : i] xqk] LoHkko vKj ekeZ I fgr fujarj orZk gh jgrk gA

I Ei wKz [kfut 1/4 nkFKz voLFk 1/2 : i ceku Lo: i ea ifj.kke vutkaxhofek I sfujarj g"uk ; g orZeku gA

I Ei wKz gfj; kyh 1/2 k voLFk 1/2 xqk ceku Lo: i ea cht vutkaxhofek I sg"uk ; g orZeku gA

LoHkko ceku Lo: i ea oAk ds vuq i tho"atho voLFk 1/2 dk thuk ; g orZeku gA

122@eè; Lfk n'ku ij vkekjfr I dkn 1/2 kx&2 1/2

ekuo I qk i wZ thus vkeZ ceku Lo: i e] I hdkj vutkaxhofek 1/2 ds: i ea orZeku gA tc rd ekuo I qk i wZ ugha thrk rc rd ekuo dk orZeku ugha gA bl rjg I sl g vflRro fofek I sorZeku d" igpkusdh ckr vk; hA ; fn bl cdkj I sge I "p ikrs g] I e> ikrs g] vKj bl ea fo'okl djus dh txg ea vk ikrs g] ge ikrs g] orZeku eagh gekjk oBko gA orZeku d" N'M+dj ekuo dk oBko cekf.kr g"rk gh ugha gA

ekuo vius bekeB d" I qk : i ea 0; Dr fd; k gA I qk ds ckjs ea vki d" crk; k g%

I ekeku 3/4 I qk 3/4 ekuo ekeZ

I eL; k 3/4 nqk 3/4 ekuo ds fy, vkeZ

I eL; k ekuo d" Lohdkj ugha gA I ekeku vKj I qk gh ekuo d" Lohdkj gA ekuo ds thusea ekuo ekeZ orZk ; k cekf.kr g"uk gh bekuo dk orZekuB gA ekuo ekeZ cekf.kr g"us ds vFKze I ekeku fujarj cuk jguk vko'; d gA I ekeku fujarj cusjgus ds vFKze I qk fujarj cusjguk vko'; d gA ; g ekuo ds orZeku dk eryc gP;kA

ml h cdkj tho"aea LoHkko ceku fofek I soAk ds vuq kj g"uk] thuk ; g orZeku gP;kA oS s gh I eLr gfj; kyh cht vutkax; rk fofek I sorZeku gA vKj ifj.kke vutkaxhofek I s I eLr inkFKz I d kj orZeku gP;kA bl <a I sl eLr oLrqal g vflRro ea Lo; a orZeku gA

I Ei wKz vflRro gh orZeku gA orZeku ea fLFkr Hkh g] xfr Hkh gA nu"afey dj ds orZekuA fLFkr dsfcuk xfr ugha g"r hA vHkh rd dh ijEijk ds ekuo ds eu ea I n<+ g"us ea Fk'Mk

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @123

ij'skkuh vk jgk g'xk] vc vkxspy dj bl eage vks I n<+g"
I drsga ekuo I d kj fLFkr xfr eaga tho I d kj Hkh fLFkr
xfr eaga

ey eal Ei wZOLrqvius ijekf.od Lo: i eafLFkr xfr
eagSghA rFkk og , d bdkA ds: i eaHkh fLFkr xfr eaga tS s
; g ekjrh , d bdkA ds: i eafLFkr xfr eaga bl h çdkj , d
I 9 0; w vFkok xg 0; w viusfLFkr xfr eaga vkdk'k xæk Hkh
fLFkr xfr eaga bl d" ge vPNsrjhdsI sLohdkj dj I drsga
bu I c oLrpkadk g'uk] bu I c oLrpkadk I Ûkk eal aDr jguk
vks QyLo: i ÅtkZI aLu g'uk] fLFkr xfr eag'uk ; g orëku
gpkA

vfLrRo Lo; a fLFkr xfr ds: i eafur; orëku ga

vfLrRo fujarj g'us ds vkëkj ij ge LokHkkfod : i ea
; g I e> I drsgafd vfLrRo Lo; a eafLFkj ga

vfLrRo orëku Lo: i ea fLFkj ga orëku ¾ fujarj
g'uka

orëku dk ey Lo: i I Ûkk eal aDr çÑfr ga I Ûkk dHkh
u ?Kvrk gS u c<rk ga çÑfr dHkh Hkh I ekir ugha g'rk] uk'k
ughag'rkA bl rjg orëku fur;] fLFkj vks fujarj cusjgus
okyh fLFkr eaga

orëku uk'k foghu fLFkr eaga çÑfr eapvfoukf'krkß n"
rjhdsI sga ifj.kke fofek I svfouk'kh ¼tM+çÑfr½ vks ifj.kke
foghu fofek I svfouk'kh ¼psU; çÑfr¼A

psU; çÑfr eapthouß ifj.kke foghu fofek I svfouk'kh
gS fur; orëku ga thou ifj.kke ¼ k ek=kRed ifjorZ½ I s

124@eè; Lfk n'ku ij vkekkfjr I ðkn ¼kkx&2½

eDr ga thou d" vejRo çkr ga bl vkekkj ij thou fur;
orëku g'uk LokHkkfod g' x; kA

tM+çÑfr ¼[kfut vks ouLifr I d kj½ eafij.kke I fgr
¼ k ek=kRed ifjorZ I fgr½vfouk'kh orëku g'uk gpkA ml dk
eryc gSjpuk vks fojpukA tS s?kj cuk; k feVVh iRFkj I } og
fojfr g' x; k r" Hkh oLrqoghadk oghajgrk ga bl çdkj I Hkh
[kfut ouLifr t" jpuk fojpuk eajr gSOLrqs: i eamudk
d"Å uk'k ugha g'rk ga jpuk dsfojfr g'us d" pfoy; B ; k
çy; dgrsga jpuk dscusjgusd" poßkoß ¼foHko½ ; k ; FkkfLFkr
dgrsga vks jpuk dsjfr g'usd" ðmnHkoß ; k I fV dgrsga
tS s?kj d" cukuk ¾ mnHko] ?kj dk cusjguk ¾ oßko ¼foHko½
vks ?kj dk fojfr g' tkuk ¾ foy; A orëku ea ; s rhu" a
fLFkr; k ¼mnHko] oßko vks foy; ½ ¼mnHko] foHko] çy; ½ cusgh
ga oLrqnd jSLo: i eafijf.kr g'usdsckn n" jSLo: i eagsgh!
tS s diMk cuk; kj QV x; kj fprh ds: i eagsgh! fQj feVVh
g' x; k r" feVVh dsLo: i eagsgh! ; g pg'uß dh ckr dHkh
I ekir g'rk ughaga fdl h u fdl h Lo: i eaOLrqcuk gh jgrk
ga fdrushkh cny x,] fdruh Hkh i fJfLFkr; k cny x; h] fdruh
Hkh foÑfr; k g' x; h dHkh Hkh pg'uß dh ckr I ekir g'rk ughaga

d"Å pht I ekir ugha g'rhA d"Å pht xerh ugha ga
bl d" pjik dj ys tkus okyk d"Å ugha ga oLrqs I ekir g"
tkusdk d"Å [kkdk gh vfLrRo eaughaga t" gMMh i I yh curh
gS og feVVh eajgrk gh ga i ¼%feVVh I sgMMh i I yh curk
gh ga tM+çÑfr ea ; g jpuk fojpuk Øe pyk gh ga

vfLrRo fujarj g'usdsLo: i eaga vfLrRo fur; orëku
ga

fur; orëku g'us ds vkëkj ij gh vfLrRo fLFkj ga

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @125

vfLrRo 'k) r% fur; orëku gA vfLrRo l g vfLrRo
Lo: i ea fur; orëku gS oñko gA

; g ckr vki dsân; ea igpuk pfg, A vfLrRo 'k) r%
fur; orëku gA

pdkyß D; k gS

dky dsckjseafrikfnr fd; k gS

fØ; k dh vofek ¾ dkyA

; g vofek ekuo dk gh cuk; k eki nM gA vfLrRo ea
dky [kM [kM : i eafeyrk ugha gA

ekuo d" BFK'Mk l e; p] BT; knk l e; p dgusdsfy, dky
[kM dh x.kuk djusdh vko'; drk i MhA tS sëkjr h , d vius
ea?kukü fØ; k djrk gA , d çkr%dky l snl jsçkr%dky rdA
bl d" 24 Hkx fd; kA fQj gj Hkx dk 60 foHkx fd; kA ml gj
foHkx dk i q%60 foHkx fd; kA , d k djrsx, A , d k djrsdjrs
, d , d h txg ea vk x, fd ; g dg fn; k dky gSgh ugha
tcf d ëkjr h ij fur; l ojk g"rk gh jgrk gS bl rjg foKku us
fdrus>B ds vëkkj ij viuk ckr [kMk fd; k gS; g l "pus dk
eñk gA l "pus ij vQ+ l Hkh g"rk gS dS sQa x, \

foKku fo[kM/ufok l sQa k gA fd l h ckr dk phj QkM+
djuk] cky dh [kky fudkyuk] bl fofek l sQa k gSfo[kM/ufok
l sgh foKku fQ'ku ¶; utu dh txg ea igpka ; g ëkjr h dsgh
fouk'k dk Lo: i cu x; kA vc ml txg l "pus dh vko'; drk
vk x; hA

ge dky d" mi ; "fxrk] l nq; "fxrk vñ ç; "tu'khyrk
ds vëkkj ij l e> l drsgA dky dk D; k ç; "tu gS l e; c)

126@eè; Lfk n'kü ij vëkkfjr l ðkn ½kx&2½

fofek l sge 'okl yrs gA l e; c) fofek l sge Hk'tu djrs gS
l e; c) fofek l sge mRiknu dk; ðyki djrs gA bl ds fy,
pdkyß dk Kku gA

fo[kM/ud"Ä l dkj kRed Kku fl) ugha gpkA fo[kM/ufok
l eL; kdkjh gh fl) gpk gA fo[kM/ufok l sge l Hkh rjg ds
rdZ ea Qa dj l ekkku ikus dh txg l s ofpr jg x, gA
fo[kM/ufok l ekkku l sfoedk g"us l sgh ge l eL; k ea Qa us
dh txg ea vk x, gA fdruh Hkh fo[kM/ufok l s sml l s l ekkku
feyrk ugha gA bl ckr d" vki nsk l drsgS ç; "x dj l drs
gS tkp l drs gS vñ fu.kz dj l drs gA vHkh l okëkd i<f
fy[kS vëkkud foKku dh f'kfk çkr fd; k gpk 0; fDr dk eu
fo[kM/ufok l egh yxk gA i<f fy[kS gq 0; fDr d" l okëkd
mi ; "xh g"uk pfg, A ij ; g dgk g" ik jgk gS t" vkt
l okëkd i<f fy[kS ç) eku ekustkrsgsmul smi dkj dgk gpk\
fo[kM/ufok l s=Lr g"us ds dkj.k gh ; smi dkj l sugha tM+ik
jgs gA fo[kM/ufok l s u ifjokj cu l drk gS u l ekt cu
l drk gA u ge l ekkfur g" ik; æS u l rQV g" ik; æA
bl hfy; sfo[kM/ufok l eL; k dk dkj.k gpkA

fo[kM/ufok dk n"Vk cuk jguk çjk ugha gA ysdu
vkpj.k eage l g vfLrRo fofek l sgh v[kM/rk vñ 0; olFkk i wZ
th ikrsgA tS sekuo dk 'kjhjA fo[kM/ufok l sge 'kjhj dk
l pkyu r" ugha dj ik; æA fo[kM/ufok l s thou dk l pkyu
ughag" l drkA fo[kM/ufok l sge l ekkku d" çkr ugha dj
l drkA fo[kM/ufok l sge fu; e i wZ vkpj.k ugha dj ik; æA

orëku eav[kM/rk fofek l sgh ge fujarj l ekkku d" ikrsgA
fur; orëku eagh tkxfr l gt oñko g" ikrk gA

Kku

Kku gksuk vko'; d gS; g l cdk s irk gA Kku D; k gS ; g irk ugha gA eè; Lfk n'kù ds vuq Uekku l s fudyk Kku eyr% rhu Lo: i ea gS& l g vflrRo n'kù Kku] thou Kku vls ekuoh; rki wkZ vkpj.k KkuA bl Kku ds vuq i l kp fopkj] l kp fopkj ds vuq i ; kstuk vls dk; Z; kstuk] dk; Z; kstuk ds vuq i Qy ifj.kke] Qy ifj.kke ; fn Kku vuq i gsrk gS rks l ekkku gS ugha rks l eL; k gA bl rjg l Kkuh; rki wd thus dh fofek vk x; hA

Kku dks l e>kus ds fy, "f'k'kk fofek" ds vykok vls dkbZ jkLrk ugha gA mi nsk fofek l s Kku dks l e>k; k ugha tk l drkA f'k'kk vls 0; oLFk dh vko'; drk dh i firZ gks ds v'k'; ea 0; ki d dh ppkZ gS i kjxkeh; rk dh ppkZ gS i kjxkeh; rk ds ç; kstu dh ppkZ gA

i kjxkeh; rk dk ç; kstu gS tM+ç—fr ea ÅtkZ l EiUurk vls psU; ç—fr ea Kku l EiUurkA tM+ç—fr ea ÅtkZ l EiUurk çekf.kr gS dk; Z ÅtkZ ds: i ea ekuo ea Kku l EiUurk çekf.kr gksuk vHkh 'ksk gA tM+ijek.kqLo; l QwZfØ; k'khy gS fcd l h ckgjh gLr{ki d\$ ml h rjg psU; i jek.kq%thou% dks Hkh Lo; a LQwZfØ; k'khy gksuk gA thou i jek.kq ds Lo; l QwZdke djus ds fy, ekuo gh ftEenkj gS vls dkbZ ftEenkj ugha gA ekuo l s vfed vls çxVu ugha gS vHkh rd rks bruk gh n[kk x; k gA ekuo l ekkku i wd thus thuk pkgrk gS vls l Kkuh; rk i wd thus gh l ekkku i wd thus thuk curk gA ekuo U; k; i wd thus thuk pkgrk gS vls l Kkuh; rk i wd thus gh U; k; i wd thus thuk curk gA ekuo l R; i wd thus thuk pkgrk gS vls l Kkuh; rki wd thus gh l R; i wd thus thuk curk gA l Kkuh; rki wd thus gh gj eut; U; k;] l ekkku %keZ% vls l R; dks

Qyorch cukrk gA

U; k;] ekeZ% ekkuk%vls l R; eut; dh dYi uk'khyrk ds rflr fcaqdk çxVu gA dYi uk'khyrk psU; bdkbZ ds 0; ki d ea Hkxsgus dk Qyu gA

0; ki d oLrq gh KkuLo: i ea eut; dks çkr gA Kku vyx l s dkbZ pht ugha gA Kku dks tyk; k ugha tk l drk] u rkk tk l drk gS u cckh fd; k tk l drk gA Kku vius ea vNirk jgrk gA Kku dks ifjofr ugha fd; k tk l drkA Kku l àlu gyk tk l drk gA fØ; k : i ea Kku 0; ä gsrk gA thoka ea tho 'kj hjk ds vuq kj thou pruk Lo: i ea Kku 0; ä gsrk gA tho 'kj hjk ds thar cukrk thou tho pruk dks gh 0; ä dj l drk gA tho pruk ea 'kj hj dks thou ekuo djs oakkukh; fofek l s thuk gsrk gA ekuo 'kj hj Kku ds vuq i cuk gA l kjh ipk; r ogh gS oak vuqkh; fofek l sekuo th dj l çkh gks ugha l drkA thou dks igpku dj l l dkj vuqkh; fofek l s th dj gh ekuo l çkh gks l drk gA 'kj hj l j puk l ekuo gS pks dks gk Hkjs gk xkjs gk vc gedks r; djuk gS 'kj hj Lo: i ea thuk gS; k thou Lo: i ea thuk gA

bl ekjrh ij igyh ckj thou dk ve; ; u l keus vk; k gA ; gh eksyd vuq akku gA bl l seut; tkfr ds tkxr gks dh l EHkkouk mn; gks x; h gA ifjLFkfr; k; Hkh eut; dks tkxr gks ds ds fy, ckè; dj jgh gA l EHkkouk mn; gksuk vls ifjLFkfr; k; ckè; djuk ; snksuka gks l s ?kVuk gsrk gA l EHkkouk ; fn mn; ugha gsrk rks ifjLFkfr; k ds vlx seut; grk'k gks l drk gS fujk'k gks l drk gA eus tc 'kq fd; k Fkk rks ekjrh dh ; g ifjLFkfr gks tk; xh gS ; g vKkr FkA l kFk gh l EHkkouk Hkh 'kk; FkA vkt ifjLFkfr Kkr gS ekjrh chekj gks x; h gA ve; ; ui wd thus tkxr gks

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @129

dh I EHKkouk Hkh mn; gks x; h gA

1/4çSy 2010] vejdvad1/2

Kku dk eryc gSI g vfLrRo eavutko

PKkuß dk eryc gSI g vfLrRo eavutkoA vlsj d'Ä Kku g'rk ughagS çpfyr foKku Hkfrdogn1/2 ; k vkn'kòkn ds vuq kj PKkuß dsuke ij t' çfrikfnr gqvk ml lsvijkek gh g'rk gA y'x'ausml ds vuq kj vkpj.k djdsn[k fy; k ml l s nqkuk/uk gh gA] l n?kVuk d'Ä ?kfVr gA ugha nqkuk/uk gSèkjr rh dk chekj g'uk] çnik.k Nk tkuk] 0; fDrokn l epk; okn ds: i ea vius ijk; s dh nfj; k c<+ tkukA

vfLrRo eaekuo , d l kekf'td U; kf; d bdkA gA pl kfk l kfk g'uß dh viçkk ekuo ea lgt gA Hkfrdogn 1/2çpfyr foKku1/2 vlsj vkn'kòkn n'ü'a 0; fDrokn dh vlsj gh ys tks gA 0; fDrokn dk eryc gSI ekukUrj fopkj èkkjk, h t' dHkh feyus okysughagA bl l sge , d nlr jsds l kfk njih cuk dj j [kusokys l c 0; fDrokn vlsj l epk; okn g' x, A njih cuk dj j [kus ds dkj.k ge , d nlr js ds l kfk fo'okl i d d thus ea l efkz ugha gqA y'x'ad' l kfk l kfk ykus dsfy, Ñf=e vkekj 'adh vko' ; drk cu x; hA

Hkfrdogn us pl foekk l xzgb dk Ñf=e vkekj fn; k l kfk l kfk ykus dsfy, A yfdu l foekk l xzgb dk d'Ä rflr fclnq gh ughagA l foekk l xzgb y{; ds l kfk pyus ij pl ðk'kò 1/2g] foæ'g] 'k''k.k] ; q 1/2vo' ; EHKkoh g' tkrk gA bl rjg Hkfrdogn 0; ogkfj d fl) ugha gqvkA

vkn'kòkn us b jgL; e; h A'ojb HkfrDr fojfdR1/2 dk Ñf=e

130@eè; Lfk n'kz ij vkekjfr l okn Hkfrdogn1/2

vkekj fn; k l kfk l kfk ykus dsfy, A jgL; e; rk eagh pdY; k.kò dk fp=.k fd; kA jgL; ds çfr vLFkk, acuhA vius vius jgL; ds çfr dVVjrk, a vlsj l epk; okfnrk iuihA l epk; okfnrk ds l kfk bviuk ijk; kò t'kò gh gA bl rjg vkn'kòkn 0; ogkfj d fl) ugha gqvkA

bl rjg n'ü'a fofek; 'a l sekuo'a d' l kfk l kfk ykus ds ç; kl vl Qy g' x, A n'ü'a fofek; 'a l sç; Ru [kò gqvk] y'x'aus ijk th tku yxk, A HkfrDr fojfdR ea rRdkyhu bvpNB dgyk; s tkus okys y'x th tku yxk, A l foekk l xzgb ea Kkuh] vKkuh] foKkuh rhu'a'x'rk yxk fn, ! bl rjg x'rk yxkus ij ge ?k'j l dV dh fLFkfr ea igp x,] tc èkjr rh gh chekj g' x; hA vc iufopkj dh vko' ; drk cu x; hA l kfk l kfk ykus ds Ñf=e vkekj 'a ij ç'u fplg yx x; kA

ijk ekuo ijEijk gh l foekk l xzgb dspDdj eamy>k gA ijk ekuo ijEijk gh Hkfr gA l foekk l xzgb dsy{; l sge Nlr rs ughagA èkjr rh d' gh chekj dj fn; k r' jg'xs dgk ij \ bl fy, iufopkj dh vko' ; drk gA iufopkj dsfy, eè; Lfk n'kz l g vfLrRoookn pfodYiB ds: i eaçLrç gA fodYi bl fy, D; 'd ; g fi Nyh n'ü'a fopkj èkkjkvka l s t'kò ugha gA

fodYi dsfy, çekku eqk gS PKkuß Li"V g'ukA l g vfLrRo Lo: ih vfLrRo dk n'kz g'ukA l g vfLrRo Lo: i ea ijk vfLrRo g'us dk Kku g'ukA l g vfLrRo eagh thou Kku g'ukA l g vfLrRo eagh ekuoh; rki wlk vkpj.k Kku g'ukA ; g rhu'a l e> eavkus l ð ml l s l r'fV feyus l ð ml l s rflr feyus l s PKkuß gqvkA

rflr dk igyk ?kV gS pef l c dN l e> x; k gAB l g vfLrRo eavutko g'us ij rRdky Lo; aea; g fLFkfr curh gA

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @131

bl dk uke gSpn"Vk inBA

bl rjg le>nkj g'us ij Lo; ad" çekf.kr djus dh ; "X; rk vkrh gA çekf.kr djuk cjkj vU; 0; fDr d" vius t\$ k le>nkj cuk nsuA çekf.kr djus dk eryc ; gh gA bl rjg , d 0; fDr ; fn nl 0; fDr; "ad" vius Lo: i ea ifjf.kr djrk gSmI l sl a kj dk bmidkjB gA ; gh pKku dk çek.kB gA Hk@rdoknh fofek l sç; kx'kkyk ea vius 'kjhj dk çfr: i r\$ kj dj yusd" pKkuB ekuk gA A'ojoknh fofek eapyscukusd" Kku dk çek.k ekuk gA t" ftruk T; knk pys cukrk gS og mruk pvPNkB x#! bu n"u'adsfodYi ea; gk; vusd 0; fDr; "ad" vius t\$ k le>nkj cuk yusd" pKku dk çek.kB dg jgs gA

peñ l c dñ l e> x; k gAB eq-ea; g fo'okl Mxexkus dh ckr vHkh rd vk; k ugha gA l u-1975 ea eñs ; g fLFkr gkfl y dh FkA rc l svkt rd ftruh Hkh ?kVuk, agA] i fjfLFkr; k; vkA] og tM+fgyk ugha pvuHko Kku ea fLFkrk gB bl ckr d" ekuk tk, ; k ugha ekuk tk, \

eñs çfrikfnr fd; k gS pvfLrRo fLFkj gS fodkl vlg txfrr fuf'pr gAB ; g çpfyr foKku ds vLFkjrk vfu'p; rk eyd çfriknu ij fdruk cMk çgkj gS vki l "p y"! ; g çgkj fcnq gS bl d" eñ vPNs l s tkrk gA çgkj bl fy, vko'; d gS D; "ad uhmoky" ad" txkuk vko'; d gA ; g çgkj fcnq g"rs gq Hkh bl eafdruk l; kj ?kyk gS vki l "p y"! l; kj ?kyk gS bl hfy; s eñ l Qy g" tkrk gA pvkneh cu] exjePN er cu"! exjePN cuus l sekjrh d" chekj dj fn; kj t" Bhd ugha gA vKAB ; g l; kj ugha gS r" vlg D; k gS D; k bl ckr dk foj"ek Hkh djuk curk gS fdl h l s bl l snj Hkxuk cu l drk gA bl l snj Hkxrs gA r" gkfk i\$ Bmk g"uk curk gh gA gkfk i\$ Bmk g"rk gS r" vkt

132@eè; Lfk n'kz ij vkekfjr l økn vkkox&2½

ughar" dy bl h njoktsij vk; xA

ç'u%Kku dh ikjn'kz rk l s D; k vk'k; gS

mùkj%eñ; ghacBk gju vHkh eñs vki ds l keus l kjsfoxr dh jktxlHj ekeZlHj 0; ki kj xHh dk l eh{kk çLrç fd; kA ; g Kku dh ikjn'kz rk gS ; k ugha vuHkoenyd Kku l s l Hkh foxr dk l eh{kk g" x; k bl d" Kku dh ikjn'kz rk dgk tk, ; k ugha eñ ; ghacBk gju l a kj ea x; k ugha gju fdl h l s l pouk , d= ugha fd; k gA vuHko g'us l svfLrRo l g vLrRo Lo: i ea dS s gS ; g l e> eavk x; kA vLrRo D; "agS; g Hkh l e> eavk x; kA l g vLrRo ea vuHko ds vkekkj ij eñ vLrRo ea gj ckr dk fo'ySk.k vlg l eh{kk çLrç djrk gA bl d" Kku dh ikjn'kz rk dk çek.k ekuk tk, ; k ugha

vki ejk mnkgj .k nç[k' eñsfcuk dñ vkekfud l a kj dh i<kA fd, l exz vLrRo dk Kku gkfl y fd; k gA vkekfud l a kj dh i<kA dh d@ l h l kfkdrk gS t" ejs n'kz ea ugha vk; h gS bl d" Kku dh ikjn'kz rk ekuk tk, ; k ugha ekuk tk, \

eñ fdl h Hkh ?kVuk d" nç[kus tkrk gju r" eq-s og ?kVuk ifjfLFkr r" l e> eavkrk gh gS ml l s T; knk Hkh l e> eavkrk gA ml ?kVuk ; k ifjfLFkr ds l ekeku rd igp tkrk gju eñ bl d" Kku dh ikjn'kz rk ekuk tk, ; k ugha ekuk tk, \ eq-ea ; g ; kx; rk l kekuk l ekfek l a e i mZd vuHko l a lu g'us ij vk; kA ml l sigys ; g ; kx; rk eq-ea ugha FkA ; g ; kx; rk l Hkh ea g] ml h ds fy, eè; Lfk n'kz ds vè; ; u dk çLrko gA

l g vLrRo ea vuHko i mZd ge Kku ds çfr ikjn'kz g" tkrs gA

vflRro eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @133

ç'u%Kku dh ikjn'kñz rk dk D; k Qk; nk gqk\

mùkj%bl I sudkjKRed vls I dkjKRed dk uhj {khj U; k; g'rk gA I dkjKRed Hkx ekuo dsbthub eavkrk gA udkjKRed Hkx vijkek ea trrk gA udkjKRed Hkx d" eusbvijkek uke fn; k gA rkrRod : i eaudkjKRed vls I dkjKRed n"u"akVuk, a gh gA udkjKRed ?kVuklaead"Å Øec) rk ughag"rhA I dkjKRed ?kVuk, a, d I snl jh) nl jh I srl jh Øeor-tMfspys trkrgA bu n"u"aea; gh vlRj gA

ç'u%Kku dh ikjxkeh; rk I sD; k vk'k; gS

mùkj% Lo; a ea l e> ds vkekj ij tc eS vflRro dh 0; k[; k çLrç djrk g' r" vki ea l e> usdh bPNk i ñk g'rk gA Kku , d 0; fDr I snl js0; fDr eavrfjr g'rk gA ; gh Kku dh ikjxkeh; rk dk çek.k gA ejk çfr: i ; gh gA thou dk çfr: i g'rk gSu fd 'kjhj dk! vutkoeyd Kku dk çfr: i g'rk gA ; g fl)kr gA foKkuh t" 'kjhj dk çfr: i cukuseayxsg) og fdruk 0; Fkz gS vki I "p y"!

ç'u%Kku dh ikjxkeh; rk I sD; k Qk; nk gqk\

mùkj%bl I smidkj dh fofek fudy x; hA l e>sgq d" l e>kuk I h[ksqq d" fl [kkuk] fd, gq d" djuk ; gh midkj gA Kku dh ikjxkeh; rk gS rHh l e>k gqk 0; fDr nl js0; fDr d" l e>kusea l efkz g" I drk gA Kku dh ikjxkeh; rk gS rHh r" f'k{k fofek l sKku dk y"d0; kihdj.k l EHko gA

tc d"Å 0; fDr ejs l Ee[k çLrç g'rk gS r" og , sD; "a çLrç g" jgk gS ; g eçsrçr l e> eavk trrk gA fQj ml d" dS sl e>kuk gS ml dk : ijs[kk eçeaviusvki l sfudy vkrk

134@eè; Lfk n'ku ij vkekfr l ðkn 1/2

gA og : ijs[kk l Qy g" trrk gA bl eaeçsd"Å Je ughadjuk iMfk ; g Lo; lQmZ: i eag" trrk gA Kku ikjn'kñz gS ikjxkeh gS rHh ; g l EHko gA

Kkui d l gh ekuo Hke efr] viusijk; sl efr vls vijkek efr d" ikrk gA l dkjKRed : i eadgar" l ozeku d" , d tkr ds: i eai gpkuk curk gA bekuo tkr , d gb ; g igpkuk vutkoeyd Kku l s gh cu ikrk gA vls fdl h fofek l s curk g'xk r" vki crkvls bekuo tkr , d gb ; g igpkuk fdl h e'khu l s l EHko g' r" crkvls bekuo tkr , d gb ; g jgL; fofek l sigpkuk l EHko g' r" vki crkb; s

I g vflRro eavutko gh Kku gA l ùk ea l a Dr çNfr Lo: ih vflRro D; "agsvls dS k gS bl dk mùkj Lo; aeaLFkfi r g'uk gh vutko gA

1/4çy 2008] vej d l d 1/2

dk; Z Kku vls Kku

bekuo ea dk; Z Kku g'rk gA ge dñ Hh dk; Z djuk l h[k l drsg) fl [kk l drsg) ; g bl ckr dk çek.k gA ; g ckr ekuo ijEijk eavk pph gA

I e; 1/4Ø; k dh vofek 1/2 vls njih ds uki ds vkekj ij dk; Z dk igpku g'rk gA vR; kekud l a kj 1/4çpyr foKku 1/2 us LFky vls l ve Lrj ij uki us dh fofek; k; nh) ft l l s dk; Z dh igpku g'rh gA dk; Z djus ds fy, t" Kku g'rk gS ml sDk; Z Kku dgrs gA

ekuo ea dk; Z Kku gh ml ds dk; Z djus dh Åtkz gA

vflrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @135

dk; ZKku dseny eapdkj.k Lo: iB eaKku gA ; gh eny
ÅtkzgA ; gh I kE; ÅtkzgA ekuo eal kE; ÅtkzKku Lo: i
eagA Kku dsvkekj ij gh ekuo d" dk; ZKku g"rk gA ; g , d
cgr gh efgek I ãUu eqk gA bl d" vki vPNsI sl e> y"! ; gh
LFky vlg I (e dschp dh foHktu jçkk gA

¼xLr 2006] vejdv/d½

I çkh g"us dk Kku

ç'u %ekuo d" Kku D; "apkg, \

mÜkj %I çkh g"us dsfy, A I çkh g"us dsckn I çkh jguk
curk gA ekuo d" I çkh g"us dsfy, Kku dh igpku vko"; d
gç bl h vkekj ij ekuo Kku voLFkk ea gA

I çk fdl h I ç; k ea ugha vkrkA ekuo }kjk cuk, x,
LFky ; k I (e fdl h Hkh ekin.M ij I çk d" ukik ugha tk
I drkA foxr us 'kçn I ã kj }kjk I çk d" ydç t" dñ Hkh
crk; k ml I s I çk ds Lo: i dh igpku ugha g"rkA bl rjg
vkn'kçkn vlg Hkçrdokn n"u"ã }kjk I çk dh igpku ugha g"rA
; g ; fn vki eafu.kç g" ikrk gS r" vki mul s foxr e" N" xç
ughar" foxr½ i dMç gh jgsk!

pekuo I çkh g"uk plgrk gAB ; g ckr Hkçrh; vè; kReokn
usfn; kA pbfæ; "aea I çk dh fujçrk ugha gAB bl ckr dh Hkh
?k" k.k fd; kA bl dsfy, ge foxr dsfy, ÑrK gA I çk fdl ea
g"rk gS \ ; g iNus ij foxr eaml d" jgL; e; crk; kA

I çkh g"us dsKku d" mtkyseacrkus dsfy, ge tk jgs
gA I çk dk Lo: i PKkuß t" vkn'kçkn vlg Hkçrdokn ds
ç; kl "a I s Li "V ugha g" ik; k Fkk] ml dsfy, eus ç; Ru fd; k

136@è; Lfk n'ku ij vkekçr I çkn ¼kkx&2½

ftI ea eI Qy g" x; kA

ekuo dk vè; ; u I çkh g"us ds vFkZ eagh gS vlg d" Å vFkZ
ea ugha gA ekuo dk vè; ; u u g" vlg I çk igpku eavk tk,]
; g I EHko ugha gA

I çnukvka ea ekuo ds I çk Hkkl rk gS ¼ çk tç k yxrk
gSA bl I sl çk dñ bgB ; g ekuo d" Lohdkj g" x; kA bl çnukvka
ea I çk dh fujçrk ugha g"rB ; g Hkh ekuo dh igpku eavk
x; kA I çk dh fujçrk dç sg" \ ; g ckr ekuo ds I e> eavHkh
rd ugha vk; hA

ç'u %I çk dh fujçrk dç sg" \

mÜkj %Kku] food vlg foKku fofek I s thus ij ekuo ea
I ekèku : i eal çk dh fujçrk g"r h gA I g vflrRo eavè; ; u
i dç ekuo dk Kku] food] foKku fofek I s thuk curk gA

¼xLr 2006] vejdv/d½

vutko viusea iwçz g"rk gç
ml dk çxVu Øe I sg"rk gç

I g vflrRo eavè; ; u ds Qy Lo: i thou t" vutko
dçrk gç og vius ea iwçz gh g"rk gS yfdu ml vutko dk
çxVu Øfed : i I sg"rk gA tc dHh U; k; I e> eavkrk
gç I kfk ea èkz vlg I R; Hkh I e> eavkrk gA I R; dh
jç kuh ea gh U; k; vlg èkz çdkf'kr gA I R; vius ea
çdkf'kr gS gh U; k; I e> eavk tk,] èkz vlg I R; I e>
ea ugha vk, , çk dñ g"rk ugha gA bl rjg vutko i dç
n"Vk in eag" tkrsgA

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @137

bl vutko dk çxVu igys ekuo pruk ds : i ea gš fQj nò pruk ds : i eš fQj fn0; pruk ds : i ea gš ekuo pruk ea ge U; k; çekku fofek I s rhu"à , Šk.kkvka ds I kFk ekeZ vls I R; d" çekf.kr djusdh ckr g"rh gš nò pruk ea i Šk.kk vls foUŠk.kk x©k jgrh gš vls y" dŠk.kk ds I kFk ekeZ çekku fofek I s U; k; vls I R; d" çekf.kr djusdh ckr g"rh gš fn0; pruk ea I R; çekku fofek I s U; k; vls ekeZ d" çekf.kr djusdh ckr g"rh gš fn0; pruk ea y" dŠk.kk Hkh x©k g" tkrh gš

Þçekf.kr g"ukš vls Þçekf.kr djukš n" Hkx gš Þçekf.kr g"ukš vuđ Uekku ; k vè; ; u #i h I kekuk dk Qy gš Þçekf.kr djukš vutko dh thus ea vfhk; fDr gš I EçŠk.kk gš çdk'ku gš

ç'u% y" dŠk.kk I s D; k vk'k; gš fn0; pruk ea y" dŠk.kk x©k g"us dk D; k eryc gš

mùkj% y" dŠk.kk I s vk'k; gš 0; fDr ds : i ea Lo; a dh igpku nij nij rd QSyukA

fn0; pruk ea0; fDr ds : i ea igpku dh ckr x©k jgrh gš oLrq ¼fpru] n'kzu] fopkj] 'kkL=½ çekku g" tkrh gš fn0; pruk ea0; fDr çekku ugha jgsxk , d k ugha gš 0; fDr ds I kFk gh oLrq gš 0; fDr gh fn0; ekuoh; rk dk çek.k g"rk gš

¼vxLr 2006 vejdv/d½

fLFkjr k vls fu'p; rk

I Ùkk gh Åtkz gš ; gh ekuo ijEijk ea ÞKkuš vFkok Þprukš gš ftI ea I àDr g"us ds dkj.k çÑfr dh çR; sd bdkÅ pñcdh; cy I àUu gš ijek.kqvák Hkh t" , d nù jsd" igpkurs gš os pñcdh; cy I Eilurk ds vkekj ij gh igpkurs gš

138@eè; LfK n'kzu ij vkekjfr I ðkn ¼kkx&2½

QyLo: i ijek.kqvák ea0; oLFk çofük g"us dk çek.k feyrk gš bl dh xokgh gšn" vák ds ijek.kqdk vkpj .k fuf'pr gš ml dh mi ; f'xrk fuf'pr gš ml dh ijdrk fuf'pr gš

ml h çdkj , d çk.k d"kk cy I àUu g"us I svi us çk.k I #a eajpuk fofek ds vuđ kj dk; Z djrk gš , d jpuk fofek ds ij k g"us ij nù jh jpuk fofek muea Lo; LQirZ mlkj vkrk gš tçfd foKkuh y"x crkrsgš çk.k d"kk; axyrh djrs gš QyLo: i fofok rjg dh jpuk; çxV gš A bl ij ç'u curk gš igyh t" çk.k d"kk cuh] og fdl dh xyrh I scu x; h\ igyh t" jpuk cuh] ml dh jpuk fofek ml ds çk.k d"kk ea Fk fd ugha D; k og fcuk jpuk fofek ds gh jpuk g" x; h\ çk.k I #a eajpuk fofek ds I kFk gh jpuk g"v] ; g foKkuh y"x ekurs gš og jpuk fofek fdl xyrh I s g" x; h\ ; g crk ugha i krs gš

eè; LfK n'kzu ea ; gk ; g çLrkfor gš gj çk.k d"kk ea fufgr çk.k I #a eajpuk fofek g"rh gš og jpuk cht o{k ijEijk ds : i ea Lfkkfir g"us ds ckn çk.k d"kkvka ea mRI o g"rk gš ftI ds QyLo: i mlgha çk.k I #a ea nù jh vfed mlur jpuk fofek çxV g" tkrk gš bl çdkj çk.k voLFk dh ijEijk , a , d I s nù jh Øeor- fudyrh pyh vk; hA bl ea ekuo dñ Hkh gLr{ki djrk gš r" ml dh ijEijk ugha curhA ekuo t" oki' kdh çkš kšx dh }kj dj jgk gš ml I s ; gh g" jgk gš

foKkuh vfLrRo ds ey ea vfLFkjr k vls vf'u'p; rk d" crkrsgš tçfd eè; LfK n'kzu ea vfLrRo ea fLFkjr k vls fu'p; rk I s 'k#vkr djrs gš

vki vfLFkjr k vf'u'p; rk pkgrsgš ; k fLFkjr k fu'p; rk bl ç'u dk mùkj gj 0; fDr fLFkjr k vls fu'p; rk ds i {k eagh nrk gš vfLrRo ea t" ugha gš ml d" ekuo pkq Hkh ugha I drkA

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @139

vfLrRo ea t" gš ml h d" ekuo pkg I drk gš ç; "x dj I drk gš ml h ds I kfk I çk ; k nçk d" Hk'xrk gš

inkfkZ voLFkk I s çk.k voLFkk] çk.k voLFkk I s tho voLFkk] tho voLFkk I sekuo Kku voLFkk dh bdkÅ ds: i ea çxV gpkA ekuo Kku voLFkk ds g'rs gq Hkh tho'a ds I n'k ft; kA , d s tho pruk ea thus I sekuo usekuo ds I kfk vijkek fd; k vks ekjrh ds I kfk vijkek fd; kA çekku rç ij I foekk I æg ds fy, vks I hek I çk ds fy, ekjrh d" ?kk; y djuk gpkA I hek I çk ean" gh dke g'rs gš; ç djuk ; k ; ç ds fy, rš kjh djukA bl I s ; ç dgk #dk ; k #dsk\ vijkek eçr fofek I s thus ds fy, eè; Lfk n'kz , d vè; ; u xE; çLrko gš ftI ds vuç kj %

vfLrRo fLFkj gš vfLrRo eafodkl vks tkxfr fuf'pr gš

xBuiwzrk gh fodkl gš

ekuo pruk fofek I s thuk gh tkxfr gš

1/2xLr 2006] vejdv/d1/2

I g vfLrRo ea Lo; aLQwrk

vfLrRo ea pkj" a voLFkk, a Lo; aLQwrk fofek I s çxV gš

fLFkfr i wZ I Ûkk ea fLFkfr'khy çÑfr I a Dr gš i wZrk ds vFkZ ea çÑfr I Ûkk ea I a Dr gš

Hk'rd&jkl k; fud oLrpk dh x.kuk dh tk I drh gš gj oLrqiuh fLFkfr ea p, dš g'rk gš tš s, d i jek.kqvák] , d i jek.kh , d v.kh , d çk.k I w] , d çk.k d"kk] , d ekjrhA ; s I c

140@eè; Lfk n'kz ij vkekfjr I ðkn 1/2xLr

, d , d dh I k k ea vkrsgš

çR; çd p, dš vius okrkoj.k I fgr pI Ei wZ gš bl ds çek.k ea gh pRo I fgr 0; oLFkk vks I exz 0; oLFkk ea HkxhknkjB xokfgr g'rh gš gjçd p, dš viuh fLFkfr ea pI Ei wZrk ea gh g'rk gš fdl h çekgjhB 'kDr dh vuçEik I s bdkbz k; pkfyr ugha gš I Ûkk ea I Ei Drk o'k bdkbz k; pÅtkZ I a LuB gš ÅtkZ I a Lu g'us I sospcy I a LuB gš cy I a Lu g'us I sospcy; k'khyB gš bl rjg vfLrRo ea pdk; B vks pdkj.kB vfoHkT; gš vks pQy ij .kkB fuf'pr gš vfLrRo ea fu; e gš fu; e i wZ gh vfLrRo ea pdk B gš fu; e i wZ gh vfLrRo ea pI jEijB gš fu; e i wZ gh fodkl gš

ç'u% inkfkZ voLFkk tc Lo; aLQwrk fofek I s dke dj I drk gš r" vkneh d" Lo; aLQwrk g'us ea D; k rdyhQ gš

mÜkj%ekuo us ml vks ç; Ru gh ughafd; kA mYVs pkj" a voLFkkvka d" vius Hk'x dh oLrpeku fy; kA Hk'xus ds fy, I çk'kZ Hkko g" x; kA vkneh vijkek ea Qd x; kA bl rjg I çk'kZ ea yxus I ç vijkek ea yxus I sekuo pI R; d" I e>uB ea vl eFKZ jgkA ; gh vkneh ds fy, Lo; aLQwrk th ikuse ardyhQ gš I R; d" I e>sfuk ekuo dk pkj" a voLFkkvka ds I kfk I rfyv vks Lo; aLQwrk th ikuk I EHko ugha gš

ç'u% vfLrRo ea Lo; aLQwrk d" eš Lo; a ea dš s nçk I drk gš

mÜkj%eukdj d" I kdkj djuk ekuo dk Lo; aLQwrk oBko gš vki d" Å i k # i @ : i j ç k ç u k r s g] m l I s v P N k i k # i @ : i j ç k vki ea vius vki I s mHkj vkrk gš pkgs og di M k ç u k s d k i k # i @ : i j ç k g] p k g s I M e d k u ç u k s d k i k # i @ : i j ç k

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @141

g" ; k d'Ä ; æ cukusdk ik#i@: ijskk g'A ; g vki dsfp=.k
vls fopkj ds; "xQy eag'rk gA bl Lo; ðQwZrk d" vki Lo; a
eavHkh tko l drsgA eukdkj d" l kdkj djusdsHkkx eaekuo
viusbfngkl eaLo; ðQwZvkxsc<fk vk; kA yfdu eu%oLFkrk
u g'us ds dkj.k pvijkekB ea Qd x; kA

eukdkj d" l kdkj djuk d'Ä vijkek ugha gA eukdkj
d" l kdkj djuk ekuo dk Lo; ðQwZoHko gA eukdkj d" l kdkj
djus l scuh oLrq/ka ds0; ki kj djuseavijkek gA ml jÿ eukdkj
d" l kdkj djusdsfy, dPpk eky çklr djusdsfy, çÑfr dk
t" 'k" k.k gS ml ea vijkek gA eu%oLFkrk iwd ekuo vijkek
çofÜk l seDr g'rk gA l ekekku gh eu%oLFkrk dk çek.k gA
l e>nkjh l sl ekekku g'rk gA l ekekku iwd ekuo dk Lo; ðQwZ
thuk cu tkrk gA

¼xLr 2006] vejdv/d½

vulko dh l h<h vfLrRo eaçxVu

vfLrRo eaçxVu gA inKFkZ voLFkk l sçk.k voLFkk çxV
gA gA çk.k voLFkk l s tho voLFkk çxV gA gA tho voLFkk l s
Kku voLFkk çxV gA gA Kku voLFkk eaekuo gh gA gj ekuo
thou o 'kjhj dk l a Dr : i eagkus dk çek.k gA

ijek.kq ea fodkl dk vflre Lo: i ÞthouB gA

HkQrd jpuk dsfodkl Øe dk vflre Lo: i ; g ÞekjrtB
gA

HkQrd&jkl k; fud jpuk dsfodkl Øe dk vflre Lo: i
Þekuo 'kjhjB gA

ekjrh ij ekuo 'kjhj dk çxVu Þfu; fr fofekB l sgyk gA

142@eè; Lfk n'ku ij vkekkfjr l ðkn ¼Hkkx&Z½

ekuo 'kjhj ds ekjrh ij çxVu ea ekuo dk d'Ä gkFk ugha gA
ekjrh ds xfbR@jfpr g'us ea ekuo dk d'Ä gkFk ugha gA ekjrh
ij gh ekuo jg l drk gA ekuo ds ekjrh ij jgus ds fy, l ekuo
l sigys t" dñ Hkh ekjrh ij çxV g'rk ml ds cus jgus dh
vko'; drk gA çxfvr oLrq ds çxVu ds iHNs dh l kjh
oLrq acuh jgus ij gh çxfvr oLrq jg l drk gA çxVu
l sigys dh l Hkh oLrqafeV tk, i vls çxfvr oLrq jg
tk, ; g dñ sg\

vfLrRo ea ekuo gh ÞdrkB in ea gA ekuo ds vykok
ckdh l Hkh oLrqafeV; fr Øe ea vius çxVu ds vuq i Þdk; B
djrs jgrs gA

inKFkZ voLFkk dh bdkbZ k; vius xBu ds vuq kj Þdk; B
djrh jgrh gA

iM+i@ks cht ds vuq i Þdk; B djrs jgrs gA

ÞnçkuB okyh bdkA thou gh gA HkQrd&jkl k; fud
oLrq/ka ea ÞnçkuB dh d'Ä ckr ugha g'rhA tho tkuoj viusoak
ds vuq i Þdk; B djrs jgrs gA tho'aa oak ds vuq i thou
'kjhj d" pykrk jgrk gA

fu; fr Øe ea ekuo 'kjhj dk çxVu g'rkA ekuo 'kjhj dh
gh fo'kkrk gSfd thou ml s tho æ cukrsgq dYiuk'khyrk vls
deLoraerk d" çxV djus yxkA dYiuk'khyrk o'k ekuo us
vius ijEijk Lo: i ea Þg'uB d" Lohdkj fy; k gA yfdu
dYiuk'khyrk dh l hek ea ekuo dk vius Þ0; oLFkk ea jguB ds
Lo: i d" Lohdkjuk ugha cu ik; kA

ekuo ds Þ0; oLFkk ea jguB ds fy, ml s, d vls l h<h

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @143

p<usdh t+ jr gA og gSvutko dh I h<h! vutko gj 0; fDr dsikl g" vks ijEijk eaekuo pruk cekf.kr g"A gj 0; fDr dsikl vutko d" ekuo pruk fofek I sth dj cekf.kr djus dh I fpekk g"A bl dsfy, gh eè; LFk n'kz dsve; ; u dk çLrko gA

bl eafdl d" D;k foink g\$ vki crkvk

¼tuojh 2007] vejda/d½

vfLrRo eaçxVu

ç'u%vki usdgg inkFkZ voLFkk I çk.k voLFkk çxV gA
; g ds s gqk\ bl d" I e>kb; A

mùkj %çk.k voLFkk dsçxV g'usdseny eai gysikuh dk çxVu gqkA inkFkZ voLFkk dh gh oLrqab"l] rjy vks fojy : i eajgh gA fojy : i eajgh oLrqkaeals, d tyusokyk oLrqjgk] , d tyusokyk oLrqjgkA ; sn"u"aoLrqafojy : i eajgrsgq d"Ä midkj g"rh ughajghA midkj g'us dk çofük I g vfLrRo eaj [kk gqk gA vkxsdh çofük dsfy, midkj cuk gh gA bl h vkekkj ij ; sn"u"aoLrqafeydj I; kl ç-kusokyh oLrq¼i kuhi½dsLo: i eavk x; hA ikuh I sigysd"Ä çk.k voLFkk ughagA ikuh dsfcuk çk.k voLFkk dk çxVu g"rk ughagA ; g ckr ; fn vki dsI e> eavkrk g\$ r" I e>" ge vkekk nij rd rj x,! n" , d h oLrqagkMktu vks vkI I htu½ t" vdsysjgrsgq {kfr xLr Hh g" I drh Fkh] ml txg I s ds s I g vfLrRo fofek I smidkjh gA ikuh dk ekjrh ij çxVu I g vfLrRo eafu; fr Øe dk çek.k gA

ikuh dgk [kMk g"xk\ ekjrh ij gh! ekjrh ij ikuh ds [kMk g'us I ekjrh ij t" vEy vks {kkj t" æ0; Fksos ikuh ea

144@eè; LFk n'kz ij vkekkfjr I økn ¼kkx&2½

vk x,A bu vEy vks {kkj dsI a" x I spi q"V rRoB vks BjpuK rRoB ; sn"u"ar\$ kj gqA bu n"u"ads vkekkj ij çk.k I # r\$ kj gqA çk.k I # r\$ kj g'us ds vkekkj ij igys og çk.kd"kk ds Lo: i eaijofr"r gA bl I sigysikuh vks ekjrh dsI a" x ea dKÄ çxV gA ikuh dsI kFk dKÄ dk g'uk Lokkkfod gA dKÄ çxV g'us ds ckn og çk.k I # i qV gqkA çk.k I # i qV g'us ds vkekkj ij ml eajpuK fofek vk x; hA ds s vk x; h\ uR; ds vkekkj ij] [kqkyh ds vkekkj iJA çk.k I # "a e a t" jpuK fofek mHkj vk; h ml ¼çk.k voLFkk dh½ jpuK d" çk.kd"kk ijk fd; kA ml sijk djdst" [kqkyh vk; h ml I s ¼çk.k I # "a e a t" j s çdkj dh jpuK fofek vk x; hA ml I sn"u"jh vks JSBrj çk.k voLFkk dh jpuK dk çxVu gqkA bl Øe eavud çk.k voLFkk dh jpuKvka dk ekjrh ij çxVu gqkA bl <x I svrr"xRok ekuo jpuK rd ekjrh ij çxV g" x; hA

pt" FkkB ogh çxV gqk gA inkFkZ voLFkk gh ; çxd fofek I s jlk; u I a kj ds Lo: i ea çxV gqkA çk.k voLFkk ea gh çtuu fofek vkjEHk gA ; g fofek tho voLFkk eai qV gA ; gh fofek ekuo I a kj ealkh gA ekuo eadYi uk'khyrk vks deLora-rk gSbl fy, ekuo eabl fofek dsnq i; "x] mi; "x vks I niq; "x dh I EHkkouk gA

I g vfLrRo ea t" dñ Hkh çofük; k g\$ I EHkkouk g\$ çfØ; k g\$ ml d" ekuo vuqj.k gh dj I drk gA I g vfLrRo ea t" çofük; k I EHkkouk vks çfØ; k ughag\$ ml d" ekuo çxV dj gh ugha I drkA ; gh ekuo dsfy, fu; fr fofek I s thus dk mik; gA

ekuo tho pruk eavijkek ijEijk ea thrk gA ekuo in eaU; k; ijEijk ea thrk gA nð in eaI ekeku ijEijk ea thrk

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @145

gA fn0; in ea lR; ijEijk ea thrk gA vki d" dS s thuk gS
bl d" vki d" gh r; djuk gA vijkek ijEijk ea gh vki d"
thuk gS" tho pruk Bhd gA U; k; ijEijk ea thuk gS" ekuo
pruk dsvykok d" jkLrk ugha gA

¼tuojh 2007] vejdv/d½

I äärk fØ; k'khyrk çxVu 'khyrk

gj ijLijrk dschp tksfjä LFkyh gS ogh 0; ki d oLrq
gA bdkbZ ka dschp vPNh njih gkus dk ç; kst u gS, d nñ js dh
igpku gkusA **igpkuus dk ç; kst u gS0; oLFk ds Lo: i ea
dk; Z dj ikukA** bdkbZ ka ds dk; Z dj ikus dk vkekj gS0; ki d
oLrq ea ikjxkeh; rk 0; ki d oLrq ikjxkeh gS vks ijLijrk ea
ikjn'kE gA

diMk ikuh ea Hkx tkrk gS ij iRFkj ikuh ea ugha
Hkxrka ikuh diMs ea ikjxkeh gS iRFkj ea ikjxkeh ugha gA
tcf d 0; ki d iRFkj ep ykse ep feeh ep >km+ep v.kq ep ijek.kq
ep ijek.kqv ak eagj oLrqea ikjxkeh gA gj tM+pS U; ijek.kq
ea 0; ki d ikjxkeh gA l kE; Åtkz 0; ki d jgus l s ikjxkeh; rk
Lokkkfod gA ikjxkeh; rk dk Kku gkus vko'; d gA bl Kku
dks vè; ; u fofek l s ijk fd; k tk l drk gA

fØ; k ds: i eagh l c dñ l e> vkrk gA fØ; k dsfcuk
ge dñ fuf'pr dj gh ugha l drA fØ; k , d nñ js dksfn[krk
gS ftl ds vkekj ij igpku gA tS seut; dh fØ; k tkuojka l s
fhkuu gS rkh og eut; Lo: i ea igpkuk tkrk gA

eut; usvc rd ç-fr dh fØ; k'khyrk dks igpkuk gS
Åtkz l Eiurk dks igpkuk ugha gA

146@eè; Lfk n'ku ij vkekjfr l ðkn ¼kkx&Z½

ç'u %ijLijrk ea igpku gkus ea 0; ki d oLrq dh D; k
efgek gS

mùkj %Åtkz l Eiurk o'k igpku gA 0; ki d oLrq gks
rksbdbz ka ea Åtkz l Eiurk gS u fØ; k'khyrk gS u ijLij
igpku gS

ç'u %pS U; ç-fr ¼thou½ ds 0; ki d ea l äärk l s D; k
gkrk gS

mùkj % pS U; ç-fr ds 0; ki d ea Hkx jgus l s
dYiuk'khyrk gA ekuo ea Kku dk cht : i gS dYiukA
ekuo eagh Kku dh ifjdYiuk gA dYiuk Li"V gkus ij Kku gA
dYiuk vk'kkj fopkj vks bPNk dk l a ep : i gA vk'kkj fopkj
vks bPNk ds l fuf'pr Lo: i ea dke djuk gh Kku gA
ml ds igys dYiuk : i ea jgrk gA dYiuk'khyrk vks
deLoraerk pS U; ç-fr ea l ekbZ gpZ çfØ; k gA

dYiuk'khyrk thou l gt vfHk0; fä gA dYiuk'khyrk
dks ge cuk ugha l drA

ç'u %thoka ea Hkx rks thou gS-

mùkj %thoka ea thus dh vk'kk** gS dYiuk ugha gA thus
dh vk'kk dk Hkx : i Lon t l a kj l s gh 'kq gks tkrk gA thus
dh vk'kk ds vuq i 'kjhj jpuk fodfl r gkrk x; k bl l s; g
ckr l e> vkrk gA thus dh vk'kk thou ea gkrh gS ml ds
vuq i tho 'kjhj jpuk gkrh gA 'kjhj jpuk thou ds vuq
u gS rks thou 'kjhj dk mi; kx dS s djskx

Kku ds vuq i thus ds fy, eut; 'kjhj jpuk dk çxVu
gpkA rkfd Kku i wZ thuk çekf.kr gA ; g l c bl fy, gpk

vflRro eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @147

D; kld l g vflRro fur; çxVu'khy gA l g vflRro vius çfr: i dksçekf.kr djus dsfy, çxV fd; kA

ç'u %euþ; bfrgkl ea igys dYi uk nh x; h Fkh ^; g l c l fV fdl h l oZ kfäeku bZoj uscukbz gA** ml h rjg vki gedks dYi uk ns jgs gA ^oLrøka dh fØ; k'khyrk dsew ea l kE; Åtkz ; k 0; ki d gA** buea vlrj D; k gørk

mùkj %dYi uk gkrk gh gA dYi uk dsfcuk vuøku dS s gksk\ bl vuøku ds vuq kj vki dh dk; Z ç.kkyh gks tk, A %è; Lfk n'kz dsçLrko dsvkckj ij½ l kjsvuøku l Kkuh; rki dZ thus ds fy, vls ekuo y{; % ekcku] l ef)] vHk;] l g vflRro½ dksçekf.kr djus dsfy, gh curs gA ekuo y{; ijk gkrk gS rks ; g vuøku Bhd gA

ekuo dh ekfydrk thokal svyx fn[kus dsfy, gSekuo y{; A ekuo y{; ; fn fØ; kflor vls 0; ogkj kflor gkrk gS rks ekuo dh ekfydrk çekf.kr gks x; hA ekuo y{; ; fn ijk ugha gkrk gS rks ekuo dh ekfydrk çekf.kr ugha gA

vki fdl h Hkh dYi uk dksysvkbz sml l sekuo y{; ijk gkrk gS ; k ugh ; g nçk ylt ; s

ekuo y{; rd igpkus ds fy, gh dYi uk'khyrk gA

ekuo y{; l Qy gkus dsfy, gh vè; ; u gA

vè; ; u vHkh rd ekuo bfrgkl eaçkoèkkfur ugha Fkk] u gh ekuo y{; dks igpkuk x; k FkA , s sea ekuo tkr èkk[ks ea Qd sx ; k ugha ekuo èkk[ks ea u Qd } m) kj gks tk,] tle l sgh ml dk jkLrk l kQ jg f'k{kk vls 0; oLFk l gHk jgsbl vk'k; l s

148@è; Lfk n'kz ij vkkfjr l økn %kkx&2½

è; Lfk n'kz dk rkuk ckuk çLrø fd; k x; k gA

%çy 2010] vej d\ d½

fLFkr xfr

l ùkk d' fLFkr i wZLo: i ea igpkukA çÑfr d' fLFkr'khy Lo: i ea igpkukA

l ùkk fØ; k ugha gA çÑfr fØ; k gA

l ùkk ea l à Dr çÑfr gh vflRro gA

fØ; k d' fLFkr xfr Lo: i ea igpkukA

vflRro ea rhu gh rjg dh fØ; k, a gA Hkørd fØ; kj jkl k; fud fØ; k vls thou fØ; kA vflRro eapkj avoLFkkvka dk çxVu bu rhu a fØ; kvka dk gh ; kx] l a kx gA

fLFkr d' pg'uS dsLo: i ea igpkukA çÑfr dh d' Å Hkh okLrfodrk pgb] ogh ml dh fLFkr gA fu; fr Øe fofek l s vflRro ea okLrfodrvka dk çxVu gS ml ds vuq kj mudh fLFkr gA fLFkr %; oLFk ea gksuk½ gj oLrq dk èkz gA

xfr d' 0; oLFk ea jguS LFkkuklrj.k vls ifjorZu ds Lo: i ea igpkukA LFkkuklrj.k vls ifjorZu l e vls fo"ke xfr gsftl dh ekuo x.kuk dj l drk gA 0; oLFk ea jguk pè; Lfk xfrB gA è; Lfk xfr x.kuk ea ugha vkrh] ekuo ml d' døy l e> l drk gA

ç'u% l ùkk BfLFkr i wZ gS bl dk D; k vk'k; gS

mùkj% ifjorZu i wZ l ùkk vk; k ugha gA ifjorZu ml ea

vflRro eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @149

g'rk ughagA bl fy, flFkfr iwKz gA

çÑfr eaifjorZu g'rk gA tM+çÑfr eak=kRed ifjorZu
dsl kfk xqkRed ifjorZu g'rk gA pS;U; çÑfr ½thou½eadoy
xqkRed ifjorZu l Ehko gA

½tuojh 2007] vejdv/d½

I g vflRro eamRI o

l kE; Åtkz ½; ki d½ ds ikjxkeh g'us ds dkj.k ijek.kq
vák ÅtkzI áluu gA ÅtkzI Eilurk dsvkëkj ij gh ijek.kqvák'a
ea ,d n½js d' igpkuus dh rkdr vk; hA QyLo: i os ,d
n½jsd' igpku Hkh fy, A ijek.kqvák ,d n½jsd' igpkursgA
ml h vkëkj ij ,d ijek.kqdk xBu g'rk gA ijek.kqvák eaHkh
0; oLFk ea Hkxhnhkj dhjus dh çofük gA

ijek.kqxBu dk çek.k gS ijek.kqdk fuf'pr vkpj.kA n'
vák dk ijek.kq Hkh fuf'pr vkpj.k djrk gA n' l © vák dk
ijek.kq Hkh fuf'pr vkpj.k djrk gA ijek.kq vius xBu ds
mijkr ,d fuf'pr vkpj.k djrk gS; g xBu g'usdh l Qyrk
dh LohÑfr gA mRI o dk eryc gS l Qyrk dh LohÑfrA
l Qyrk ds vFkz eamRI o gA

ijek.kqxBu l sgh bvflRro eamRI oB dh 'k#vkr gA

ijek.kqdsfuf'pr vkpj.k dk Qyu gSml dh mi ; f'xrk
v½ ijdrkA bl çdkj fofHku l ç; k ea ijek.kqvák'a ds xBr
g'us l svud çtkfr; "a ds ijek.kqxBu g' x, A

l Hkh vko'; d ijek.kqka ds xBu g'us ds mijkr ,d
tyus okyk inkFkz v½ ,d tykus okyk inkFkz tc fuf'pr

150@eè; Lfk n'kz ij vkkfjr l ðkn ½kx&2½

vuiqr ea; Çxd fofek l sfeyrs g'ar" ikuh dk çxVu g'rk gA
ikuh igyk ; Çxd gA ; Çxd fofek l s t" ikuh cuk ml
p[kkgyhB ; k bMRI oB ds Qyu eajpuk rRo v½ i qV rRo ds
l a "x l s çk.k l #B cu tkrsgA

çk.k l #aea tc l k l yus dk ; k l çk.kr g'rs g'ar os
mRI for g'rs gA çk.k l #ads mRI for g'us ds QyLo: i muea
jpuk fofek vk tkrh gA ml jpuk fofek ds vuq i os çk.k l #
jpuk dk; Z ea l yXu g' tkrsgA

tc og jpuk cht o{k ijEijk ds: i eaLFkfir g' tkrh
gS r" i çk.k l #aea mRI o g'rk gS ftl l smuea pu; hB jpuk
fofek vk tkrh gA bl rjg gj mRI o ds ckn çk.k l #aea u; h
jpuk fofek mHkj vkrh gA bl rjg vl ç; jpukvka dh ijEijk, a
LFkfir g' x; hA

tho voLFk ds 'kjhj çk.k voLFk dh jpuk; agh gA tho
voLFk dh fofHku 'kjhj ijEijk, a çk.k l #aea fufgr jpuk fofek
eamÜkjÜkj xqkRed fodkl l sgA tho voLFk ea thou v½
'kjhj dk l a ðr çdk'ku g'rk gA

ekuo 'kjhj ijEijk Hkh çk.k l #aea xqkRed fodkl ds
bl Øe eagh LFkfir gA fodfl r jpuk gA ekuo 'kjhj dh
fo'kkrk gSfd thou viuh dYiuk'khyrk v½ deLorærk d'
ekuo ds thus ea çdkf'kr dj l drk gA

ekuo thou ea l Qyrk dh 'k#vkr l e>nkjh l sgh gA
ekuo thou eamRI o dh 'k#vkr l e>nkjh l sgh gA

l e>nkjh i d ekuo thou ,d mRI o gh gA

ijek.kq0; oLFkk dk eny Lo: i gš

vud akku iwd eñns[kk ¼ e>k½ ijek.kqviusLo: i ea , d 0; oLFkk gš gj ijek.kqijek.kqvák'adk , d fuf'pr xBu gš ijek.kqvák'a ea 0; oLFkk dh l; kl gš de l s de n" vák ds ijek.kqea , d fuf'pr 0; oLFkk gš xBu'khy ijek.kqea fuf'pr vkpj.k ugha g" r" og fodkl ½xBuiwkrk½ rd ugha igp l drkA

xBuiwkrk g'usdsckn ijek.kq l sd"Ä çLFkki u foLFkki u g'usdh l EHkkouk gh ughajgrh] bl fy, ml dh cy v[š 'kDr; k; v{k; g" tkrh gš l Ûkk ea l EiDrrk o'k gj ijek.kqxBu'khy ; k xBuiwkrk ea p[çdh; cy l Ei llurk gš pšU; ijek.kq ½thou½ ea ; g cy l Ei llurk pšU; cy ds : i ea gš tš svLoknu , d pšU; cy gš bl h rjg rju] fpru] c"ek v[š vu[ko pšU; cy gš thou d" bu ikp cy"adsLo: i ean[ka **thou xfr d" pšU; 'kDr; "a ds Lo: i ean[ka** çek.k 'kDr Lo: i ea , d xfr gš ml h rjg l dYi 'kDr] fp=.k 'kDr] fo'yš.k.k 'kDr] p; u 'kDrA ikp fØ; k, aflFkr eav[š ikp xfr eafeydj thou fØ; kdyki d" igpkuk x; kA ml ds foLrkj ea ml d" 122 vkpj.k'a ds Lo: i ea igpkukA

çpfyr foKkfu; "aus ijek.kq ds fo[ka] uiwd ijek.kqvák'a d" [k'y fn; kA ekuo viuk çHkko Mkysfcuk og [k'yrk ugha gš [k'yusdsckn ijek.kqviusLokHkkfod Lo: i ea ugha jgkA ml ij ekuo dk çHkko jgkA ekuo çHkko ea ijek.kq foÑr Lo: i ea jgkA foÑr Lo: i d" ekuo us l gh ekuo dj ijek.kq d" vfLFkj vfuf'pr Bgjk fn; kA tçfd ijek.kq okLrfodr k ea 0; oLFkk dk eny Lo: i gš

l r'v n'kz ijek.kq xfr; k; ?kukz] ory] dEiu

ekuo Kku voLFkk ea gksus ds vkekkj ij ijh ç—fr dk n'kz djuk pkgrk gh gš

ijek.kq/ka ea ijek.kq vákka dk c<uk ?kVuk] v.kq/ka ea ijek.kq/ka dk l [; k c<uk ?kVuk bl h dk uke gš jkl k; fud Hkšrd l á kjA

l tu ¾ bdkbZ \$ bdkbA bl ds rhu Lrj gš igyk & ijek.kq ds Lrj ij ijek.kqvákka dk t[uk] n[jk & v.kq ds Lrj ij ijek.kq/ka dk t[uk] rh l jk & v.kq jfpr jpuk ds Lrj ij v.kq/ka dk t[uk]A fol t[¾ bdkb&bdkbA l tu v[š fol t[dschp gš foHko ½cusjgukA foHko gh ekuo dls l oki fj gš foHko gh eè; Lfk gš foHko dh gh ijájk gsrh gš tš s ekuo 'kjhj xHkZk; eajfpr gsrk gš v[š , d fnu fojfpr gsrk gš bu nksuka dschp ea gš ^thuk* & tks foHko gš

l Hkh ijek.kq vák , d gh Lo: i ds gš ijek.kq vák dk v[š fo?kVu gsrk ugha gš Hkšer ekuo gh bl dk dYi uk , oa iz kl djrk gš ijek.kq vák ea 0; oLFkk ea gksus dh çof[uk gš vdsyk ijek.kqvák çk—frd Lo: i ea ik; k ugha tkrkA l Ûkk ea l á ärk o'k ijek.kqvákka ea Hkh p[çdh; cy l Ei llurk gš ft l l s muea?kukz xfr gš ?kukz xfr ds l kfk gj ijek.kqvák dk viuk , d okrkoj.k gš vák fuf'pr vPNh njh ea jg dj ory]kRed xfr djrs gq 0; oLFkk dls çekf.kr djrs gš eè; ea tks ijek.kq vák gks gš mudschp Hkh , d fuf'pr njh jgrh gš bl rjg 0; oLFkk dls çekf.kr djus dls gh ge ^vkpj.k* dgrs gš vdsys ijek.kqvák ½tksfd l h ijek.kq ea Hkxhknkj h ugha dj jgs gš vfLrRo ea ux.; gš vdsys ijek.kqvák dh ?kukz xfr vfuf'pr

gksh gš tks ijek.kqea Hkxhnhkjh djrs gq fuf'pr gks tkrh gA

vud çtkfr ds ijek.kqmuea ijek.kq vākka dh I 4; k Hkn ds vkekkj ij gA

ijek.kqea ifjoš kh; vākkaea?kwkū xfr vksj orykrRed xfr ds I kfk dEiukRed xfr Hkh vk x; hA ukfHkd vksj ifjoš kh; vāk nks ekp cus jgrs gš ml ds I kišk ea dā u gA orykrRed xfr dkt ij tks oūk cukrs gš oš k ugha gA ukfHkd ds pkjka vksj xfr iFk eavkxsi hNsfuf'pr I hek rd >çluk Hkh gkrk gS& ogh dEiukRed xfr gA mruk gh >çlrk gš ftrusea0; oLFkk I jf{kr jgA gjd xfr eapkg?kwkū xfr gks; k ory xfr gksnks ekp fLFkj jgrsgš muds I kišk eadā u gkrk gA ekjrh tks I wZdspkjka vksj ?kærh gSmI eaHkh oš k gh gA pæek tks ekjrh dspkjka vksj ?kærk gSmI eaHkh oš k gh gA dEiukRed xfr dh 'k#vkr ijek.kq vāk I sgh gA fQj ijek.kqea dEiukRed xfr dk fuf'pr Lo: i gš v.kqea ml I sT; knk gš v.kqjpr jpuk ea ml I sT; knk gš fQj xBuiwz ijek.kqea dEiukRed xfr dh iwkrk gA

çpfyr foKku usfo[kāmu fofek dks vi uk; k gA fo[kāmu fofek I sç—fr ea0; oLFkk dh çofūk fn[krh gh ugha gA fo[kāmu fofek vkošk iñk djds gh gksh gA bl fy, fo[kāmu fofek I sge 0; oLFkk dks çekf.kr dj ugha ik; aA ešus fo[kāmu fofek I sç—fr dks ugha n[kk] I exrk fofek I sn[kkA I exrk fofek I sç—fr ea 0; oLFkk dh çofūk dks n[kkA 0; oLFkk ea gksus dh çofr dh ijek.kq vāk I sgh 'kq vkr gA ijek.kq vākka ea0; oLFkk dh çofūk I sgh ijek.kqea0; oLFkk vksj 0; oLFkk ea çofr vk; k gA ijek.kq0; oLFkk dk ey Lo: i gSvksj ml ea I Hkh Hk[ksj vth.kz vksj rlr çdkj ds ijek.kq/ka ea0; oLFkkvka dk fey dj v.kqcuuk vksj v.kq/ka dk fey dj v.kqjpr jpuk cuuk gA ekjrh Hkh , d v.kqjpr jpuk

gA ekjrh vi us ea , d 0; oLFkk gA ekjrh ds 0; oLFkk ea gksus dk çek.k gSbl ij pkjka voLFkkvka dk çdV gkskA

ç'u %vki usftI i s i u I s ijek.kq ds I (e I s I (ere Lo: i dks n[kk] D; k vè; ; u fofek I s gedks Hkh oš k fn[ksk\

mükj %fcydy fn[ksk! tks eqk vki dks I e>k; k ml dh Loh—fr dh vki eaiyh fujrjrk gksh tkrh gš rksog vki dks fn[k gh x; kA fn[kus dk eryc gh I e>uk gA Lohdkjus ds ckn vki dks 0; oLFkk dk vutko gkskA vutko ea tš seqsrflr gph ~oš sgh** rflr vki dks gkskA vutko dšy 0; oLFkk dk gh gkrk gš vksj dñ Hkh ugha gkskA fuf'pr vkpj.k ds Lo: i dks 0; oLFkk dgk gA tks eq-dks fn[kk 1/4 e> ea vk; k/2 ml h dks eš I e>krk gA I e>krk gprks vki ds I e> ea vkrk gA I e>us ds ckn] vutko eyd fofek I svki dk 0; oLFkk ea thuk curk gA 0; oLFkk ea thuk gS rksog çek.k ugha rks vksj D; k gS thuseagh vutko 0; ä gkrk gA tš seš 0; ä gkrk gpr ml I s vPNk vki 0; ä gks gh I drs gA

dkbz Hkh olrq dk ge vè; ; u djrs gš ml dh nks gh fofek; k gš ~kæ** fofek 1/4 è; ; u 1/2 vksj ~vud æku** fofekA i j j k I s tks feyrk gš ml dks ge 'kæk djrs gA i j j k tks nusea vl eFZ gkrk gš ml ds fy, ge vud æku djrs gA eq I s tks vki dks I puk feyrk gš ml dks vki 'kæk djrs gA vki ds 'kæk I s vki 0; oLFkk ds çfr I i "V gks tks rks gA og vki ds thus ea I gh fudyrk gš rks vki ml dks çek.k ekurs gA

tM+ I s Qy 1/4 vutko ea thuk 1/2 rd ešus n[kk gš Qy I s tM+rd vki dks n[kk gA bruk gh gA Qy I s tM+dks idMæk 1/4 kæk fofek 1/2 dkbz nj ugha gA fdurq tM+ I s Qy dks idMæk

vfLrRo emyd ekuo dñnr fpru @155

¼vud Uekku fofek½ dkQh nij gA ;g ijk çLrko ekuoh; rki wkZ vkpj.k ea thus ds vFkZ eagh gA çk—frd : i ea ^guk** tM+gš ^jguk** ¼ekuoh; rki wkZ vkpj.k½ Qy gA Qy dh Loh—fr gkrk gš ml l sftKkl k curh gš fQj tM+dks l e>useanj ughayxrh gA Qy l s tM+dh dYiuk djuk l ¼e gA tM+l s Qy dks çklr djuk ¼vud Uekku fofek ; k l kekuk fofek½ dkQh vfu'p; rk ds l kfk gA ykd0; kihdj.k dsfy, vè; ; u fofek gh l ¼e gA

ijek.kq dk vè; ; u djus dsfy, rdZ fofek gš ; k ç; kx fofek gš rhl js l kekuk fofek ¼ efek l a e½ gA rdZ fofek l s l r¼V ugha gkrs gš rks ç; kx dh vko'; drk gkrh gA ç; kx fofek l s ijek.kq dk vè; ; u djus dsfy, fo[kM/u fofek gh gS ml l s 0; oLFkk dk dkkZvutko gkrk ugha gA ijek.kq dk rdZ l Eer fofek l svè; ; u djus dsfy, ; g çLrko i ; kZr gA l kekuk fofek l Hkh dsfy, l ¼e ugha gA

¼nl Ecj 2008] vej d¼/d½

thou , d ijek.kq

ijek.kq 0; oLFkk dk emy : i gA de l s de nks ijek.kq vák fey djds, d ijek.kq dks cukrsgA ml dh rjg vud vákka l sfey dj cus gq Hkh ijek.kq gkrs gA l Hkh ijek.kq Ro l fgr 0; oLFkk vks l exz0; oLFkk ea Hkxhnhkj dhjrs gA l exz0; oLFkk ea Hkxhnhkj djus dk Lo: i gS ^ijdrk vks mi ; ksrk**A ekuo dgk rd ij d gq/k mi ; ksch gq/k bl dk Lo; aea ij'khyu djus dh vko'; drk gA ijek.kq xBui wkZ gkrs ij thou dgykrk gA ml l sigysxBu'khy ijek.kq gA xBu'khy ijek.kq/kaejkl k; fud Hkšrd fØ; k, j gh gkrs gA thou fØ; k xBui wkZ ijek.kq l s gh gkrk gS vks n¼ js ijek.kq/ka l s gkrk ugha gA Hkšrd fØ; k]

156@eè; LFk n'kZ ij vkekfjr l ðkn ¼kkx&2½

jkl k; fud fØ; k vks thou fØ; k ; srhu çdkj dh fØ; k, j gš tks pkj voLFkkvka ds : i ea çdkf'kr gA thou fØ; k l s gh Kku dk vfk0; fä gkrh gA Kku dh vfk0; fä dks gh pruk dgk gA pruk ds pkj Lrj gš tho pruk] ekuo pruk] nð pruk vks fn0; prukA buea JŠBrk dk Øe gš tho pruk l s ekuo pruk JŠB gš ekuo pruk l s nð pruk JŠBrj gš nð pruk l s fn0; pruk JŠBre gA pruk fodkl ds vFkZ eagh eè; LFk n'kZ fy[kk gA

¼l rEcj 2011] vej d¼/d½

eè; LFk fØ; k dk Lo: i

ç'u % l Ukk fdl okLrfodr k dks 0; ä djrh gš

m¼kj % l Ukk eè; LFk oLrq gA oLrq dk eryc gš tks okLrfodrkvka dks 0; ä dja i k j xkeh] i k j n'kè vks 0; ki d Lo: i ea l Ukk çLrç gA l Ukk eè; LFk gSD; k d ml ij l e vks fo"ke dk çHko ugha i Mfk gA

ijek.kq , d l s vfk d vákka dk xBu gA xBui nð gh ijek.kq gA , d s ijek.kq ds eè; ea dñ vák jgrs gš vks ifjos kka ea dñ vák gkrs gA ftrus vák pDdj ykrs gš mrus ; k ml l s vfk d vák eè; ea jgrs gA eè; ea tks vák jgrs gš os?kukZu xfr djrs gš rFkk tks ifjos k ea jgrs gš os?kukZu ds l kfk ory kRed xfr Hkh djrs gA

ijek.kq dk eè; kák ^eè; LFk fØ; k** djrk gA ; fn ifjos kh; vák ukfkd l s nij tkrs gš fo"ke fØ; k½ ; k eè; ds ikl vkrs gš ¼ e fØ; k½ rks mudkseè; LFk fØ; k i ¼ fuf'pr njih ij LFkfi r dj nrk gA bl rjg l e vks fo"ke eè; LFk dsfu; æ.k ea jgrs

gA eè; LfK n'kù ml h ds vkekj ij uke fn; k gA

ç'u %eè; LfK cy D; k gA

mùkj %I ùkk eaHkxSjgusI seè; kàk ea tksrkdr jgrk gS ml h dk uke gS eè; LfK cyA eè; LfK cy ds vkekj ij gh pñcdh; cy gSftI I seè; kàk }kjk ifjošk; vákka dksLo; aLQirZ fofek I sfu; ñ=r djuk curk gA

bl h vkekj ij dgk gS^0; oLFk dk ey : i ijek.kqgA**

I ùkk eè; LfK gSvfkz~I ùkk I e vks fo"ke çHkkoka I seä gA eè; LfK fØ; k I e vks fo"ke çHkkoka dks fu; ñ=r djrk gA I ùkk dkbZ fu; æ.k djrk ugha gS tcf d eè; LfK fØ; k fu; æ.k djrk gA nkska ea varj ; gh gA

ijek.kq ds I Hh vak vo; o vius LFku ds vuq kj dke djrs gA I Hh ijek.kq vák , d tS sgrs gA tks ijek.kq vák eè; ea gkrk gSog eè; LfK fØ; k djrk gA tks vák ifjošk ea gkrk gSog ifjošk; fØ; k djrk gA ; g Lo; aLQirZ fofek I s gkrk gA oS sgh çk.kdkskk jpuk dsftI LFku ij jgrsgS ml ds vuq kj dke djrs gA çk.kdkskk tks vk[k ea gkrsgS os vk[k ds vuq kj gh dke djrs gS tHk ea tks çk.kdkskk gkrsgS os tHk ds vuq kj gh dke djrs gA bl dks eñs I a e dky ea eghuka rd n[ka tc rd eñs I rñV ugha gks x; k] rc rd n[ka bl rjg I e>us ds ckn gh eñs n'kù ds : i ea blga 0; ä fd; kA eñs ç-fr I sl e>k] oS sgh vki I e>k gq 0; fä I sl e> I drsgA

ç'u %ç-fr ea mnHko] foHko vks çy; dk D; k Lo: i gA

mùkj %mnHko] foHko vks çy; døy HkSrd jkl k; fud

I ð kj ds I kfk gh gA thou vks I ùkk fur; foHko gh gA thou nks Lo: i ea gvk Hkfer jgus ds Lo: i ea vks tkxr jgus ds Lo: i ea Hkfer jgus dk Lo: i gS tho prukA tkxr jgus dk Lo: i gS ekuo pruk] nò pruk vks fn0; prukA HkSrd jkl k; fud I ð kj eaek=kRed ifjorZ ds I kfk xqkRed ifjorZ gA thou eadøy xqkRed ifjorZ gA bl ckr dks HkSrdokn cuke foKku vHh rd igpkuk ugha gA

ç'u %HkSrd jkl k; fud I ð kj ds I kfk çk-frd : i ea ^çy; ** dk Hkx gS ml dks D; k fo"ke fØ; k dguk Bhd gA

mùkj %ughA fo?kVu gks çy; * gA HkSrd jkl k; fud oLrñka ea I æBu fo?kVu fujarj cuk gh jgrk gA fo?kVu dkbZ fo"ke fØ; k ugha gA mnHko] foHko] çy; ^LoHko** I sl æfer gA

ç'u %rks I e] fo"ke vks eè; LfK fØ; k D; k gA

mùkj %gj d tM+ vks pñU; ijek.kq dk eè; kàk eè; LfK fØ; k djrk gA eè; LfK dk eryc gS I e vks fo"ke I sçHkfor ugha jgukA fodkl Øe I e gS fodkl I e gS tkxfr Øe I e gS tkxfr I e gA fo"ke fØ; k gSgekjs vfedkj I sfHwu dke djukA tS sekuo dk thokads Lo: i eadke djukA 0; oLFk I gt I c dñ I e gA 0; oLFk dsfoijhr I c dñ fo"ke gA ekuo tfr ds vykok fo"ke fØ; k djus okyk ; k 0; oLFk dsfoijhr djus okyk] vijkek djus okyk dñ Hh ugha gA ; g , d ekdyd ckr gA døy ekuo dks 0; ofLFkr gks dh vko'; drk gA ckdh I c v0; oLFkvka dks 0; ofLFkr ; k fu; ñ=r djus dk vfedkj ekuo dks jgrk gA tS stax cgr c<+x; k] ml dks fu; ñ=r djukA thoka dk vR; kpj cgr c<+x; k] ml dks fu; ñ=r djukA ekjrh ea mRi kr c<+x; k ml dks fu; ñ=r djukA bl h fu; æ.k ds vfkz ea

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @159

eut; dk çxVu gvk gA ekuo dksfu; e] fu; æ.k] l rgyu] U; k;]
ekeZvks I R; dsKku gkus ij gh og fu; æ.k dksçxV dj l drk
gA bl h Kku dk vutko gkus dh vko'; drk gA

¶l rEcj 2011] vejdv/d½

eè; LFk fØ; k

tM+pšU; ç—fr ea iwzrk dh çj.kk eè; LFk fØ; k ds: i
ea gA tM+ç—fr ea Hkh eè; LFk fØ; k gš pšU; ç—fr ea Hkh
eè; LFk fØ; k gA tM+ç—fr ea eè; LFk fØ; k ½eè; k½ vkfJr
våkædks l rfy j [krk gA pšU; ç—fr ½thou½ ea eè; LFk fØ; k
gSvkRek bl fy, Lorærk dh l EHkkouk gA Kkui d] vFkz~l g
vfLrRo ea vutko i d] eut; fo" k; kædks l ðnukvædks , šk.kkvæ
dksfu; æ=r j [krk gA

ç'u % tM+pšU; ç—fr ea iwzrk dh çj.kk ds sgš

mùkj % iwzrk dh çj.kk 0; ki d l s gh gA eè; rLFk
l Ùkk ea oLrqædks eè; LFk fØ; k dsfy, çj.kk feyrh gA
çjd oLrq l Ùkk gA tM+pšU; oLrq çj.kk i krk gA i jek.kq
0; ki d oLrq dh çj.kk l seè; LFk fØ; k djrk gA oš sgh j l k; u
l d kj] ouLifr l d kj vks tho l d kj Hkh eè; LFk fØ; k djrk gA
0; ki d oLrq ds vuq kj çj.kk nšsokyk tkx'r ekuo gh gš nš jk
dñ Hkh ugha gA

ç'u % vutko ds igys thou ea eè; LFk fØ; k dk D; k jky
¶kædks gš

mùkj % vutko ds igys thou ea eè; LFk fØ; k KkuktZ
; k vè; ; u dsfy, çjrk djrk gA KkuktZ ; k vè; ; u dsfy,
dYiuk'khyrk dk ç; ks vko'; d gA

160@eè; LFk n'kz ij vkekfjr l ðkn ¶kx&2½

ç'u % thou fØ; k ea Kku ds s 0; ä gks tkrk gš tM+
fØ; k ea Kku 0; ä D; kæ ugha gkrk gš

mùkj % pšU; i jek.kq ea ?kwkZ vks orzkrRed xfr
ds; ksQy ea dEiukRed xfr feyrh gA tM+ i jek.kq ea
?kwkZ vks orzkrRed xfr ds; ksQy ea bruh dEiukRed
xfr ugha feyrh gA bl fy, tM+ç—fr ea ek=kRed ifjorZ
ds l kfk xqkRed ifjorZ gkrk gA tš sHkærd l d kj dk j l k; u
l d kj ea ifjofr' gksuk ek=kRed ifjorZ ds l kfk xqkRed
ifjorZ gA pšU; ç—fr ea døy xqkRed ifjorZ gkrk gA

tM+ ç—fr ea ftruh dEiukRed xfr gš ml l s
vfkd dEiukRed xfr thou ea gA thou ea bruh
dEiukRed xfr gšfd og Kku Lo: i ea 0; ä gkus ; k;
gA thou fØ; k ea Kku 0; ä gksuk gh l pruk gA tM+fØ; kdyki
; k=drk gA thou 'kj hj l s tks fØ; kdyki djkrk gš & og
; k=drk gA thou ea tM+ 'kj hj dks l pkyu djus ds: i ea
; k=drk gA thou ea Kku l pruk Lo: i ea 0; ä gkrk gš &
—V k in ea thou ea l pruk vks ; k=drk vfoHkkt; gA
l pruk ds çek.k dsfy, ; k=drk gA

ç'u % thou ea dEiukRed] orzkrRed vks ?kwkZ xfr
l kfk l kfk gš fQj vki ; g ds s dgrsgšfd dEiukRed xfr gh
l pruk dk dkj.k gš

mùkj % ; gh rks vutko gA vutko i d] gh , d k dgk tk
l drk gA døy rdZ l s , d k ugha dgk tk l drkA

ç'u % vkn'kzkn ea Hkh rks ^vutko** dh ckr dh x; h gA

mùkj % vkn'kzkn ea dgk gš ^jgL; dks vutko djka**

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @161

vkn'kbn jgL; I s'kq gkrk gS vls jgL; ea gh var gkrk gA
vkn'kbn ea dgk gS ^vutko dks crk; k ugha tk I drk I R;
v0; ä gS vfuopuh; gA** ; gk dg jsgs oLrq/vokLrfodr½ dks
vutko djka I g vfLrRo ea vutko djka I g vfLrRo jgL;
ughagA I g vfLrRo ge I Hk ds I keus0; ä gS çR; {k : i ea gA
bl ekxz ea igys I g vfLrRo Li"V gkrk gS fQJ ml ds
ckn vutko gkrk gA vutko dks crk; k tk I drk gA

ç'u % I R; rk ¼ g vfLrRo½ dks I e>us dk euq; ds
thus ¼ FkkFkrk½ I s D; k I çak gS

mÜkj % I R; rk I e> vkus ds ckn] vFkkz~vutko gkus ds
ckn] ; FkkFkrk dk vuøku gkrk gh gA I Ükk ea I Eiärk I e>
vkus ds ckn ml dk çxVu dS sfd; k tk,] vFkkz~ml dks ft; k
dS s tk, LoHkkfod : i ea I e> vkrk gA ; g vuøku
dYi uk'khyrki dñ gh gkrk gA

¼çS 2010] vej dñ/d½

çHko] dk; Z Ätk] xqk

I Ükk dk çHko I oE= cuk jgrk gS I Ükk fo—r ughagkrkA
ml h rjg çR; d oLrqdk çHko gA fdl h oLrqdk çHko ftruh
nij rd gS ml I sog oLrqfo—r ughagkrkA oLrqdk çHko ugha
gks rks oLrqka ds chp njih gh ugha gkschA bdkbz dk çHko {ks=
bdkbz ½ds I hek½ I svfekd gkrk gh gA bl h I s bdkbz ka ds chp
ea njih cuk jgrk gA nks bdkbz ka ds çHko {ks= I s vfekd njih
mudschp cuh jgrh gA pkgs nks ijek.kqvákadh ijLijrk gks; k
nks ekjfr; ka dh ijLijrk gA bl h vkekj ij bdkbz k; , d nñ js
dks igpkurh gA vls dke djrh gA

162@eè; Lfk n'ku ij vkekjfr I ðkn ¼kkx&Z½

tM+oLrqftruk yæk pkMk gkrk gS ml h txg ea dke
djrk gA pS-U; oLrqftruk yæk pkMk gkrk gS ml I s vfekd
txg ea dke djrk gA bdkbz dk çHko {ks= ml ds dk; Z {ks=
¼ hek½ I s T; knk gkrk gS bl hfy, bdkbz ka ea ijLi j njih gkrh gA

I äärk I s bdkbz ka ea Ätk I EiUurk] Ätk I EiUurk I s
bdkbz ka ea pñcdh; cy I EiUurk] pñcdh; cy I EiUurk I s
dk; Z Ätk vls dk; Z Ätk gh çHko gA çHko ds vkekj ij
bdkbz ka ea igpku vls fuokj gA bdkbz dh igpku ml ds çHko
; k okrkj .k ds I kfk gh gA bdkbz vi usokrkj .k ¼çHko½ ds I kfk
gh I Ei wZ gA

çHko ¾ xqkA oLrqdk çHko ¾ oLrqdk xqkA oLrqdk
xqk ¾ oLrqdk ijLijrk ea I e] fo"ke ; k eè; Lfk çHkoA tM+
ç—fr ea ek=kRed ifjorü ds I kfk xqkRed ifjorü gkrk gA
eryc tM+oLrqdh ek=k vls ml ds xBu ea ifjorü gkus ds
I kfk I kfk ml ds çHko ¼xqk½ ea ifjorü gkrk gA pS-U; ç—fr
¼thou½ ea ek=kRed ifjorü ughagkrk] döy xqkRed ifjorü
gkrk gS ; k döy ml ds çHko ea ifjorü gkrk gA Hkfer ekuo
dk , d çdkj dk çHko gkrk gA txir ekuo dk nñ js çdkj dk
çHko gkrk gA

thou tskku dks0; ä djrk gS og , d çHko gA
Kku ; k vutko dks0; ä djus I sthou dk dkbZ0; ; gkrk
gh ughagA 'kjhj ea tks0; ; gkrk gS og vi usxfr I s gkrk gA
Kku dks 0; ä djus dk Lo: i gS vfHk0; fä] I EçSk.kk vls
çdk'kuA vfHk0; fä vls I EçSk.kk ea 'kjhj dk dkbZ 0; ; @ {kfr
gkrk gh ugha gA çdk'ku ea Hkfrd jkl k; fud oLrqdk Hk 0; ;
gkrkA ¼ekuo e½Kku çHko gA çHko I sgh Hko] Hko I sgh
eW;] eW; I sgh 0; ogkj gkrk gA

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @163

thou ea fufgr vk'kk] fopkj] bPNK] l dYi] vutko ds
çHkkoka dk eV; kadu djus okyk fnu vkrk g\$ rc ^thuk* gkrk
gA vHkh 'kjh] dks thou ekursgq] ge ejus dsfy, thrs gA
thou dks thou ekursgq] ge thus dsfy, thrs gA 'kjh , d
Hk\$rd jkl k; fud jpuk g\$ ml ea ifjorZu Hkko gA ml dks l fLk
eku dj tho pruk ea 'kq djrs g\$ bl fy, ijHkfor gkrsgA

bdkbz k, d nlr js ds ikl ea vkrsg\$ fQj Hkh mudschp
nijh cuh jgrh gA bdkbz k Bkl] rjy v\$ fojy ds: i eaçxV
gkrh gA

ijek.kq l s v.kq v\$ v.kq l s jpuk gA igys og jpuk
Hk\$rd fØ; k Lo: i ea Bkl] rjy] fojy : i ea gA Hk\$rd fØ; k
ea jpuk rRo dk çxVu gA jpuk rRo ea jpuk djus dh çofuk
jgrh gA jpuk rRo l sftrushkh [kfutka dk çxVu gkrk g\$ os
r\$ kj gks x, A ; k\$xd fofek l s j l k; u ræ dk çxVu gkrk gA
ty igyk j l k; u gA j l k; u ræ ea i fV rRo* dk çxVu g\$
v\$ 'jpuk rRo* igys l s jgkA i fV rRo ea i j j k cukus okyh
çofuk gkrk gA jpuk rRo v\$ i fV rRo ds l a k l s çk.kdksk
cu x,] ftl eal ka yus dk xqk gA çk.kdksk ea jpuk fofek Lo; a
LQrZ vk; hA ftl l s igyh jpuk g\$ dkbA dkbz Hkh vius t\$ k
nlr jk cukus dk xqk ½cht o'k fofek ½ xokfgr gkrk gA dkbz ka dh
dbzçtkfr gkus ds ckn] fQj çk.k l wka ea [kqkgkyh ds vkekkj ij
mùkj k\$kj JSB ouLifr jpuk] Lont 'kjh] jpuk] tho 'kjh
jpuk] ekuo 'kjh] jpuk dk Lo; a LQrZ çxVu gA fyx fofek
½=hfya@ify½ dh 'kq vkr ouLifr l a kj l s gA ouLifr
l a kj ea ify çk.kdksk l ok\$ed gkrk g\$ fiMt l a kj eam l s
de gkrk g\$ v\$ fQj ekuo ea L=hfya v\$ ify l eku gkrk gA
i 'kq/ka ea uj ea cgq; k\$ çofuk jgrh g\$ eknk eal a r çofuk jgrh
gA ekuo ea uj ukjh nksuka ea ; k\$ pruk , d l k gkrk gA ; g

164@eè; LfK n'kz ij vkekkfjr l økn ½kkx&2½

l e> ea vkus l s ijk ç—fr vki dks l e> ea vkrk g\$; k ugh ; g
vki dks l kpuk gA

l kE; Åtkz ; k l ùkk ea Hkxs jgus ds QyLo: i l Hkh
bdkbz ka ea Åtkz l Eiurk gA Åtkz l Eiurk ds vkekkj ij
pñcdh; cy l Eiurk gA Åtkz ugha gkrk pñcdh; rk Hkh u gA
pñcdh; cy l Eiurk ds vkekkj ij gh fØ; k'khyrk gA fØ; k'khyrk
ds Qyu ea dk; l Åtkz gA dk; l Åtkz dk gh çHkko {k= gkrk gA
bdkbz ka dh ijLijrk eam l çHkko {k= l s vfekd nijh gkrh gA
bl hfy; s bdkbz k 'k; kd"lzk ea gA bdkbz k, d nlr js ds çHkko
{k= ea gLr {ki ugha djrh] ml l s vfekd nijh cuk dj LorU= jgrs
gA

ç'u % dk; l Åtkz dk D; k Lo: i g\$

mùkj % tM+ç—fr ea dk; l Åtkz dk Lo: i g\$ eofu] rki
v\$ fo | rA bl ds l kfk bdkbz ka ea ijLij pñcdh; cy ds: i
ea Hkh dk; l Åtkz gA bu pkj çdkj dh Åtkz dk gh bdkbz ds pkj ka
v\$ okrkoj.k cuk jgrk gA ekuo ds pkj ka v\$ Hkh ml dk
okrkoj.k cuk jgrk gA vk'kk] fopkj] bPNK] l dYi] v\$ vutko
çek.k bu i k çdkj l seut; ea Åtkz l Eiurk dk çHkko jgrk
gA

ç'u % fo | r r\$ kj gkus dh çfØ; k ea D; k gkrk g\$

mùkj % bdkbz ds pñcdh; çHkko {k= dk fo [k/lu gkrk g\$
tks fo | r ea ifj.kr gkrk gA fo | r Hkh , d çHkko gh gA fo | r
dkbz d.k ugha gA

ç'u % çdk'k D; k g\$

mùkj % çdk'k Hkh bdkbz dk çHkko gh gA çdk'k dkbz d.k

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @165

; k rjx ughagA çdk'k ea dkbz xfr ughagrk gA rki i je fcEc dsçrfcEc dks çdk'k dgk gA gj oLrqçdk'keku gA

ç'u % pšU; 'kfä; ka dk çHkko fdruh nij rd jgrk gA

mùkj % vuHko dk çHkko I EçŠk.kk ds: i ea nij nij rd tkrk gA I EçŠk.kk dk eryc gS iwkrk ds vFKZ ea 0; ä gkskA ekuo dh txfr dk çHkko vl he nijh rd tkrk gh gA vuHko dsçHkko {ks= earks vki ¼/Hkh/ e> gh jgs gA 'kCn dsçHkko I s ml I sbxfr vFKZ dks vLrRo ea vki I e> jsg gA 'kCn ds vFKZ ea I R; dks I e> jsg gA

ç'u % bdkbz ka ds chp tks ijLij çHkko gš ml ea D; k dkbz oLrq, d I snlj s rd tkrk gA

mùkj % ugha tM+ bdkbz ka ds chp pñcdh; èkkjk dkbz oLrq ugha gš og çHkko gh gA ml h rjg vki tks 'kCn I svFKZ dks I e> rs gš ml ea ep I s vki rd dkbz oLrq tkrk ugha gš og çHkko gh gA

ç'u % tM+vš pšU; 'kfä; ka ea D; k rgyuk gA

mùkj % tM+ ç-fr ea pñcdh; rk gA pšU; ç-fr ea pñcdh; rk ¼eu ež vk'kk ds Lo: i ea dke djrk gA

tM+ç-fr ea pñcdh; cy ds vkkkj ij Hkkj çaku vš v.kq çaku gsrk gš ogh x#Rokd"lk ds: i ea Li"V gsrk gA tM+ bdkbz ka ds çHkko {ks= tc , d nlj s dks çfrPNn djrs gA rks Hkkj çaku vš v.kq çaku dk çdk'ku gsrk gA pšU; ç-fr ea x#Rokd"lk dk Lo: i gA ofÜk ea U; k;] èke] I R; -f"V ds fopkj ka dk fç;] fgr] yHk -f"V ds fopkj ka dks vkdf"kr djuk vš Lo; a ea foy; djukA

166@eè; LfK n'kz ij vkkkfjr I ðkn ¼kkx&2½

tM+ç-fr ea I keku; gLr{ki ^gks vš ^jgus nš ds Lo: i eagA tš s, d > kM+gš ml ds uhs, d i kkk gA > kM+i kks dks jgus nrk ; k ugha jgus nrk gA ; g jgus nš ; k ugha jgus nš I keku; gLr{ki gA tš soV o'k ds uhs de I s de i kkk gsrk gA vke ds o'k ds uhs vfed I s vfed i kkk gsrk gA pšU; ç-fr ea ; s I keku; gLr{ki I e> us I e> kus ds: i ea gš ¼pÜk eA

pšU; ç-fr ea I cy gLr{ki ç) ds: i ea gA I R; çkk gš k gš rks I cy gLr{ki gA I cy gLr{ki tM+ç-fr ea ugha gsrkA I cy gLr{ki dk çn'kz ekuo gh djrk gS I e> nkjh dks , d I snlj s ea vñjr djus ds: i ea

eè; LfK cy tM+ç-fr ea Hkh jgrk gš yfdu pšU; ç-fr ea eè; LfK cy I okked jgrk gA eè; LfK cy I e vš fo"ke I sejä gA bl dk pšU; ç-fr ea fo"ke I sejä dk vFKZ gS Hke I sejä vijkek I sejä vš Hk; I sejäA

çpfyr foKku ea tM+ç-fr ds vè; ; u ea igyspkj cyka ¼o | r pñcdh; cy] x#Rokd"lk cy] I keku; gLr{ki vš I cy gLr{ki ½ dk uke fy; k tkrk gA bu çpfyr ukeka dh eš i fjHk"kk nh gA eè; LfK cy dk çpfyr foKku ea uke Hkh ugha gA

çpfyr foKku us ^çkk* uke dh dkbz pht ugha igpkuhA jkl k; fud Hkšrd oLrq/ka dk , d nlj s ij çHkko gsrk gš ; g igpkuk gA çpfyr foKku us pšU; oLrq ¼t hou½ dks ugha igpkuk gA çkk dks ; gš ¼eè; LfK n'kz ež pšU; oLrq ¼t hou½ ea igpkuk gA bl I sfdl foKkuh dks rdyhQ gA

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @167

I e] fo"ke] eè; LfK

I e fØ; k ¾cukukA fo"ke fØ; k ¾ fcxkMukA eè; LfK fØ; k ¾cuk, j [kukA ekuo eyr%èè; LfK dksgh pkrk gA cuk, j [kusdsfy, ge cukrs gA tS s?kj dks cuk, j [kusdsfy, ge ?kj dks cukrs gA èkku dks cuk, j [kusdsfy, ge èkku dks mxkrs gA xk; dks cuk, j [kusdsfy, ge xk; dks i kyrs gA eè; LfK fØ; k dsfy, I e fØ; k dk mi; kx gkrk gA ml h rjg vè; ; u #i h I e fØ; k I s I ekkku ½èè; LfK½ dks i kus dsfy, ç; Ru gkrk gA eè; LfK çfr"Bk gkus ij I ekkku dh fujrjrk gks tkrh gA fo"ke fØ; k dh I kfkzdrk dk Lo: i gS vuko'; drk dk R; kxA

½vDV½j 2010] ckank] m-ç:½

vkpj.k gh fu; e gS

vkpj.k gh fu; e gA

n" vAk dk ijek.kqHkh vkpj.k djrk gA

v.kqHkh vkpj.k djrk gA

v.kqjfpr jpuk; aHkh vkpj.k djrs gA

çk.k d"kk Hkh vkpj.k djrk gA

çk.k d"kk I sjfpr jpuk Hkh vkpj.k djrk gA

xBuiwz ½r½ ijek.kq½thou½ Hkh vkpj.k djrk gA

tho ½tho 'kjhj vSj thou dk I a Ør Lo: i½ oAk vutkch; rk fofek I svkpj.k djrk gA

ekuo ½ekuo 'kjhj vSj thou dk I a Ør Lo: i½

168@èè; LfK n'ku ij vkekfjr I økn ½kkx&2½

I ldkjvutkch; rk fofek I svkpj.k djrk gA

thou tkxr g"dj ekuo ijEijk eaekuoh; rkiwzvkpj.k djrk gA

I g vfLrRo Lo: ih vfLrRo ea bruk gh gA

½nl Ecj 2008] vej d½/d½

fu; e] fu; æ.k I rgyu

vkpj.k gh fu; e gA inkFkz voLFkk ea I æBu&fo?kVu ½LoHko½ ds Lo: i ea vkpj.k gS ogh inkFkz voLFkk dk fu; e gA çk.k voLFkk ea I kj d&ekj drk ½LoHko½ ds Lo: i ea vkpj.k gS ogh çk.k voLFkk dk fu; e gA tho voLFkk ea Øj & vØj ½LoHko½ ds Lo: i ea vkpj.k gS t" tho voLFkk dk fu; e gA Kku voLFkk ea tkxfr i ½d gh vkpj.k dh igpku I Etko gA Kku voLFkk ea U; k; gh fu; e gA

vkpj.k dh fujrjrk gh fu; æ.k gA , d , d ds: i eavkpj.k ; k fu; e d" igpkuk tkrk gA ijEijk ds: i ea fu; æ.k igpku ea vkrk gA inkFkz voLFkk ea ijEijk ; k fu; æ.k dk Lo: i gS ifj.kke vutkch; rka çk.k voLFkk ea ijEijk ; k fu; æ.k dk Lo: i gScht vutkch; rka tho voLFkk ea ijEijk ; k fu; æ.k dk Lo: i gSoak vutkch; rka Kku voLFkk ea ijEijk dk Lo: i tkxfr dsckn gh igpku ea vkrk gA Kku voLFkk ea ijEijk ; k fu; æ.k dk Lo: i gS I ekkkuA I ekkku ijEijk ; k I ldkj vutkch; rk I sgh Kku voLFkk dk fu; æ.k çekf.kr g"rk gA I ekkku gh I çk gS t" ekuo èkz gA I çkh ekuo ijEijk gh Lo; lQwz fu; i=r g"rh gA

mi; fxrk vSj ijdrk gh I rgyu gA inkFkz voLFkk

vflRro eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @169

çk.k voLFkk dsfy, ijd gA çk.k voLFkk inkFkZ voLFkk dsfy, mi;`xh gA çk.k voLFkk tho voLFkk dsfy, ijd gA tho voLFkk çk.k voLFkk dsfy, mi;`xh gA bl rjg vkxs vls fiNyh voLFkk ds l kFk ijd r k vls mi;`fxrk ds l kFk l rgyu çekf.kr g`rk gA ekuo ¼Kku voLFkk½ dk l rgyu tkxf r dsfcuk çekf.kr ugha g`r kA tkxf r dsckn Kku voLFkk l rgyu ¼ ijd r k vls mi;`fxrk½ d` 0; oLFkk ea thus ds Lo: i ea çekf.kr djrh gA ; gh l R; ¼ g vflRro½ dk ije çek.k gA

bl rjg U;k;] ekeZ vls l R; gh ekuo dsfy, Øe'k% fu; e] fu; æ.k vls l rgyu dk Lo: i gA

¼vxLr 2006½

ekuo eafu; æ.k

0; ki d eaç—fr Mck g`k] Hkhxk g`k vls f?kjk g`k gA Hkhxk g`k l s ÅtkZ l EiUurk gA Mck g`k l s fØ; k'khyrk gA f?kjk g`k l sfu; æ.k gA Hkhxk g`k ds l kFk Mck g`k vls f?kjk g`k cuk gh gA

ç'u %0; ki d l s bdkbZ f?kjs gkus l sog fu; Æ=r d\$ sg\$

mÜkj %f?kjk gkus gh fu; æ.k gA 0; ki d l s bdkbZ f?kjk u gks rks ml dk bdkbRo d\$ sigpku eavk, xk\ fu; æ.k dk eryc gS fuf'pr vkpj.k dh fujrjrkA

ç'u % tM+ç—fr eafu; æ.k d\$ sg\$

mÜkj % gj tM+ bdkbZ 0; ki d oLrq l s f?kjh g\$ bl fy, fu; Æ=r gA tM+ oLrq eavfu; Æ=r djusokyh dkbZ ckr ugha gA

ç'u % euq; Hkh rks 0; ki d ea f?kjk g\$ fQj og fu; Æ=r

170@eè; Lfk n'ku ij vkekfjr l økn ¼kkx&2½

D; ka ugha g\$

mÜkj % euq; ea ^dYiuk'khyrk** g\$ ^deLora=rk** gA euq; fu; æ.k pkgrk gA ij viuh euekuh ds vuq kj fu; æ.k pkgrk g\$ ml ea og vl Qy gks x; k gA ijk ekuo tkf r bl ea vl Qy gks x; k gA vl Qy gkus dsckn ge i pfopkj dj jgsgA

vfu; Æ=r gkus dsfy, euq; usç; Ru fd; kj ij gks ugha ik; kA bl ds vkekj ij irk pyr k g\$ fu; Æ=r jguk t: jh gA euq; dsfy, D; k fu; Æ=r jguk t: jh g\$ bl dk 'kkk djus ij irk pyr k g\$ l ønuk, afu; Æ=r jguk t: jh gA l ønuk, afu; Æ=r d\$ s jg`h\ bl dk 'kkk djrs gA rks irk yxrk g\$ l e>i ød l ønuk, afu; Æ=r jg`hA l Ükk eage f?kjs g\$; g l e> eavkus ij l ønuk, afu; Æ=r jgrh gA l Ükk dsfcuk pruk ugha gA pruk dsfcuk ekuo pruk ugha gA ekuo pruk dsfcuk l ønuk, afu; Æ=r ugha gA

ç'u % euq; Hkh rks 0; ki d ea l nk Mck Hkhxk f?kjk jgrk g\$ fQj vè; ; u i ød vuqko dsckn ml ea rkrRod : i l s, l k D; k gks tkrk gS fd og fuf'pr vkpj.k dks çekf.kr djus yxrk g\$

mÜkj % vè; ; u i ød vuqko djus l s thou dh çofuk cny tkrh gA ; gh xqkkred fodkl gA euq; ea rkrRodr ml dh çofuk Hkh gA çofuk cnyrh g\$ rks vkpj.k l fjo fr g\$ tkrk gA dYiuk'khyrk çofuk ds : i ea gA dYiuk'khyrk dk rflr fcnqKku'khyrk ; k l e> gA Kku i ød l ønuk, afu; Æ=r gks tkrh gA l ønk, afu; Æ=r gkus ij euq; }kjk fuf'pr vkpj.k i ød 0; oLFkk ea Hkhxk mjkjh djuk curk gA

¼vç\$y 2010] vej d\$ d½

ç—fr eafu; a.k

I kE; Åtkz ¼ Ükk½ ea gh ge ¼ kjh ç—fr½ fu; ã=r jgrs gA I Ükk eaf?kjs jgus l s l Ei wK ç—fr fu; ã=r gA I Ükk bdkbz ka dks fu; ã=r ^djus okyk** ugha gA I Ükk ea bdkbz k fu; ã=r gA bdkbz ds fu; ã=r jgus dk ^dkj.k** I Ükk gA I Ükk ea bdkbz k; Mchj Hkhxh vK f?kjh gA f?kjs jgus dk çHko gS fu; a.kA Mæs jgus dk çHko gS bdkbz dh dk; ZI heka Hkx sjgus dk çHko gS Åtkz I Ei Uurka

I Ükk ea l ä ärk o'k I Ei wK ç—fr ea 0; oLFkk ea gkus dh ey çofÜk gA Åtkz I Ei Uurk ds vKkkj ij gh tM+ç—fr ea 0; oLFkk ea gkus dh çofÜk gA Kku I Ei Uurk ds vKkkj ij gh pSÜ; ç—fr ea 0; oLFkk ea gkus dh çofÜk gA pSÜ; ç—fr ea ekuo Hkh gA ekuo ea Kku I Ei Uurk dk vkjHkd Lo: i gS dYiuk'khyrk dYiuk'khyrk ds vKkkj ij ekuo us vHkh rd ftruk Hkh 0; oLFkk ds fy, I kpk vK fd;k og tho pruk ds varx gh jgka tho pruk ea ekuo dk 0; oLFkk ea thuk cuk ugha ekuo ds 0; oLFkk ea thus ds fy, I e>nkjh dk ij äjk vko'; d jgka rHkh ekuo , d nu jsdks l e>k ik; aks vK 0; oLFkk ea th ik; aA nu jk dkbz jkLrk Hkh ugha gA

¼nl Ecj 2008½

0; oLFkk ea gkus dh ey çofÜk

fdl h Hkh pñcdh; inKFkZ ds nks èkp curs gA èkjr dh ds Hkh nks èkp gA D; kAd èkjr dh ea Hkh pñcdh; rk dksogu djus okys inKFkZ gA èkjr dh ds nks èkpa ds chp] èkjr dh ds eè; ea , d pñcdh; èkjk cuk jgrk gA bl ds l kFk fofdj .kh; èkkrvka ds çHko ds QyLo: i èkjr dh Bkd gkus vK Bkd cus jgus dk dk; Zdyki gkrk gA èkjr dh

dseè; pñcdh; èkjk dk çHko ml dh ?kwkZu xfr l sfo[kAMr gkus l sèkjr dh l rg ij fo|r èkjk nf{k.k l smÜkj dh vK nksM+k gA ml h vKkkj ij gea d rpuæk ea pñcdh; l pZ mÜkj fn'kk dks fn[kkrh gA

ge èkjr dh ij fo|r dk ftruk Hkh mRiknu djrs gA ml dk L=kr èkjr dh oLrqgh gA fo|r tks çokfgr gkrk gS var ea og èkjr dh ea gh oki l tk dj l ekrk gA çokfgr gkus ds Øe ea èofu] rki vkfn ea ifjofr r gksr gq ; a-ka dks pykrk gA

èkjr dh viuh ?kwkZu xfr ds vKkkj ij viuk , d okrkoj.k cuk dj j[kk gA çR; d bdkbz vius okrkoj.k l fgr vU; bdkbz ka l sfuf'pr njih dks cuk dj dk; Z djrh gA bdkbz ka dk igpku ml h dkj.k gks ikrk gA tS sl wZ vK èkjr dh gA l wZ vius okrkoj.k l fgr gA èkjr dh vius okrkoj.k l fgr gA bu nksuka ds chp ea 'k; gA èkjr dh l wZ ds; k l wZ èkjr dh ds okrkoj.k dh l hek ea ugha gA budschp njih budsokrkoj.k dh l hek ea cgr T; knk gA èkjr dh vK l wZ 'k; vkd"zk ea jgrs gA ; snksuka ij Li j , d 0; oLFkk ea gA ; g , d vnHkr ckr gA ijek.kq vak feydj tks ijek.kq dh 0; oLFkk cukrs gA muea Hkh oS k gh gA gj oLrqea 0; oLFkk dks çekf.kr djus dh çofÜk gS; g bl dk çek.k gA

çR; d , d vius okrkoj.k l fgr l Ei wK gA okrkoj.k l fgr l Ei wK gkus dk eryc gS fuf'pr vkpj.k djukA ey oLrq ¼ g vfLrRo½ dks ifj'khyu djus ij eus ik; k l Ükk ea l ä ä gkus l s çR; d , d ^l Ei wK k** vK ^i wK k** ea xfhkz gA xBu i wK k ds i wZ ¼ tM+ç—fr½ ^l Ei wK k** dks 0; ä djrs gA xBu i wK k ds ckn ¼ pSÜ; ç—fr ; k thou½ ^i wK k** dks 0; ä djrs gA tM+ pSÜ; ç—fr i wK ¼ Ükk½ ea xfhkz gkdj i wK k ¼ xBu i wK k] fØ; k i wK k] vkpj.k i wK k½ ds fy, dke dj jgh gA eut; rj ç—fr

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @173

I Ei wkrk ds I kfk ^Ro I fgr 0; oLFkk** gA ekuo ç—fr i wkrk ds I kfk ^Ro I fgr 0; oLFkk** gA bl ds vkekj ij I kjh ckr 0; oLFkk dsfy, I # c) gks tkrh gA I # c) gks I svè; ; u I ke gks tkrk gA bu pkj ikp ey I # ka ds vkekj ij gh eaviuh I kjh ckr djrk gA ekuo ; fn bl dk vè; ; u dj ikrk gS rks ml ea Lokuqkkl u Lo: ih Lo; hQwZ 0; oLFkk dh çofuk mn; gksA Lokuqkkl u Lo: i gh Lorærk gA ckdh I c vkjki gS; k rksge fdl h ij çHkko Mkyusea0; Lr jgrsgA; k fdl h I sçHkfor gks ea0; Lr jgrsgA

vè; ; u dsfy, ç—fr ds0; oLFkk ea gks dh ey çofuk ds I R; dks ^Lohdkjuk** gksA fQj ml dks I ve I s I ve Lrj ij ^tkpuk** gksA ml tkp ea I rV gks dh txg feyrh gA I cl segroi wZ gS Lo; aeabl dks tkpuka Lo; aeatkpudk çofuk vki ea vk x; k rks I c idM+ea vk tk, xkA

1/ni Ecj 2008½

pñcdh; rk

ç' u % pñcdh; rk D; k gA

mUkj % jkl k; fud HkSrd I a kj rd gh pñcdh; rk dh ckr gA gj tM+ bdkbz ea vkd"zk vls fod"zk ds I feefyr Lo: i dks pñcdh; rk dgk gA vkd"zk fod"zk ds vkekj ij gh I xBu fo?kVu gsrk gA HkSrd jkl k; fud I a kj ea0; oLFkk ds vFkz ea gh vkd"zk vls fod"zk gA

Hkfer pS-U; eaogh pñcdh; rk Hk; 1/od"zk k½ vls çykaku 1/vkd"zk k½ ds Lo: i ea dk; Z dj jgk gA

0; ki d 1/ey Åtkz ea Hkxs jgus ds vkekj ij jkl k; fud

174@eè; Lfk n'ku ij vkekjfr I ðkn 1/kox&2½

HkSrd oLrq}kj pñcdh; rk dh vñk; fä gA ey Åtkz I Ei Uurko'k tM+ç—fr ea tks pSVk gsrh gS ml h I s Je] xfr] ifj.kke gsrk gA Je] xfr] ifj.kke gks I si u%dk; Z Åtkz çxV gsrh gA dk; Z Åtkz dk vkdyu vls x.kuk çpfyr foKku us Hk fd; k gA I Ei wkrk ç—fr dk çxVu Je] xfr] ifj.kke ds vkekj ij gA ifj.kke dk vejRo] Je dk foJke vls xfr dk xr0; gh fodkl vls tkxfr dk vkekj gA

1/çS 2010] vejda/d½

èofu] rki] fo|ç

gj bdkbz vius çHkko {ks= dks cuk dj j [krh gA nks inkFkka ds çHkko {ks= tc ikl ea vkrsgsrks muea I ak"z@?k"zk I s èofu gsrk gA ml I smuds chp ok; q ds d.k vuçkf.kr gks tkrsgS ft I I s èofu rjx gsrh gA

v.kj ijek.kq I Hk oLrq a I fØ; gA fØ; k ds QyLo: i rki gsrk gA rki foghu bdkbz ughagA voLFkk ds vuq kj bdkbz ds LoLFkrk ea jgus dh , d rki vofek gS ml rki dksog bdkbz cuk, j [krk gA rki LoLFkrk ds vFkz ea gA

tM+ç—fr ea , d I hek rd rki dks I gus dh ckr jgrh gS ml dsckn ml eafodkj i h k gsrk gA pS-U; ç—fr 1/atho vls ekuo½ ea rki dh vuqnyrk dsfy, ç; ki gsrk gA

tM+oLrq ea v.kq/ka ea I ðkpu vls ç I kj.k gks ik; k tkrk gA ml h ds vkekj ij muea fo|ç xkfgr gsrh gA fo|ç çokfgr gks dh fLFkr ea; g I ðkpu vls ç I kj.k c<+tkrk gA gj çk.k dksk ea I ðkpu ç I kj.k ik; k tkrk gS bl fy, gj çk.k voLFkk dh jpuk fo|ç xkgh gA pñcdh; rko'k fo|ç dk ç I o

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @175

gA pñcdh; rk dseyw ea l kE; Åtkz ea l äärk gA

½nl Ecj 2008½

èofu] rki] fo|q dk ewy Lo: i ijek.kqLrj ij gS

ijek.kqeaxfr dsLo: i dksgeusl e>kA xfr dsQyLo: i èofu Hkh gsrk gS rki Hkh gsrk gS fo|q Hkh gsrk gA rki] èofu vls fo|q dk ewy Lo: i ijek.kq dsLrj ij gA

I Ûkk ea l ää gkus l sijek.kqvák pñcdh; cy l älu gA ifjoskh; vákka vls ukfHkd ds chp ea pñcdh; èkkj curh gS ftl ds ukfHkd; ?kukzu xfr }kjk fo[kMlu i wd fo|q i ñk gsrh gA vdsys ijek.kqvák ea fo|q dh igpku ugha gA

ijek.kqvákka ds okrkoj.k ea ijLij ?k'kz k ds dkj.k èofu gA nñ js oLrq ds okrkoj.k ds l kfk ?k'kz k gq fcuk èofu dh igpku ugha gA

ml h rjg nks oLrq a0; oLFkk ea l kfk jgrsgårksrki i ñk gsrk gh gA tS } tHk vls nkr ds chp ?k'kz k l srki i ñk gsrk gh gA og bl dh LoHkko xfr gA 0; oLFkk ea dk; Z djrs rd LoHkko xfr gA v0; oLFkk gkus ij rki c<+x; k ; k de gks x; kA

èofu] rki vls fo|q ijLijrk eagh 0; ä gksrs gS bl lfy, budks l ki \$k 'kfä; k ; k dk; Z Åtkz Hkh dgk gA , d bdkbz }jk vius xqkka dks 0; ä djus ds fy, nñ jh bdkbz dh vko'; drk gS ghA

rki ifjofrZr gsrk gA tS spVgs ea gkfk Mkyus ij gkfk ty tkrk gS FkMk nñ j[kus ij xeZyxrk gS vls nñ tkus ij ml dk çHkko l ektr gks tkrk gA

176@èè; Lfk n'kz ij vkekfjr l ðkn ½kkx&2½

vkošk dks i pkus dh 'kfä LoHkko xfr ea gh gsrh gA ijek.kq ea èofu] rki vls fo|q dks ¼ d l hek rd½ i pkus dk çkoekku jgrk gA vkof'kr bdkbz ea èofu] rki vls fo|q LoHkko xfr l svfekd gsrk gA ml ds ikl eanñ jh bdkbz tks igys vius LoHkko xfr ea Fkh ml vkošk dks vi use ai prh gS ftl l sml dh xfr igys l sc<+tkrh gA ijek.kq eagkus okyh èè; Lfk f0; k bl vkošk ½c<k gþZ xfr½ dks l keku; cukrh gA

½nl Ecj 2008] vejdv/d½

I Ei wkrk vls i wkrk

I Ei wkrk vls i wkrk çfl) gA

Hk®rd&jkl k; fud l ä kj ¼tM+çÑfr½ pl Ei wkrk kS ds vFkz ea f0; k'khy gA gj Hk®rd&jkl k; fud bdkÄ vius okrkoj.k l fgr l Ei wkrk QyLo: i Ro l fgr 0; oLFkk vls l exz 0; oLFkk ea Hkxchnkj gA ; g , d fl) kr gA

pS-U; l ä kj ¼thou½ pi wkrk kS ds vFkz ea f0; k'khy gA tho voLFkk ea thou xBui wkrk l fgr oak vutach; rk fofek l s 'kjhj jpuk dh 0; oLFkk ds vuq kj f0; k'khy gA Kku voLFkk ½ekuo½ ea thou f0; ki wkrk vls vkpj .ki wkrk ds vFkz ea f0; k'khy gA

tM+çÑfr ea pl Ei wkrk kS dh ckr gA pS-U; çÑfr ea pi wkrk kS dh ckr gA

tM+çÑfr Hk®rd&jkl k; fud l ä kj½ tho 'kjhj vls ekuo 'kjhj ds Lo: i ea Hkh gA bl rjg Hk®rd&jkl k; fud l ä kj xBui wkrk dk çek.k ¼thuse½ çLrq djrk gA thou tM+çÑfr d" mi ; "x djrs gq vius g'us ds çek.k d" çLrq djrk

gA

t" pgB ml h dk vè; ; u gA pgB l sorèku bāxr
gA pgqk FkK] pg" tk; xkK] pg" l drk gB dk vè; ; u ugha
gA pgB ds vuq kj gh çofükB igpkuh tkrh gA tM+çÑfr gS
vKj pS-U; çÑfr gA tM+çÑfr ea l Ei wkrk dh çofük gA pS-U;
çÑfr ea i wkrk dh çofük gA vfLrRo ea çofük bruk gh gA

tM+çÑfr eak=Red ifjorū dsl kFk xqkRed ifjorū
gA ekuo eagh xqkRed ifjorū i wZl fØ; ki wkrk vKj vkpj .ki wkrk
d" çdkf'kr djus dk vol j gA ; g vol j dYiuk'khyrk vKj
deLorærk ds : i ea gA

¼tuojh 2009 vejda/d½

I Ei wkrk vKj i wkrk

i wkeal ekgr jgus ds dkj .k ç—fr ea i wkrk dh r"kk gA
l Ükk dks i wkd dgk gA i wkl svk'k; gSu ?kvukj u c<ekA i wkeal
l ekgr gkus l sç—fr ea ifjorū'khy gkus ¼ wkrk½ vKj 0; LoFkk
ea gkus ¼ Ei wkrk½ dh çofük gA 0; oLFkk ¼ j jk ds Lo: i ea
jguk½ Hkh fujrjrk ds vFkZ ea gA

I Ei wkrk ds fy, çofük tM+ç—fr ea gA i wkrk ds fy,
çofük thou ¼pS-U; ç—fr½ ea gA

i wkrk dk Lo: i gSxBu i wkrk] fØ; k i wkrk] vkpj .k
i wkrkA i wkrk dk eryc ^T; knk de l sejä **A

xBu i wkrk ¾ fuf'pr xBu ¾ tks i jek.kq vākka ds ?KVus
c<us ; k T; knk de gkus l sejä gA

fØ; k i wkrk vKj vkpj .k i wkrk ea l ekēku u T; knk gS u

de gA l ef) u T; knk gS u de gA vHk; ¼o'okl ½ u T; knk
gS u de gA l g vfLrRo ¼ R; ½ u T; knk gS u de gA

fØ; k i wkrk vKj vkpj .k i wkrk tks 'kSk gS ml ds
fy, eè; LfK n'kū ds vè; ; u dk çLrko gA ge l Ükk ea
HkxsgS ml ds çfr tkx'r gkus] ml dk —"Vk gkus] ml dks
çekf.kr djuk vHk 'kSk gA thou gh gStksLo; adks igpkurk
gS vKj l oLo dks igpkurk gA vHk Hkfer fLFkr ea thou Lo; a
dks'kj hj Lo: i ea igpkuk gqk gSft l dks^tho pruk** dgk gA
Lo; a dks igpkuk vKj l oLo dks igpkuk gh rls dy feyk
djds vè; ; u gS ft l ds QyLo: i 0; oLFkk dks igpkuk vKj
fuokj djuk curk gA

fLFkri wkl l Ükk ea fLFkfr'khy ç—fr l ä gkus ds dkj .k
gj d olrqLo; aea0; oLFkk gS vKj l exz0; oLFkk ea Hkxhkhkj djrk
gA ekuo ea Hk ; g gkus ds fy, vè; ; u gA

¼vçy 2010] vejda/d½

I g vfLrRo dk çfr: i

0; oLFkk dk l k{kkrdkj ughagkxk rks0; oLFkk ea ge ft ; ks
ds s 0; oLFkk ds vFkZ ea ; fn vfLrRo dks l e>rs gA rks0; oLFkk
ds vFkZ ea thuk curk gA 0; oLFkk ds vFkZ ea gh tM+vKj pS-U;
gA og 0; oLFkk l g vfLrRo gh gA vuHko gkus ds çkn ekuo l g
vfLrRo ds çfr: i eadk; Zdjrk gA l g vfLrRo ds çfr: i dk
eryc gS pkjka voLFkkvka ds l kFk l rfyer Lo: i ea thukA
euq; bkj ç—fr igys l gh l rfyer gA ekuo dk l rfyer gkus
vuHko eyd fofek l sgh l Hko gA

ç—fr dk fØ; k dyki Lo; aLo rZ gA ç—fr dks dks l s k
djds^, s k djks oS k djks** funðk djrk gks, s k ughagA euq;

Hkh tkxr gksus ij Lo; aLQwZ gks tkrk gA

, d ijek.kq vak l s ijLijrk ea igpku 'kq gkrh gA igpku ds vkekj ij gh fuokj djuk gkrk gA fuokj djuk 3/4 vkpj.k djukA ijek.kq l s gh Lo; aLQwZ fuf'pr vkpj.k dh 'kq vkr gkrh gA nks vak dk ijek.kq, d fuf'pr vkpj.k djrk gA chl vak dk ijek.kq, d n jk fuf'pr vkpj.k djrk gA xBu eaftrus ijek.kq gA ml ds vuq kj ijek.kq dh ctkfr; kq gA ftrus ctkfr ds ijek.kq gA mruh rjg ds vkpj.k gA , d ctkfr ds l Hkh ijek.kq, d gh rjg dk vkpj.k djrs gA

c'u %, d k gksus dk D; k dkj .k gA ijek.kq dk vkpj .k D; ka fuf'pr gA

vkxs ouLifr; ka vls thoka ds vkpj.k fuf'pr gksus dk D; k dkj .k gA

mUkj % dkj.k gS 0; oLFkk! n jk l g vfLrRo vius cfr: i dks cLr r djus ds fy, fujrj cXVu'khy gA

l g vfLrRo l e> eavk; sfcuk ; g D; ka vls ds sglrk gA l e> eavk ugha l drkA dYi uk'khyrk ds vykok bl dks l e>us ds fy, eut; ds ikl vls dkbZ vkStkj ugha gA

c'u % ^l g vfLrRo dk cfr: i** l s D; k vk'k; gA

mUkj % inkFkZ voLFkk ea l g vfLrRo dk cfr: i cLr r gksus dh 'kq vkr gA Kku voLFkk ea l g vfLrRo ds cfr: i dh ifjiwkrk gA l g vfLrRo vius cfr: i dks cLr r djus ds fy, fur; cXVu'khy gA inkFkZ voLFkk ek= l s l g vfLrRo dk l Ei wkrk cfr: i cXV ugha gkrkA tho voLFkk ds 'kjhjka dh jpuk vls thou dk cXVu bl h Oe eagrkaA thou dk cXVu tkxr gksus ds fy, vls tkxfr dks cekf.kr djus ds fy, gkrka l g

vfLrRo dk cXVu Oe iwkrk dh vls cXfr gA xBu iwkrk ds ckn fO; k iwkrk dk iMko] fO; k iwkrk ds ckn vkpj.k iwkrk dk iMko gA l g vfLrRo dk cek.k fO; k iwkrk vls vkpj.k iwkrk ea gh gkrk gA ^l g vfLrRo ; gh gA** , d k cekf.kr djus oky Kku voLFkk dk ekuo gh gA iwkrk dk cek.k Hke l sefa gA

fLFkfr i wkr l Ukk ea l ä ä fLFkfr'khy c—fr iwkrk dh vls cXVu'khy gA c—fr }kjk 0; ki drk ds vuqj.k dk cek.k fofokrk l sefa ikuk gA 0; ki drk ea dkbZ fofokrk ugha gA l cds l kfk l eku : i l s i kj xkeh gA l cds l kfk l eku : i l s i kj n'kE gS vls 0; ki d gS ghA inkFkZ voLFkk ea tkrh; fofokrk fn[krh gA ck.k voLFkk ea Hkh tkrh; fofokrk gA tho voLFkk ea Hkh tkrh; fofokrk gA Kku voLFkk ; k ekuo ea tkrh; fofokrk ugha gA ekuo tkr , d gA ekuo tkr ea tkxfr i w d l g vfLrRo ijk 0; ä gkrk gA bl dks ^l Ei wkrk** uke fn; kA ekuo tkr , d gksuk] ekuo ekeZ , d gksuk] gj 0; fa vls gj ifjokj dk 0; LoFkk ea Hkxh kj gksukA l oZ ekuo ds fy, Kku ; gh gA bl rjg l Ei wkrk ea cek.k gA l Ei wkrk l g vfLrRo gh gA

Lo; l QwZ cXVu gh l fV gA ÅtkZ l Ei l urk i w d Lo; l QwZ cXVu gA ÅtkZ l Ei l urk dk L=kr 0; ki d oLr qgA l g vfLrRo dk cfr: i Kku voLFkk eagh ijk cekf.kr gkrk gS vls n jk ds gha gkrk ugha gA ijk cekf.kr djuk Kku voLFkk ea gh gkrk gA ml ds vkr kdrk ea gh ckdh l kjh voLFkk, a dk; Z dj jgh gA

1/4 cSj 2012] vej d d / d 1/2

dkyoknh Kku

fO; k dh vofek dk uke gS dkyA tS s l w kh; l s vxys l w kh; rd ekj rh dh ?kwZ fO; k dh vofek dks ^, d fnu** dgrs gA fO; k dh vofek dk foHkktu djus dk vfedkj ekuo ds ikl

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @181

vk; kj dYiuk'khyrk dh cnksyrA t\$ s & ,d fnu ds 24 foHkktu djds 24 ?k/s 1 ?k/s ds 60 foHkktu djds 60 feuV] vkfnA ekuo us bl foHkktftr vofek ea fØ; k dks igpkuus dk ç; kl fd; kA ^dky dh vofek ea fØ; k gks jgh gS* , d k eku yrs gA tcfD fØ; k foHkktftr gksrh ugha gA fØ; k fujarj cuh jgrh gA ^dky ds vuq kj fØ; k gksrh gS* ekuo us , d k mYVk l kp fy; kA ; gha l scod dh dh 'k#vkr gA dky dh vofek ea fØ; k dh x.kuk djus dk ç; kl djuk cõ u gvk fd ugha ; gh ^cõ) eùkk** l kjs vuFkZ djus dk vkekkj cuk gA

dky dh x.kuk ekuo dh dYiuk'khyrk }kjk gA vfLrRo ea ^dky** 'kCn l sbaxr dkbZ oLrq ugha gA ge ; g x.kuk ugha dj l drs gA inkFkZ dc gvk Fkk\ ge ; g x.kuk ugha dj l drs gA tho dc gvk Fkk\ ge ; fn , d h dkbZ x.kuk djrs gA rks og gekjh ^bPNk* ; k ^dYiuk* ds vuq kj gh gkskj ^vutko* ds vkekkj ij ugha gkskA vfLrRo ekeZ ds vkekkj ij dky dh x.kuk ugha gA i"V ekeZ ds vkekkj ij dky dh x.kuk ugha gA oak vuq i thus dh vk'kk ekeZ ds vkekkj ij dky dh x.kuk ugha gA ge ; gh dg l drs gA ekuo l sigys tho l a kj Fkk] tho l a kj ds igys ouLifr l a kj Fkk] ouLifr l a kj ds igys inkFkZ l a kj Fkk bruh ge x.kuk dj l drs gA

1/uoEcj 2009] vNk/h1/2

dky

ekuo usfd l h vkorZu'khy fØ; k ds vkekkj ij dky dk x.kuk 'kq fd; kA t\$ sekjrh ds viuh ekjh ij l w"n; l sl w"n; rd ?kukZu djuk , d vkorZu'khy fØ; k gA l w"n; l sl w"n; rd dh ekjrh dh fØ; k dh vofek d" p, d fnuB dgkA ml ds vkekkj ij fdrus le; ea iM+cMk g'rk gS ; g edku fdruk

ए नागराज, प्रणेता एवं लेखक मध्यस्थ दर्शन (सहअस्तित्ववाद)

182@eè; Lfk n'kz ij vkekkfjr l økn 1/1kx&2/2

ij kuk gS; g l c x.kuk djuk 'kq fd; kA dky dh x.kuk eyr% ekjrh dh fØ; k dh x.kuk gh gA ml ea d" Å rdyhQ Hkh ugha gA

fQj ekuo us fo[kMl u fofek l sxf.kr djuk 'kq fd; kA t\$ sekjrh d" Hkx foHkx djds igpkuuk] fd l h cMk jkf" k d" nl 50 Hkx aeack/uk vkfnA brusrd ea d" Å rdyhQ ugha FkA ml h fo[kMl u fofek l sxf.kr djus ds Øe ea , d fnu ds 24 Hkx djds p, d ?k/s d" x.kuk fd; kA , d ?k/s ds 60 Hkx djds p, d feuVB dk x.kuk fd; kA , d feuV ds 60 Hkx djds p, d l dM/B dk x.kuk fd; kA ml ds Hkh Hkx foHkx djrs pys x,] v" ea 'kù; or~l [; k ea dky d" ys x, A Bdky gS gh ugha dg fn; kA tcfD ft l vkekkj ij le; d" igpkuk Fkk og fØ; k ekjrh dk viuh ekjh ij ?kuk 1/2 fujarj py gh jgk gA ekjrh vukfn dky l sl w"n; l sl w"n; rd fØ; k dj gh jgk gS vHkh Hkh dj jgk gS vkxs Hkh djrk jgskA vkorZu'khy fØ; k dk vkekkj N"m+dj t" okLrfodr k n[kus x, r" pviuh pkgr ds vuq kjB foKkfu; "aus fu"d" kZ fudky fy, A dky d" 'kù; or~djds foKkuh vfLrRo d" Hkykok nsfn, A oLrq d" N"m+fn,) xf.kr d" i dM+fy, A xf.kr fy [kusea vkrk gS x.kuk djusea vkrk gSoLrq ml l sdN feyrk ugha gA

1/4 1/2 oLrq d" N"m+dj t" Hkh igpkuus x, og fujkekkj gvk fd ugha

1/2 1/2 bl fujkekkj l "p] dk; ðyki d" djusokyk ekuo pvkokjk i 'kq t\$ s gvk fd ugha

1/3 1/2 orÈku d" 'kù; djds foKkuh l a kj d" Bl p" c"yk fd B>Bp c"yk\

1/xLr 2006] vej d/d 1/2

2-2 thou

thou] esk]] thuh Øe] tkxfr Øe

fu; fr fofek l svfLrRo ea xBuiwkzrk ?kVr gprkA thou , d xBuiwkz ijek.kqgsftl ea eè; ea , d ijek.kqvák vks pkj ifjosk'aea2] 8] 18] 32 ijek.kqvák g'rsgh bl rjg thou 61 ijek.kq vák'a dk fuf'pr xBu gA xBuiwkz ijek.kq 1/2thou 1/2 ea vius ea vks vák'a d" l ekus rFkk vius ea l s vák'a d" cfgxZr djusdh ckr ughajgrhA bl h d" Bifj.kke dk vejRob dgk gA

thou ijek.kqv.kpaku vks Hkjcaku l sepr] rFkk vk'kkcaku l s; pr g'rk gA thou ijek.kq thusdh vk'kk l sl a lu g'rk gA vk'kkcaku l s; pr g'usdk eryc gj thou vius thusdh vk'kk dsvuq i , d dk; Zxfr iFk cukus; X; g'rk gA dk; Zxfr iFk viusvki ea , d vdkkj g'rk gS tS scdjh dk vdkkj] ck?k dk vdkkj] ekuo dk vdkkjA l Hkh thou ijek.kpka dk dk; Zxfr iFk , d tS k ughag'rkA xBuiwkzrk g'rsgh thou , d dk; Zxfr iFk l fgr gh g'rk gA gj thou , d dk; Zxfr iFk ds l kFk gh g'rk gA

fu; fr Øe fofek l sgh fofok tho"adh 'kjhj jpukvka dk çxVu gprkA ftl vdkkj dh 'kjhj jpuk gS ml h dk; Zxfr iFk okyk thou ml 'kjhj jpuk d" thor cukus ea çoUk g'rk gA thou earnkdkj ræi g'usdh 0; oLFkk gSA ftl tho ds xHkZ ea jfpr 'kjhj d" thou pykuk 'kq djrk gS ml tho d" pykusokysthou dsdk; Øe d" rnkdkj ræi rk ea Lohdkj yrk gA bl h vkekj ij ck?k dk cPpk ck?k tS k gh vkpj.k djrk gS fcYyh dk cPpk fcYyh tS k gh vkpj.k djrk gA

ç'u %D; k thou dk dk; Zxfr iFk cnyrk Hkh gS

mUkj %l keU; r%ogh dk; Zxfr iFk gh jgrk gA tS sck?k ds vdkkj dsdk; Zxfr iFk okysthou ckjEckj ck?k dk 'kjhj gh pykrk gA xqkRed ifjorú fofek l s dk; Zxfr iFk dk cnyuk g'rk gA tS sck?k dk ekuo l sl a xZ g'us ij] ck?k 'kjhj d" pykus okyk thou ; fn 'kjhj N'Mfs le; ekuo vdkkj d" Lohdkj y}rc ml thou eabl xqkRed ifjorú dh vko'; drk cu tkrh gA ejrs le; thou l q i dq i] l k n k d" Lohdkj rsgq 'kjhj N'Mrk gA ejrs le; ; fn thou eaekuokkj dh LohNfr curh gS r" ml dk dk; Zxfr iFk cny tkrk gA

ç'u %D; k thou dheu'xfr vvx vvx tho"aeavvx vvx gS

mUkj %thou eaviusLoRo ds: i ea eu'xfr , d gh gA 'kjhj jpuk ds vuq kj ml ds 0; Dr g'us ea vlurj g" tkrk gA

tho"ae thou oak vutkach; rk fofek l s 0; Dr g'us ea vlurj g" tkrk gA

tho"ae thou oak vutkach; rk fofek l s 0; Dr g'rk gA thou }kk tho 'kjhj d" thor cukus ij l ønuk, açxV g'rh gA tho 'kjhj eat" l ønuk, açxV g'rh gS ospkj fo"k; "a1/vkgkj] fuæk] Hk;] eskp 1/2 dh l hek ea l ehf{kr g" tkrh gA tho l a kj ea thou oak ds vuq kj] ml 'kjhj dh vko'; drk ds vuq kj dke djrk gA

fu; fr Øe fofek l s 1/2 ck.k l # "a ea fufgr jpuk fofek ds mUkj Ukj fodkl l 1/2 ekuo 'kjhj dk çxVu gprkA ekuo 'kjhj ds l kFk thou eadYiuk'knyrk vks deLorærk çxV g'usdh ckr vk x; hA ekuo 'kjhj ea l ef) iwz esk] g'us l s thou viuh dYiuk'knyrk deLorærk d" çxV djus; X; gprkA Kku dk

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @185

'k#vkr dYiuk'khyrk gA ml l sigys tho'a ea pkj fo"k; 'a dk Klu çekf.kr g' pðkA ekuo eadYiuk'khyrk vls deLoraerk o'k l ðnukvka d' jkth j[kus ds fy, dke djus dh ckr 'kq gA

ekuo 'kjhj jpuk ds vkekj ij gh thou viuh dYiuk'khyrk vls deLoraerk d' 0; Dr djrk gA ekuo 'kjhj jpuk l siwz tho 'kjhj a}jkj thou dYiuk'khyrk vls deLoraerk d' 0; Dr ughadjrkA tho'a eadYiuk'khyrk vls deLoraerk d' 0; Dr djus dk d'Å çkoekku Hkh ughagA ; g ey ckr gS bl d' vki d' igpkus dh t+ jr gA

ç'u %D; k tho 'kjhj ad' pykusokysthou'a eadYiuk'khyrk vls deLoraerk d' çxV djus dh ðpkgrB jgrh gS

mùkj %ughA ðpkgrB dh 'k#vkr ekuo ½thou½ l sgh gA cdjh ds 'kjhj d' pykusokysthou eacdh ds 'kjhj d' pykus l svfekd dh ckr ughag'rhj u ml l sde dh ckr g'rh gA oàk vutkax; rk fofek l s tho 'kjhj d' pykrs thou ea oàk vuq i dk; ðyki djus l s fhku djus dh d'Å 0; oLFk gh ughagA

Hk@rdokn tho l a kj vls ekuo l a kj d' t'Mek pkgrk gA Hk@rdokn ½çpyr foKku½ ekuo d' tho gh ekurk gA tcf d okLrfodr k ml l s fhku gA

thou ftl tho 'kjhj d' pyrk gS og tho 'kjhj Hkh l l r ekkvka l s rS kj g'rk gS rFk muea l e) eekl jgrk gA ekuo eaekl l ef) iwZg'rk gSrFk l ef) iwZeskl dsvuq i ckdh l Hkh bflæ; k Hkh fodfl r gA ð l ef) iwB eskl bl fy, uke fn; k D; 'fd bl ds}jkj thou eadYiuk'khyrk vls deLoraerk çxV g' l drh gA ekuo l s sigys tho'a eadYiuk'khyrk vls

186@eè; LfK n'kù ij vkekj jr l ðkn ½kkx&2½

deLoraerk çxV g'us dk d'Å çkoekku gh ughagA bl dsçek.k ead'Å tho tkuoj viuk Ql y c'rk ughagS viuk ; ku okgu rS kj djrk ughagS vius vkgkj d' rS kj djrk ughagA ekuo tcf d ; g l c djrk gS viuh dYiuk'khyrk vls deLoraerk ds vkekj ijA bl d' pkgs vki ud kj y] pkgs l dkj y! fQj Hkh , d k gh gA

udkjus vls l dkjus dh ckr ekuo ds ikl dYiuk'khyrk vls deLoraerk ds vkekj ij gh gA ekuo eadYiuk'khyrk vls deLoraerk ds çxV g'us ds l kfk ml dh rflr dh ryk'k ; k vloSk.k Hkh 'kq g' tkrh gA bu ç; kl 'a ds Qyu ea l ðkh g'us vls nðkh g'us ds ij h{k.k djus dh Hkh ckr vk x; hA l ðkh g'uk vls nðkh g'uk ; g ekuo ds l kfk gh cuk gA

l ðk vls nðk d' tho tkuoj ads l kfk t'Mej ge dHk i kj ugha ik; s tho'a ea l ðk nðk dh igpku ughag'rhA tho døy oàk vutkax; rk i wZ fo"k; 'a dh l hek ea thrs gA

ekuo bfrgkl ea vHkh rd ekuo dYiuk'khyrk vls deLoraerk l fgr igys ðoàk ds vuq kj ft; kA ml ds ckn ðdeB ds vuq kj ft; kA ml ds ckn dYiuk'khyrk vls deLoraerk ds rflr fclnq ds vkekj ij thrk gA ; s rhu l hf<+ k gA n' l hf<+ k ekuo i kj dj pðk gA rhl jh l h<+ rflr fclnq ds vkekj ij thus ds fy, ; g ½eè; LfK n'kù½ çLrko vè; ; u ds fy, çLrç gA Kku ¼ g vLrRo n'kù Kku] thou Kku] ekuoh; rki wZ vkpj.k Kku½ i wZ thus ea gh l ðki wZ ; k rflri wZ thus dh ckr curh gA bl rjg Kku i wZ ½vutkko ds ckn½ ekuo dh 4 fo"k; 'a ea çl fDr 5 l ðnukvka ea foy; g' tkrh gS vls i kp'a l ðnuk, a ¼ ðnu'khyrk½ l Kkuh; rk ea fu; f=r g' tkrh gA

l Kkuh; rk i wZ l ðnuk, afu; f=r g' tkrh gS ; gh ekuo

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @187

pruk gA ; g , d fl)kr gA

I qk dk cek.k Kku ds vuq kj ekuo ds thuseagh vkrk gA , s thus dk ck: i gS lekeku l ef) iwd thukA ; gh dYiuk'khyrk vls deLora-rk dk rflr fclnqgSA

dYiuk'khyrk dk rflr fclnqgS lekekuA

deLora-rk dk rflr fclnqgS l ef) A

ml dk cek.k eusLo; ad" ?k'f'kr fd; k gA og ; fn vki ve; ; uiwd ik yrs g" r" og , d l snlj s 0; fDr ea vrfjr gA

¶nl Ecj 2008] vej d/d½

p; u vLoknu

Hke ea thrs gq rd 'kjh l onukvka ds vLoknu iwd p; u djrs gA

tlxfriwd vutkoeyd fofek l seV; "a ds vLoknu iwd p; u djrs gA

¶nl Ecj 2008½

thou] eskl vls Lefr

thou , d xBuiwz ijek.kq gA ml ea 61 f0; kdyki gA t" ijkoru vls cR; koru fofek l s 122 vkpj.k gA thou dk xfr eu"ox dscjkj gA eu"xfr v{k; xfr gSt" xf.kr l sijs gA eu"xfr l spyrk thou ck.k d'f'kdvka ds ee; l spyrk jgrk gA ml dh xfr l scuusokyk t" okrkoj.k gS og , d rjx d" iñk djrk gA eu eskl ij ds k l dsr nuk gS os k rjx

ए नागराज, प्रगता एवं लेखक मध्यस्थ दर्शन (सहअस्तित्ववाद)

188@eè; Lfk n'ku ij vkekfjr l økn ½kx&2½

iñk g'rk gA eskl eaLuk; qra- dk xBnk j l k; u ty earjrk jgrk gA j l k; u ty eathou rjx cl kfjr djrk gA mu rjx" a d" Luk; qi<+yrs gA eskl ra- ea t" l we rraqa ; k Luk; qcuH gS muea ; g vH; kl gA Luk; qi% t" j l k; u ty earjx iñk djrs gS mud" thou i<+yrs gA Luk; qra- ds vkekkj ij eka i f'k; k; dke djrs gA eka i f'k; "a vls Luk; qra- ds vuq kj gflMM; k; dke djrh gA

gj dk; l d" l e>u@l h[kus dk ra- thou gh gS rFk ml l h[k@l e> d" 'kjh }kjk xfr'khy cukus dk L="r Hh thou gh gA ekuo xfr'khy gkus dk vkekkj thou gh gA

Lej.k 'kDr thou eag'rk gS eskl eaughag"rkA vHh ds cpyr fokku dh tcjnLrh gSfd Lej.k eskl eaj [kk gA eskl eathou ds l ds"ad" xg.k djuk vls thou dsfy, l ds"ad" cl kfjr djuk ; gh dke pyrk jgrk gA Lej.k thou dk dke gA thou eadYiuk'khyrk gA dYiuk'khyrk l sthou cgr l kjh pht"a d" dYir djrk gS cgr l kjh pht"a d" 'kjh }kjk f0; k; u djrk gA t" f0; k; u djrk gS ml dk vkdyu djrk gSogh Lej.k gA dA ckr"ad" l dkjk jgrk gS dA ckr" a d" udkjk jgrk gS; gh Lej.k gA fpuk eafp=.k ds: i ea l kjh Lefr; k; cuh gA fopkj ; kn vkuk ; g Hh Lefr dk dke gA fo'ySk.k ofuk dh f0; k gSml dk Lefr fpuk eaggA p; u eu dh f0; k gSml dh Lefr fpuk gh cuk, j [krk gA eu t" vLoknu djrk gS ml dk Lefr fpuk eagh cuk jgrk gA ofuk tsryu djrk gS ml dh Lefr fpuk gh cuk dj j [krk gA ml ds ckn vRek tc vutko djrk gSml dh Lefr Hh fpuk eacuh jgrh gA vutko dk Hh Lej.k fpuk eajgrk gA vRek vls c) f0; k ds: i eadk; jr jgrs gA Lej.k Hh , d f0; k gh gA

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @189

Lefr; k ekuo ijEi jk eavfr vko'; dh; Hkx gA l e>nkjh d" 0; Dr djus dsfy, Lefr pkfg, A Æekunkjh d" 0; Dr djus dsfy, Lefr pkfg, A ftEenkjh d" 0; Dr djus dsfy, Lefr pkfg, A Hkxhknkj d" 0; Dr djus dsfy, Lefr pkfg, A

ç'u%bl l s igys d@ul h 'kjhj ; k=k, a jgh bl dh d" Æ Lefr D; "aughajgrh\

mùkj%bl 'kjhj ; k=k l s igys d@ul h 'kjhj ; k=k, adh Fkh bl dk d" Æ eryc Hkh ugha gA ml l s d" Æ ç; "tu Hkh ugha gA 'kjhj ; k=k djuk thou f0; k gA gj tho 'kjhj vks ekuo 'kjhj ea t" thou vc dke dj jgk gS og igyscgr I kjs 'kjhj ; k=k dj ppk gA fdl 'kjhj d" pyk; \ bl dk d" Æ eryc ugha gA 'kjhj d" pykus okys thou dk Kku g" x; kA thou 'kjhj d" pykrk gS ; g irk py x; kA

¼tuojh 2007] vejda/d½

'kjhj ; k=k

'kjhj d" thou eku dj tc thrsgar" ; g l"p çaki s ea tk dj xyr g" gh tkrh gA cpiu eavfHkHkod" ads l j {k.k eacPps dN djrs gS fQj ; økoLFkk ea dN djrs gS ç@koLFkk ea vi uk tyok fn[kkrsg vks çaki seapkj" a [kkusfpr i M+tkrs gA os sgh tS sv[kkM+ea igyoku pkj" a [kkusfpr fxj tkrk gS

ç'u %çaki seapkj" a [kkusfpr g"us ds LFkk u ij g"uk D; k pkfg, \

mùkj % l çak" a dk fuokg g"uk pkfg, A ek&cki d" vius ?kj ij gh ejuk pkfg, vLirky eaugh vLirky eamudsejus dk bartkj djus dsfy, mlUgha ds cPps ys tkrsgA vius ?kj ea

190@eè; LFk n'kz ij vkekfjr l økn ¼kkx&2½

vi us fo'ol uh; tu'a ds l kfluè; ea 'kjhj R; kx djuk T; knk vPNk gA D; k Bhd g"xk\ vki gh l"p dj r; dj" A

tc rd ej.kkl lu o) dh l kl pyr h gS vki j[k" A ml dh t" l øk dh vko'; drk gS og dj n" A tS s cPps fuLl gk; g"rs gS mudh l øk dj ds mudsekrk fir k mud" cM+ cukrs gS- Bhd ml h rjg ç@ç" a dh vkf[kjh l kl "a ds l e; ea mudh vi {kkvka d" igpku dj mudh l øk djrs jgus ea D; k rdyhQ gS ; g vki d" djuk ugha gS rks; g vki dh dk; jrk gA food i ød l"pk tk, r" ml ds vykok cpus dh d" Æ txg ugha gA pkgs; g nsk g" ; k d" Æ vks nsk g"!

fpru vH; kl 'kjhj ; k=k i; r pyr k jgrk gA ; g vius ?kj ifjokj ds y"x" ads çp vk'ofLr i ød g"rk gA tS svki ds l keus eus ; g ijk fpru 0; Dr fd; kA vki ds l keus bl fpru d" cuk, j[kusea eçs fo'okl g"xk ; k ugha

thou eyd fofek l s l"prsgar" ge b vPNh rjg thuS dh txg ea igprsgA 'kjhj dh vi uh e; kzk gA ml l s l ekekku ; gh gS pvk; q ds vuq kj dkeBA tS s d" Æ cPpk i øk g"rs gh r" ik; yV dk dke djuk ugha 'kq dj nrkA fdl h vk; qea gh dj i krk gA vk; q 'kjhj dh gh g"rh gA vk; q ds vuq kj 'kjhj dke djus; X; g"rk gA **thou dh d" Æ vk; qugha g"rhA thou ea dsy tlxfr ; k Hke gh g"rk gA**

tlxfr dsfy, ekuo l nk l s gh ç; kl jr jgk gA igys Hkh Fkkj vkt Hkh gS vkxs Hkh jgs xA ç; kl r" jgk gS fofekor~g" ; k fofek d" N" M+dj g" A peè; LFk n'kz dk vè; ; uB fofekor~ç; kl dsfy, , d çLrko gA

gj vfhHkHkod vi usea t" =qV; k ekurk gS os vi us cPp" a

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @191

ea u g'a ; g l 'prk gA ; g bl ckr dh xokgh gS ekuo Lo ; a
tkxir u g] r" Hkh ml dh vkxsijEijk l stlxfr dh vi \$kk jgrh
gA

thou dsPl kj Kkuß d" l a kj eavkcaVr djds'kjhh dh
; k=k d" ijk djuk gj 0; fDr pkrk gA ftl d" Hkh og Pl kjß
ekuk jgrk gA bl h l sekou tkfr , d ihk l snh jk ihk l e)
g'rk vk; k gA bl h fofek l sekou igys tho pruk eapkj fo" k; "a
dh l hek l sikp l ðnukvka dh l hek eavk; kA vc ikp l ðnuk
l sekou pruk dk jkLrk ¼vè; ; u fofek½cu x; k gA ekuo pruk
ea l Kkuh; rk i ðb l ðnuk, afu; f=r g'rh gA bl çLrko dh
ekuo ijEijk l stlko døy l ðnukvka ds Hkx eagA l ðnukvka
ds Hkx eage tM+gA l ðnuk, afu; f=r g'us dh txg dsfy, A
vksj dñn Hkh ugha gA

¼tuojh 2007] vejda/d½

l çk nçk , oa'kjhh ; k=k

vutko dsfy, Loh-fr T; knk gS ç'u de gA çekf.kr
gksus dsfy, vutko gS vksj l Hkh ç'uka dk mükj gA

okLrfodr k ¾ olrq tS k gS eryc Ro l fgr 0; oLFkk
l exz 0; oLFkk ea HkxhkhjA

ç'u % nçk D; k dkbz okLrfodr gS

mükj % nçk okLrfodr ; fn gkrh rks ml dks l Hkh ekuo
l Hkh l e; l ekir djus dsfy, dks'k'k D; ka djrs gA l eL; k ¾
nçkA l eL; k ; k nçk dHkh Hkh ekuo dks Loh-r ugha gA l eL; k
vksj nçk ea l dkjRed Hkx gh ugha gA tho pruk ea thrk g'rk
Hkfer ekuo Hkh l eL; k vksj nçk dks udkjrk gA nçk dks Hkyk

192@eè; LFk n'ku ij vkekfjr l ðkn Hkx&2½

dks Hkxuk@eky ysk pkrk gS

ç'u % rks nçk** 'kçn l sD; k bñr gS

mükj % ihMkA 0; oLFkk dk fojkak gh ihMk gS nçk gS
l eL; k gA 0; oLFkk dk Lo: i l g vfLrRo gA 0; oLFkk dsfoijhr
tks Hkh euq; ç; Ru djrk gS l kprk gS og nçk gA

vkn'kçkn us dgk l çk vksj nçk dks crk; k ugha tk
l drkA tçfd ; gk dg jgs gA 0; oLFkk ea thuk l çk gS l ekëku
gA v0; oLFkk ea thuk nçk gS l eL; k gA ekuo tc 0; oLFkk ea
thrk gS rks rhuka çek.k gksr gA vutko çek.k] 0; ogkj çek.k vksj
ç; ks çek.kA bu rhuka çek.k ds l kfk l çkh ugha gksk rks vksj D; k
gksk\

ç'u % fo; ks gksus ij nçk rks gkrk gS u\

mükj % fo; ks gkrk dgk gS fo; ks dk eryc gSukl e>hA
'kjhh l nk dsfy, curk gh ugha gA , d vk; q ds çkn 'kjhh
fojfr gkrk gh gS tS siÜkk id dj fxj gh tkrk gS >KM+, d
fnu ej gh tkrk gS tho tkuoj ej gh tkrk gS oS sgh ekuo
'kjhh Hkh ejrk gA ; g , d l kkkj.k ckr gA

ç'u % yfdu eR; q l s gksus okys fo; ks ij 'kçd rks gksk
gh u\

mükj % ija jk ; fn curk gS rks fo; ks gksk gh ugha ejh
ckr vki dks Lohdkj gks tkrh gS rks fQj gekjk fo; ks dgk g'rk\
thou eyd fofek l s fo; ks ugha gA thou thou l s çHkfor
gkdj jgrk gS ; g ija jk gA 'kjhh dk fo; ks gkrk gA thou
'kjhh dks NKM+nrk gS tc og ml ds dke dk ugha jgrk] ; k
ml ds vuq kj dke ugha djrkA ija jk fofek l s fo; ks gkrk ugha

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @193

194@eè; Lfk n'kú ij vkekfjr l òkn ¼kkx&2½

gð 'kjhj ;k=k ea tksmís; viwkZjg x;k] ml dh i firZdjuk vkxs dh ih<h dk dke gð ekuo ijájk thou mís; dh vki firZ ds fy, gð vHkh thou mís; dks igpkus fcuk ge nkM+jgs gð bl hfy; snð[k gð 'kkcd gð l eL;k gð thou mís; ¼ [k] 'kkfUr] l rksk] vkum½ vñ ekuo y{; ¼ ekèkku] l ef) vHk;] l g vfLrRo½ dks igpkuus dsfy, vHkh rd bfrgkl ea dñu x;k\ D;k ,d k bfrgkl ea vki us dgha i<k gð dñu l s l epk; dh ijájk us bl dks viuk; k gð

gð

mùkj %ughð 'kjhj dks nkM+us ds l e; rd thou ftruk l e>k jgrk gð mruk gh l e> ml ea 'kjhj nkM+h gðZ fLFkr ea jgrk gð thou vñ ekuo 'kjhj ds l g vfLrRo ea gh l e> dk çek.k gkrk gð ekuo ijájk ea midkj fofek l s gh l e>k tk l drk gð

thou ^l e>^* dks nks fofek; ka l s gkl y dj l drk gð ¼l½ 'kkk] ¼2½ vuq òkkuA ijájk l s tks feyrk gð ml dks tkpuk ¼vè; ; u fofek½ 'kkk gð ijájk l s tks ugha feyrk gð ml dsfy, vuq òkku gð

i wkZrk ds vFkZ ea onuk

tho pruk ea ekuo ¼thou½ 'kjhj dks thou ekurk gð thou viuh vko'; drkvka dks 'kjhj l s ijk djus dh dks'k'k djrk gð tks ijk gkrk ugha gð bl fy, vrir jgrk gð 'kjhj ea gkus okyh l ònukvka dk fu; ð.k gks l drk gð yfdu mudks pi ugha dj; k tk l drk l ònukvka dk pi gkus l ekfek dh voLFkk ea gkrk gð tc vk'kk] fopkj] bPNk pi gks tkrh gð ekuo ijájk dks l ònukvka ds fu; ð.k dh t: jr gð u fd l ònukvka dks pi djus dhA

thou mís; vñ ekuo y{; ijájk ea lohdkj gkus ij ml h dh vki firZ ds fy, l Hkh dke djrs gð fQj ml eafo; kx gprk ; k fujrjrk gð bl fujrjrk dk Lo: i gð vuñko çek.k] 0; ogkj çek.k] ç; kx çek.kA bl dh vki firZ ds fy, gh thuk] vkxs ih<h ds fy, glrkarfjr djuk vñ 'kjhj dks nkM+nukA bl ea fo; kx D;k gprk\ ekuo ijájk ea 'kjhj i p%curk gh jgrk gð i p% 'kjhj xg.k djæç; gh dke djæçA dgk; fo; kx\ fdl dk fo; kx\ bl ea jkus èkkus dh txg dgk; gð nu js ds 'kjhj 'kkar gkus ij l ònuk, a rks gkrh gð; fn vñ thrs jgrs rks y{; ds fy, vñ dke dj l drs Fk] bl vFkZ ea 'kkcd 0; ä djuk Bhd gð ; g l cl sekl fie; r dk Hkkx gð

¼l rEj 2011] vejda/d½

nç[kuk vñ l e>uk

ç'u %ejus ds ckn D;k thou ^nçk^* ikrk gð

mùkj %ejus ij thou 'kjhj dks nkM+nuk gð thou ml fLFkr ea nç[k vñ l p l drk gð fdUr qml fLFkr ea ekuo ijájk ea og çekf.kr ugha gks l drk gð

ç'u % 'kjhj nkM+h gðZ fLFkr ea D;k thou ^l e>^* ikrk

l ekèkku ; k i wkZrk ds vFkZ ea onuk gh l ònuk gð onuk ds fujkdj.k ea fopkj çofuk ds cnys cnys l PpkbZ ds ikl igpp gh tkrh gð fu; fr fofek l s ekuo l ònuk tks çdV gðZ ml ea rir gkus dh viçkk gð vkn'kòkfn; ka us l ònukvka dks pi djkus ds fy, dks'k'k fd;k og l Qy ugha gprkA Hkkar dokfn; ka us l ònukvka dks jkth j[kus ds fy, dks'k'k fd;k & og l Qy ugha gq QyLo: i ml l sekrh gh chekj gks x; hA

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @195

vrRek ea vutko dh l;kl gš bl hfy, l onuk gkrh gā
bruh gh ckr gā l onuk, agkus ds vlekj ij gh ftKkl k, acurs
gā ftruh l hek ea eut; thrk gS ; k vH; kl djrk gš ml l s
vfekd dk fopkj djrk gš ckr djrk gā vè; ; u iwd vrRek dh
l;kl cprh gā vutko gkrk gš tks thus ea çekf.kr gkus ij
vrRek dh l;kl cph ; g ekuk trrk gā

ç'u %vutko iwd tks vrRek dh l;kl cprh gš D;k
ml l s vrRek dk dk;Z: i igys l scny trrk gā

mùkj %ugha vrRek dk dk;Z: i ugha cnyrka vrRek dh
l;kl cprh ij thou ea dk;Z djus dh çofuk; k cny trrh gā
bl rjg thou dh nl kafØ; k, i çekf.kr gkrh gā vHh l k<spkj
fØ; k ea ekuo th jgk gš bl hfy, ml ea vutko dk l;kl cuk gā
l k<spkj fØ; k ea thus ea rflr ugha gā l k<spkj fØ; k ea 'kjhj
eyd fofek l s thrsgg rflr dsckj sea tks Hkh l kpk og xyr gls
x; kj l Hkh vijkekka dks ošk eku fy; k x; kA

½ l rEcj 2011] vej d v d ½

2-3 ekuoh; vkpj.k , oa 0; oLFk

U; k;

U; k; dk vFKzgs l æak ½ dh igpku ½ eW; ½ uokj ½ eW; kedu
vks mHk; rflrA

n l e>nkj ½ vutko l a l u ½ 0; fDr; a ds chp gh U; k;
çekf.kr g r k gā

n Hkfer 0; fDr; a ds chp U; k; çekf.kr g us dh d Å
l EHkkouk gh ugha gā

196@eè; LfK n'ku ij vlekjfr l onk ½ kx & 2 ½

, d 0; fDr l e>nkj g] n l jk l e>nkj ugha g] ml
flFkr ea l e>nkj 0; fDr vius ea rflr iwd U; k; djrk gā
y fdu n l jk 0; fDr ½ t l e>nkj ugha gš og çekf.kdrk ds
vHko ea U; k; ugha dj ikrk gS vks vius ea vrtr gh jgrk gā
bl fy, bl flFkr ea mHk; rflr ugha g xhA

l e>nkj 0; fDr ds l kfk Hkfer 0; fDr ds l æak ea Hkfer
0; fDr dks l e>kdj rlr g us dk ekxz curk gā l e>nkj 0; fDr
Hkfer 0; fDr dh l e>nkjh ds fy, ekxh'ku grqçj.k dk L=r
cu trrk gā

l e>nkj 0; fDr } jk U; k; djuk d Å vgl ku ugha gā
l e>nkj 0; fDr viuh l a f V d çekf.kr djrs gg] l LokHkfodB
: i ea U; k; djrk gš fo'okl eW; d çekf.kr djrk gā
l e>nkj 0; fDr ds l kfk Hkfer 0; fDr Hkh d Å vfo'okl dk dke
ughadj ikrk gā tš sejs l kfk d Å 0; fDr pks vks x r p fofek l s
D; a u g vfo'okl ugha dj ikrk gā ejs U; k; djrs gg] ml
çHko eš vki d Å vfo'okl dk dke dj gh ugha l dra
vfo'okl dk vki d Å çLrko gh ugha j [k l dra

i 'kqekuo ; k jk {kl ekuo , d ekuoh; rk l a l u ekuo ds
l Eedk viuh i 'kqk vks jk {kl h; rk d 0; Dr ugha dj ikrk gā
ekuoh; rk l a l u ekuo dk ; g çHko l kef; d jgrk gā D; a d
bl l k l u e; l scggj vkus ij i 'kqekuo vks jk {kl ekuo çofuk; k
½ hurk] ghurk] Øjrk ½ oki l g l drk gā fdrq t {k.k ml us
tkxr ekuo ds l k l u e; ea fcrk; s ml ds Lej.k ea og u; h
ifjflFkr; a d tkpus yxrk gā tkpus ij t ml d T; knk
eW; oku yxrk gš ml eaog l y x u g trrk gā ml ds ifjokj ea
U; k; iwd thus dh p p k g r b igys l s gh cuh jgrh gā vM+l
i M+l ea U; k; iwd thus dh p p k g r b jgrh gh gā 'ku% 'ku%

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @197

vè; ; u iòd og 0; fDr ekuoh; rk l àlu g'usrd igprk gh gA

ekuoh; rk l àlu g'usij ekuo viuseafl eV ugha ikrk gA ekuoRo çxV g'uk gh g'rk gA xyfr; "avkš vijkek çofük ds l kfk ekuo fl eV tkrk gA U; k; ds l kfk ekuo dk foLrkj c<fk tkrk gA thou viuh LohNfr; "ads vkekij ij gh vius foLrkj dk fuekij .k djrk gA vki vkš eš; fn U; k; d" çekf.kr dj ikrš gš r" og rhl js0; fDr rd çl kfjr g'rk gh gA ge rhu"à; fn U; k; iòd th x, r" pFkš fQj ikpos rd ; g igprk gh gA U; k; vkš mHk; rflr dk Lokxr g'rk gh gA

ekuo ijLijrk eaf0'okl gh rflr fclnqgA fo'okl d"Ä HkPrd&jkl k; fud oLrqughagA ; g pšU; çfØ; k gA l çak'a ea eV; "a d" çekf.kr djus ds vFkZ ea gh HkPrd&jkl k; fud oLrq a vfi r l efi r g'rs gš ¼ kjhj i "k.k] l j {k.k vkš l ekt xfr ds vFkZ eA

¼xLr 2006] vejdv/d½

l çak] U; k; vkš l kelftdrk

l çak D; "a gA 0; oLFk ea thus ds fy, l çak gA vkš d"Ä ç; "tu ughagš l çak'adk! l çak'a eagh 0; oLFk ea g'us jgus dh xokgh feyrh gA l çak'a d" N'M+dj ekuo ds 0; oLFk ea g'us jgus dh d"Ä xokgh ugha feyrhA

l çak iwk'rk ¼Ø; k iwk'r-k] vkpj.k iwk'rk½ ds vFkZ ea vuçak gA vuçak dk eryc çfrKk gA iwk'rk ds vFkZ eagh l kjs l çak gA pkgsog ek çPpsdk l çak g" ; k çakçakako dk l çak g"A l g vfLrRo dh l e> ey ea jgus ij gh l çak'a ea rflr dh

198@eè; Lfk n'ku ij vkekijr l økn ¼kkx&2½

fujrjrk cu ikrh gA vHk t" gš Fk'Mš l e; rd l çak fuHk] fQj Vw x; k ; g ijs'kuh l g vfLrRo dh l e> dsckn nj g" tkrh gA l kelftdrk ea ijs'kuh Hk ; gh gA igysfnu ge nš js ds l kfk t" l çak d" igpkuk] oš s og fuHk ugha ikukA l g vfLrRo ea l e> iòd l çak d" l Vhd igpkuus dh ; "X; rk vkrh gA bl rjg l e>nkjh iòd l çak'ad" l Vhd igpkuusij l çak fuHk ikrš gš muea rflr dh fujrjrk curh gA bl rjg v[km l ekt vkš l koLk e 0; oLFk dh l # 0; k[; k g" tkrh gA

U; k; gš ¼ç; kst u ds vFkZ eA l çak'adh igpku] eV; "adk fuokj] eV; kdu vkš mHk; rflrA l çak'a ea U; k; iòd thuk gh ekuo ds 0; oLFk ea thus dk igyk l h@pj.k gA

¼thou fo | k jk"Vh; l Eeyu 2006] dkuij½

l çak'adh igpku

l çak'adh igpku g'usij gh l çak'a ea U; k; iòd thus dh flFkfr curh gA l çak'a eagh thuk g'rk gA l çak'ad" N'M+dj thus dh d"Ä LFkyh gh ugha gA

U; k; dsfy, pl çak'adh igpkuš vko'; d gA l çak'adh pi gpkuš dgk gš l çak'adk pfuekZ kš ugha dgk gA ge l çak'a eagh gh gea mu l çak'a d" igpkuus dh vko'; drk gA

l çak'adh igpku g'usij eV; "adk fuokj g'rk gh gA **l çak'ads l çaku ; k uke r" ge ik x, gš yšdu muds ç; "tu"ad" ugha igpkus gA ç; "tu"adh igpku dsfy, gh vè; ; u gA**

ge tgl; gš viuh mi ; "fxrk] l ni; "fxrk vkš ç; "tu'kyrk d" igpku gh l drs gA de l s de vius ifjokj ea viuh

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @199

mi ; "fxrk d" i gpkuusdk vfejdkj gjd ds ikl j [kk gA l ekt
vlg 0; oLFkk i fjokj ds gh vkxs dh dflM+ k; gA

1/ni Ecj 2008] vejda/d1/2

Kku l s l ef)

Kku l kjs vfLrRo ds l kfk gA

ekuo fdruk foLrkj rd Kku : i eaQsy l drk gB vki
l "p y"! vuar vlg vl he vfLrRo fo'kky : i ea l e> eavkrk
gA tdfd ml ds vki'kd : i eagh ekuo dk thuk cu tkrk gA
; g PKku l ef) B dh ckr gA

ç'u%bl d" fQj l s l e>kb; A

mùkj%bl èkjr h ij 700 dj "M+vkneh gA ge l Hkh 700
dj "M+ds l kfk thrs ugha gA l hfer l ç; k ds y"x'ads l kfk ge
thrs gA 700 dj "M+vkneh ds l kfk thus dk l # ged" vè; ; u
i dZl vuHko ea vk; k jgrk gS tdfd thrs ge l hfer l ç; k ds
y"x'ads l kfk gh gA ; g Kku l ef) gvk fd ugha Kku l ef)
g'us ij gh l jf{kr : i ea thuk curk gA

Kku l ef) g'us ds ckn poLrq l ef) B dh vlg tkrsgA
poLrq l ef) B 'kjhj i "k.k] 'kjhj l j {k.k vlg l ekt xfr ds vfkz
ea gA vkgkj] vkokl] vydkj] nijxeu] nijJo.k vlg nij n'ku
l æakh oLrq abl h dsfy, ç; "tu'khy gA

pt" ftruk tku ikrk gSmruk pkg ugha ikrk] ftruk
pkg ikrk gSmruk dj ugha ikrk] ftruk dj ikrk gSmruk Hk'x
ugh a ikrk] B vuHko i dZl ekuo ds ptkuuB dk {k= fo'kkyre gA

200@eè; Lfk n'ku ij vkekkfjr l økn 1/1kx&2/2

vuHko i dZl pkguB djuB Hk'xus dk {k= mùkj'Ùkj de g'rk gA
; g Kku l ef) gA Hk'er voLFkk ea bl ds foijhr fLFkr jgrh
gA ekuo Hk'xus ds {k= d" vfedre ekus jgrk gA Hk'xus ds fy,
gh djuk] ml h dsfy, pkgukA ; g ptkuuB rd i gprk gh ugha
gA bl fy, Lo; a ea p[k' [kyki uB cuk gh jgrk gA

Kku l e) g'us ds fy, eè; Lfk n'ku ds vè; ; u dk
çLrko gA

1/vçy 2008] vejda/d1/2

ifjokj ea 0; oLFkk l ekèku l ef) : i eaggS

l ekèku gh l çk gA

; æ ds ikl l ekèku ugha gA ; æ deZ : i ea l èku gA

fdrkc ea l ekèku ugha gA fdrkc l puk gA

l ekèku fdl ds ikl g'rk gA

tlx'r ekuo ds ikl A

; g vi useal e> eavkus l s vi useamRI kg Hkh txxuk
pkfg, A ge l e> l drsgA vlg l e>k Hkh l drsgA ge th l drs
gS thus ns l drsgA ge vius l e>sg'us dk çek.k l e>k ikus
ea çLrç dj l drsgA ge vius thus dk çek.k thus ns l dus
ds : i ea çLrç dj l drsgA

ifjokj eagh thus ns dj thus dh 'k#vkr gA ifjokj ea
gh 0; oLFkk dh 'k#vkr gA ifjokj eagh i wZ'rk Hkh gA gekjh fu"Bk
dh i gpku Kku dk i gpku] food dk i gpku] foKku dk i gpku

I oçFke ifjokj eagh gA bl l scgq cMk çHkko gqkA I çak'a ea thuk gekjh çkFkfed vko'; drk cu tkrh gA

I çak'a ea thus dsfy, pfo'okl B gh ,dek= vkekj gA I çak'a eafuokj fujrjrk d" cuk, j [kuk gh pfu"BkA gA I çak'ads fuokj eaeW; "adk çxVu gStS sokRI Y;] eerKj ÑrKrKj xgjo] I Eeku] çæ] Lusj J)k vKj fo'okl A bl çdkj 9 eW; I Hkh I çak'a ea çxV g'usyx x, A

I çak'a eaeW; "adk çxVu Kku dh I oçFke miyfcæk gA

bl rjg gj txg eaeW; "ad" fu"Bki dZ fuokj djusds ;"X; g" tkrk gA I çak'ad" tc igpkurs gA r" I çak'ads I kFk èk [kkekMh ugha g'rkA I çak'a d" ge Bhd igpkurs ugha gA rHkh I çak'a ea xMeMh g'rh gA ekuo tgl; I çak' d" I Vhd ugha igpkurk ogha I kjk dpeZ gA fdruk I kjk i"y [ky x; k! ; gl; I si"y [ky tkrk gA gj txg I çak'adh igpku ds I kFk thuk gS; k èk [kkekMh djrs gq gh thuk gS vki r; dj"! U; k; i dZ thusdk jkLrk cukuk gS; k ugha , d y"gj tS k p"V gekjsfl j ij vkrk gA

yfdu bl gerB g'usHkj I sge fo}ku g" x, ,d k dN ughagA I gefr ds I kFk fu"Bk t"Mus ij vè; ; u ea yxus ij fo}ku g'uK I e>nkj g'uk cu tkrk gA vè; ; u ds}kj rd vki igp ppsgAvc ml dsikj vki d" igpuk gA vè; ; u dsfy, t" ççak gA os vki ds ikl I puk ds: i ea gA ifjHk"kk fofek I s 'kcn }kj k oLrq dh dYiuk g'rh gS %Jo.kVA vflRro ea oLrq ds Lo: i ea igpku gA r" ge I e>nkj gq % k[kRdkj] voèkj .kk&çkøk/A

tc vè; ; u dj fy; k %vutko I àUurk r" vè; ; u dj k I dus dh fLFkr vkrh gA vè; ; u dj kus dk eryc gSge Kku d" tc vius ea çekf.kr djrs jgrs gA r" nW js ea ml dh vko'; drk cu tkrh gA tS sefo'okl dk fuokj djrk gA r" ejh I rku'a eaf'okl ds fuokj djus dh vko'; drk cu tkrh gA bl <x I sl kFkZ fofek d" ge i dM+fy, A vl keku; fofek I s 0; oLFk d" igpkuus dh d" fofek ugha gA I keku; fofek I s gh 0; oLFk ea thus I sijLijrk eaf'okl g'uk LokHkfod g" tkrk gA

%tuojh 2007] vej dV/d½

I ekèku vKj I ef)

dYiuk'khyrk ds vkekj ij gh ekuo us deLoraerk dk ç; "x fd; kA deLoraerk d" vktfodk dk vkekj cuk; kA vktfodk ds n" rjhds cus Jethoh vKj çj) thohA Jethoh ea gkFk iS pyk dj iS k iS k djus dh ckr jghA çj) thoh eafcuk gkFk iS pyk; s %kk"kk ds vkekj ij ½ iS k iS k djus dh ckr jghA pcj) thohB ds ikl d" pc"èk jgk ugha B JethohB ds ikl Hkh pc"èk ugha jgkA I ekèku ds vHko ea n"u"arjg I s vktfodk vft" djus ds rjhds I ef) rd ugha igpA

I ekèku I Hkh dsfy, I eku gA I g vflRro ea vutko I àUurk gh I ekèku gA I ef) dk ^vkdj* I Hkh dsfy, I eku ugha gSfdUrq I ef) dk ^vKZ I Hkh dsfy, , d gh gA tS s, d vkneh nks j"Vh [kkdj rlr g" tkrk gS nW js d" pkj j"Vh I s gh rflr gA I ef) dk eryc gS ifjokj eafuf'pr vko'; drk I s vfekd mRi knu djds oLrq I s rlr g" tkukA I ef) dk vkdj

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @203

ifjokj eagh r; g'rk gA

ekuo us viuh dYiuk'hnyrk vls deLoraerk dk rflr fclnql foekk l xg ea [k'tk og l Qy ughagvKA l foekk l xg dk rflr fclnqfdl h Hkh vkneh d' ugha feyKA nlr js dYiuk'hnyrk vls deLoraerk dk rflr fclnq [k'tk HkDr fojDr e] og Hkh l Qy ughagvKA HkDr fojDr jgL; ea Qd x; k] 0; ogkfjd ugha gvK] ijEijk ea cekf.kr ugha gvKA

ekuo ds ikl ikp foHkr; k; gdf tuds vkekj ij ekuo us thus dk c; kl fd; kA os gA : i] cy] eku] in vls cf) A igys vkneh p: iB 1/2 x vls uLy 1/2 ds vkekj ij ft; kA ml ds ckn pcyB ds vkekj ij ft; k tS stax ea tkuoj thrs gA ml ds ckn bekuB vls pinB ds vkekj ij ft; kA bu pkj ads vkekj ij thus l s rflr fclnq ekuo d' gkFk ugha yxKA vc døy pcf) B cphA cf) ds vkekj ij thus ds fy, c'ek l a lu g'uk vko'; d gA ; g f'k{k l h dkj 1/2 vè; ; u 1/2 i d dh gh g'rk gA xqkRed ifjorU fofek l sgh l h dkj dh LohNfr g'rh gA cf) ds vkekj ij thus tkrsg r' igys U; k; gh cekf.kr g'rk gA fQj ekeZ cekf.kr g'rk gA fQj l R; cekf.kr g'rk gA U; k;] ekeZ l R; ekuo ijEijk eagh cekf.kr g'rk gA

eè; LFk n'kz ekuo ds cf) ds vkekj ij thus ds fy, vè; ; u dk çLrko gA

1/2nl Ecj 2008] vej d 1/2 d

Lokoyæu vls l ef)

l e>nkjh l sl ekekku cekf.kr djus ds ckn vius ifjokj eaJe l sl ef) cekf.kr djuk Hkko g' tkrk gA ekuoh; 0; oLFkk

204@eè; LFk n'kz ij vkekj l okn 1/2x&2/2

dk Lo: i fudyrk gS ifjokj eyd LojKT; 0; oLFkk] ft l ea fo'o ifjokj rd ds n'k l iku gA vius ifjokj ea l ef) d' cekf.kr fd, fcuk d' A 0; fDr fo'o ifjokj ea Hkxh nkjh ugha dj l ds kA p j h] [kpk rkuh gh djsx! l ef) ds vkekj ij gh 0; fDr fo'o ifjokj rd viuh Hkxh nkjh dj l drk gA bl < x l s ekuoh; 0; oLFkk dk ijk < kpk [kpk nfjærk l seDr g'xKA

l ekekku l ef) cekf.kr fd, fcuk , d Hkh vkneh 0; oLFkk ea ugha th l drkA l e>nkjh ds l kFk 0; oLFkk dh LohNfr g' tkrh gA vfLrRo ea çR; d , d Lo; a ea 0; oLFkk vls l exz 0; oLFkk ea Hkxh nkjh djrk gS; g Li "V g' tkrk gA ekuo ea bl 0; oLFkk dk Lo: i gS ifjokj eyd LojKT; 0; oLFkkA

'kjh i "k.k] 'kjh l j {k.k vls l ekt xfr ds fy, l ef) pkfg, A ftruh nij rd l ekt xfr ea Hkxh nkjh djuk gS mrus l eku pkfg, A l ef) ds l kFk gh l ekekku dk cek.k nij nij rd i gprk gA l eku ads l kFk gh ge l e>nkjh d' cekf.kr djrsgA l eku ads N'M+dj ge l e>nkjh d' cekf.kr ugha djrA 'kjh Hkh thou ds fy, , d l eku gA 'kjh vls thou ds l a Dr : i eagh ekuo gA ekuo gh l e>nkjh d' cekf.kr djrk gA 'kjh i "k.k ekuo dh , d vko'; drk gA 'kjh l j {k.k ekuo dh , d vko'; drk gA ; sn"u ag"us ij l ekt xfr dh ckr gsrh gA , d 0; fDr xke ifjokj 0; oLFkk ea Hkxh nkjh djus dk vfHkyk"kh gA nlr jk 0; fDr fo'o ifjokj 0; oLFkk ea Hkxh nkjh djus dk vfHkyk"kh gA ftruh l hek rd t" 0; oLFkk ea Hkxh nkjh djus dh vfHkyk"kk j [krk gS mruk ml dk l eku l a lu g'uk ml dh vko'; drk gA bl rjg gj 0; fDr viuh vko'; drk dk fu'p; u dj l drk

gA

vko'; drkva dk fu'p; u vko'; d gA pl Hkh dh vko'; drk, a l eku g'uh pfg, B ; g tcjnLrh gA t\$ s , d 0; fDr dk iV 2 j"Vh l sHkjr k gB nñ js dk 4 j"Vh l sgh Hkjr k gA bl d" d\$ s l eku cuk; k tk, \ ftrusea t" rlr g] ogh ml dh vko'; drk gA vko'; drkva ea bek=kB ds vFKZ ea l ekurk ugha ykA tk l drhA ekuo dh vko'; drk, a bç; "tuB ds l kfk l ffer g"rh gA dkyZ ekDI Z us ukjk fn; k Fkk bekuo viuh vko'; drk ds vuq kj mi Hk'x dj\$ l keF; Z ds vuq kj dke djAB ; g bl fy, vl Qy g'xk D; "id vko'; drk dk ekphdj.k djus dk d"Å vkekj ugha fn; kA l e>nkjh iñd gh vko'; drk dk ekphdj.k l EHko gA vko'; drk dk ekphdj.k bç; "tuB dh l e> ea gh g'rk gA

bl ds vykok ; g Hkh l "pk x; k Fkk] ekeZ ds dke djus oky"adh t+ jr"adsfy, l ekt oLr@eku mi yCek dj k, xkA og l "p Hkh vl Qy g" x; hA l ekt us, d sy"x"ad" l j{k.k fn; k] yfdu mul s l ekt dY; k.k dk d"Å l # fudyk ugha , d sekeZ deZ djus oky"al s0; fDr okn vks l epk; okn ds vykok vks dñ fudyk ugha

Hk"rdokn vks vkn'kzknh n"u"afopkjekkjkvka ij pyus l sekuo Je l sdV tkrk gA t" ftruk i<k] og mruk gh Je l sdV x; kA Je dsfcuk l ef) g"rh ugha gA

deZnl Ro l seDr Lokoyæu l sgh gA u"djh djuk Hkh , d deZnl Ro gA Lokoyæu l ekkku l svrk gA ml l sigys Lokoyæu vkrk ugha gA vHkh dñ Hkh l akekjh] tkuekj] yWekjh

djdsLokoyæu dh ckr dh tkrh gA Lokoyæu okLrfodr k ea gSl kekU; kdkkk 1/4/kgkj] vkokl] vydkj ½; k egRRokdkkk 1/njixeu] nijn'kz] nij Jo.k½ l æakh d"Å Hkh oLrqdk vi us ifjokj ds i" k.k] l j{k.k vks l ekt xfr dh vko'; drkva ds fy, Je iñd mRiknu dj yuA l ekkku dsfcuk Lokoyæu dk çofuk gh ugha vkrkA

1/4xLr 2006] vej dñ/d½

mRiknu vks fofue;

ekuo pruk l s l a lu g'us ij 0; oLFkk dk t" Lo: i fudyrk gS ml s bekuoh; 0; oLFkk dgkA

ekuoh; 0; oLFkk ea%

1/4½ gj ifjokj l ekkku l ef) d" çekf.kr djus ds Øe ea , d mRiknd bdkA gA

1/2½ mRiknd viuh pvko'; drk ds vuq kj mRiknu djrk gSpkgs [kr ep] pkgs deZ 'kkyk ea ekuoh; rk l a lu g'us ij vko'; drk, a fuf'pr g" tkrh gA ekuoh; rk l a lu ifjokj dh fuf'pr vko'; drk, a g"rh gS 'kjhj i" k.k] l j{k.k vks l ekt xfr ea Hkxh nkjh djus ds fy, A

1/3½ mRiknd viuh mRiknr oLrq dk eW; kdu Lo; a djrk gA

Hkfer fLFkr ea%

1/4½ mRiknd 0; ki kfjd l LFku" a ea , d depkjh ds : i ea jgrk gA

1/2½ cktkj vko' ; drk ¼druk mRi knu djuk g½ dk fuèkj .k
djrk gA bl l smRi knnd dh mRi knu djus dh Lorærk
ugha gA

1/8½ mRi knnd viuh mRi knnr oLrq dk eW; kdu dj gh ugha
i krkA ifjLFkr ds vuq kj 0; ki kjh ; k cktkj mRi knnr
oLrq dh dher r; dj nrk gS A bl l s g'us okyh
vl rñV; k; dHh dHh ?krnd Hh fl) g'rh gA

vekuoh; fLFkr eabl rjg mRi knnd mRi knu djus vj
eW; kdu djus n'ua ea ijræ gA

ekuoh; 0; oLFk ea%

1/4½ eW; kdu vj fofue; l keW; kdkk vj egRRokdkk l ækh
oLrqka dk g'rk gA

1/2½ Je eW; ds vkekj ij oLrq eW; dk fuèkj .k g'rk gA
oLrqeami ; fxrk vj dyk eW; ds vkekj ij ml ds Je
eW; dk fuèkj .k g'rk gA

1/8½ Je eW; ds vkekj ij n' mRi knnd ifjokj'aea oLrqka dk
ykh gkfu epr fofue; g'rk gA

fcuk çrhd eek ds oLrqka ds l hks fofue; dh ckr igys
jgh Fkh yfdu ml ea Je eW; ds vkekj ij oLrq eW; d'
igpkuus dh ckr ugha FkhA bl fy, og oLrq fofue; Hh 0; ki kfjd
fl) g' x; kA ykh fofek l s; g vl Qy g' x; kA

Je eW; fofek l seW; kdu ekuo pruk iñd gh g'xkA
tho pruk fofek l sughA

tho pruk ea mRi knu vj fofue; ds uke ij døy
'k'k.k ds vuçak g'rs gA

vuñkoeyd fofek l s gh ekuoh; 0; oLFk Li "V g'rh gA
'kjh eyd fofek l sykh eyd 0; ki kj gh g'rk gA

l# : i ea ifjokj dh vko' ; drk ds vuq kj mRi knu]
Je eW; ds vkekj ij fofue; A bl l# dh 0; k[; k ifjokj l ey
dschp e] fQj xte ds Lrj ij] fQj eMy ds Lrj ij] fQj jkT;
ds Lrj ij vj vrr'xRok fo'o Lrj iJA

¼xLr 2006] vejdv/d½

ekuo Hk'kk dk Lo: i

Hk'kk dk ç; "tu gS, d 0; fDr l snl js 0; fDr d' viuh
ckr igpkukA Hk'kk ds rhu Lo: i ge n[krsg ¼½ 'kjh fol; kl
l s Hk'kk] ¼½ fyfi l s Hk'kk] ¼½ c'yus okyh Hk'kkA 'kjh ds fol; kl
okyh Hk'kk d' vkneh cgr l e; rd ysdj pyk gA end cfekj a
ds l kfk vkt Hh bl Hk'kk dk ç; "x g'rk gA ml ds ckn 'kcn d'
Hk'kk Lo: i fn; k r' fy[kus dk , d vdkj cukA v[kj'a ds
l a "tu l s 'kcn cukA 'kcn'ads l a "tu l sokD; cukA okD; "ads
l a "tu l s xBFk cuA i jEijk eagg çdkj dh Hk'kkvka ds fy[kus
ds vius vius vdkj gA mPpkj.k djus dk , d rjhdk gA gj
Hk'kk d' l e>us dh viuh fofek gS 0; kdj.k ds : i ea bu rhu'a
d' feykj vud Hk'kkvka dk ç; "x l a kj eapy jgk gA ml ea
l s cgr l kjs Hk'kk, j fyf[kr g] dñ vfyf[kr Hk'kk, j Hh gA eus
tgk 'kjh ; k=k 'kq fd; k ¼gkl u] duk/d½ ogk pl dsrH Hk'kkB
vfyf[kr : i eagg tS svke y'x fyf[kr Hk'kk l s dke djrs g] g
o] s os vfyf[kr Hk'kk l s dke dj yrs gA

vfLrRo enyd ekuo dñnr fpru @209

ç'u %ekuo Hkk"kk dk eny vk'k; D; k gS D; k l e>us ds fy, Hkk"kk gS

mùkj %dkj.k] xqk] xf.kr d" l e>ukA gj fØ; k ds l kFk dkj.k gS gj fØ; k ds l kFk xqk gS gj fØ; k dk xf.kr ds l kFk dñ nj rd l æak gA xf.kr l sT; knk xgjKā ea xqk dke djrk gA fQj l Ei wZ fØ; k ds l kFk dkj.k l Ec) jgrk gA bl vkekj ij dkj.k] xqk] xf.kr ds l a ðr : i ea ekuo Hkk"kk gA bl sgj Hkk"kk ea l ekulrj : i ea igpkuk tk l drk gA

tc vki d"Ā Hkk"kk d" çLrç djrs gār" fdl vk'k; l s fd; k] ml dk vuøku ep ea g"rk gA og vuøku ml Hkk"kk ds vFkz d" Nqk jgrk gA og vFkz vfLrRo eafdl h fLFkr] xfr] Qy] ifj.kke d" bāxr djrk gA ; g gekjh dYiuk ea vkrk gA dYiuk ds vuøkj tc vkxspyrsgār" ml oLrq; k ?kVuk rd igprsgA ?kVuk ?kVr t" gqk og oLrqgh gA ?kVuk t" g"us okyk gSog vuøku gA ?kVuk t" vkpj.k ea jgrk gS; k oržku jgrk gSml d" ge l e> ikrsgA bl rjg ge dkj.k xqk xf.kr fofek l sgj oržku Hkr Hkfo"; dh ?kVukvka d" Lohdkj dj ikrsgA ml ds vuøkj JSBrk dsfy, ç; Ru djrs gA

ç'u%ea tc dñ Hkk"kk c"yrk gñ r" ml çfØ; k ea D; k D; k g"rk gS

mùkj% dñ vki c"yrs gñ ml ds eny ea vki ds thou ea bPNk gS viuh Lefr d" çxV djus dsfy, A vki dñ Hkh c"yrs gñ ml dk Lefr vki ds ikl jgrk gh gA rhu rjg dh Lefr; k jgrh gA ?kVh gñ ?kVuk ds : i eñ çkflr ds : i ea vñ viñk ds : i ea tS s vki us bekeB c"yKA r" ml ds eny ea ekek dk Lefr vki ds thou ea jgrk gh gA ; g fpÙk l sofÙk ofÙk

210@eè; LfK n'kz ij vkekjfr l ðkn 1/10x&2/2

l seu] eu l seèkl] eèkl l s Luk; qra=] Luk; qra= l s xy ra= rd vk x; kA xy ra= eaLoj xñfk eam l l sgypy gñA vki ds mPpkj.k dk Li"Vhdj.k Loj xñfk ea gñkA Loj xñfk l s xy xñfk rd] ml l s tHk] g"b] xky vñ rkywds; "xQy ea 'kcn cudj nñ j"ard igpkA ; g gj Hkk"kk ds l kFk gA fQj l keusokyk bl ckr d" Lohdkjrk gSfd vki fdl ckr dsfy, 'kcn dk ç; "x fd, A

'kcn n" çdkj l s l e> ea vkrs gA Hkk"kk ds : i ea vñ èofu ds : i ea èofu ds , d rjhds d" gh ge Hkk"kk dgrs gA èofu ea 'kcn Hkj g"rk gA l useavPNk yxs, d h èofu d" l æhr l s t"mk x; kA Hkk"kk ea 'kcn n" çdkj ds gA vFkzRed vñ fujFkzA vFkz l ær 'kcn n'kz] fopkj vñ 'kkL= dsfy, mi ; "x gqA , d nñ js ds l kFk Hkk"kk bl rjg Kku d" Li"V djus ds vFkz ea ç; ðr gñA

1/4tuojh 2007] vej dñ/d 1/2

ekuoh; Hkk"kk

l Hkh ekuo l gt dk; žyki "l l "p fopkj vñ vuñko d" ijLi jrk ea bāxr djkus dsfy, bekuoh; Hkk"kk gA

dkj.k] xqk] xf.kr ds l a ðr Lo: i ea bekuoh; Hkk"kk gA

x.kuk djus dsfy, xf.krRed Hkk"kk gA l e] fo"ke vñ eè; LfK xqk'a d" bāxr djus ds fy, xqkRed Hkk"kk gA l g vfLrRo eny l R; d" bāxr djus dsfy, dkj.kRed Hkk"kk gA bl ds vykok vñ dñ bāxr djus dh d"Ā okLrfodrk ugha gA

bl l s igys vè; kReokfn; "a us dkj.kRed Hkk"kk dk ç; "x fd; k xqkRed vñ xf.krRed Hkk"kk d" udkj fn; kA ml ds ckn

vflRro eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @211

HkFDrokn; "a us vfr'k; "fDr; "a ds l kFk xqkRed Hkk"kk dk c; "x fd; k] dkj.kkRed vksj xf.krkRed Hkk"kk d" udkj fn; kA HkFrdokfn; "a cpyr fokku½ us xf.krkRed Hkk"kk dk c; "x fd; k] dkj.kkRed vksj xqkRed Hkk"kk d" udkj fn; kA tcfdekuoh; Hkk"kk dkj.k] xqk] xf.kr rhu"avkckj"aij gh fVdrh gA

eè; Lfk n'kz dk vè; ; u djkus dsfy, ijEijkr Hkk"kk ds 'kcn"adk gh c; "x fd; k x; k gA 'kcn"ad" ijHkk"kk, anh x; h gSt" ijEijk l sughagA **ijHkk"kk, aKku ds vFkZ eags t" l g vflRro eavutko id g'rk gA** vè; ; u djusokyk viuh dYiuk'hyrk d" bu **ijHkk"kkvkaefu; "ftr djds vflRro lgt okLrfodrka d" igplurk gA** l Hkh Hkk"kkvka d" bu ijHkk"kkvka l sl f=r fd; k tk l drk gA l Hkh Hkk"kk, j fQj , d gh vFkZ vflRro lgt okLrfodrka d" baxr djachA ; gh Hkk"kkvka dks ydj cuh vi us ijk; s dh nhokj"adk fujkdj.k g"us dk l gA

vflR 2006] vejdv/d½

thuk vsj Hkk"kk

l kj : i eage thrsg] l e l eere foLrkj eage l kprs gA gj 0; fä ea; g vfedkj cuk gA fo'ySk.k : i ea thuk ugha gsrkA fo'ySk.k Hkk"kk gA thuk l kj g] pkjka voLFkkvka ds l kFk fu; e] fu; a.k] l rgyu] U; k;] eke] l R; i id thuk gsrk gA l ekeku rksbl l kj : i ea thus eagh gsrk gA l puk l eere foLrkj ea jgrk gA vutko ds vkckj ij ge l eere foLrkj ea fo'ySk.k djus ; k; gks tkrs gA c; kstu ds l kFk ; fn Hkk"kk dks tkM+s gsrk Hkk"kk l ar gks tkrh gA c; kstu dks NkM+dj ge Hkk"kk c; kx djrs g] rks ge fc[kj tkrs gA

212@eè; Lfk n'kz ij vckfjr l dkn vkkx&2½

thuk l exz gA , d 0; fä dk "l exrk ds l kFk thuk** tkr ijäjk dh 'kq vkr gA l exrk ds l kFk thus ea ml ds foiyhdj.k dh l kexh cuk gh jgrk gA igys thuk g] fQj ml dks Hkk"kk ds l kFk Qsykuk gA thus dsfy, ftruh Hkk"kk pkfg,] mruh Hkk"kk igys l sgh miycek gA ml ds ckn foLrkj dsfy, vksx vsj Hkk"kk gS t\$ } nk'kZud Hkk"kk] fopkj Hkk"kk] 'kkL= Hkk"kk] l foekku Hkk"kk bu pkj Lrjka ij Hkk"kk dk c; kx gA ; g l c Hkk"kk vè; ; u dh l kexh curk gA thuk l kj : i eagh gsrk gA pkjka voLFkkvka ds l kFk l rfy : i ea thuk gsrk gA

vçs 2010] vejdv/d½

{kerk] ; "X; rk] ik=rk

{kerk dk vFkZ gS ogu fØ; kA

; "X; rk dk vFkZ gS cdk'ku fØ; kA

ik=rk dk vFkZ gS xg.k fØ; kA

thou ea {kerk] ; "X; rk vsj ik=rk g'rh gA

vè; ; u v'k{k½ dk y{; gS l g vflRro eavutko dsfy, ik=rk d" fodfl r djukA vHkh cpyr f'k{k dk y{; gS l s k i sk djus dh ik=rk d" fodfl r djukA vkn'kZknh f'k{k dk y{; gS fofjDr dsfy, ik=rk d" fodfl r djukA

vè; ; u dk Qyu gS vutkoA t" vLo; a vsj nls js dks l gh eV; kdu dj ikus dsfy, vko'; d ; "X; rk gA vutko d" fujarj cuk, j[kus dh {kerk thou ea gA vutko ds vfrfjDr dN fujarj cuk jgrk Hkh ugha gA

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @213

vutkoxkeh fofek l s thrs gq vè; ; u djuk ; k l e > uk
çR; korZu gA t\$ k l e > s gA ml d" thuk ijkorZu gA

vutkoeyd fofek l s thrs gq Lo; avk\$ vU; dk eW; kedu
djuk pçR; korZuB gA thus ea vutko d" vfHkO; Dr] l eç\$kr vks
çdkf'kr djuk ijkorZu gA

¼nl Eçj 2008] vej d¼/d½

vfHkO; fDr] l Eç\$K.kk] çdk'ku

vutkoeyd fofek l s thou dh nl "a fØ; kvka ea vutko
çHkkfor g" trkr gA nl "a fØ; kvka ea vutko çek.k gh çHkkfor
g"rk gA

vutkoeyd fofek l s %

vk'kk foëkk l seW; "a dk igpku vks fuokZgA

fopkj foëkk l s l çak'a dk igpku vks fuokZgA

bPNk foëkk l s l ekëku dk igpku vks fuokZgA

c"ek foëkk l s l R; c"ek dk igpku vks fuokZgA

vutko foëkk l s l g vfLrRo : i ea t" ije l R; dk
vutko fd, jgrs gA ml dk igpku vks fuokZgA

vutkoeyd fofek l s ekuo t" 0; Dr g"rk g\$ ml dk
Lo: i gS vfHkO; fDr] l Eç\$K.kk vks çdk'kuA

l R; vks l ekëku ds l kFk 0; Dr g"uk vfHkO; fDr gA çf)
ea t" l R; c"ek gWk jgrk g\$ ml d" n¼ js 0; fDr d" c"ek djkus
ds fy, tc l ekëku ds vFkZ ea 0; Dr djrs gA ml s vfHkO; fDr

ए नगराज, प्रगता एवं लेखक मध्यस्थ दर्शन (सहअस्तित्ववाद)

214@eè; LfK n'kZ ij vkekfjr l økn ¼kkx&2½

dgrs gA vH; q; ¼ oZ"eç[kh l ekëku½ ds vFkZ ea 0; Dr g"uk gh
vfHkO; fDr gA l oZ"eç[kh l ekëku ds : i eagh l g vfLrRo
vki d" c"ek g"rk gA l eL; k ds : i ea l g vfLrRo vki d" c"ek
ughag"rkA ; g eç; çkr gA vutkoeyd fofek l s t" l R; c"ek
gWk] ml dk ç; "tu gS l oZ"eç[kh l ekëku ds : i ea çekf.kr
g"ukA vfHkO; fDr dk eryl l R; dk l oZ"eç[kh l ekëku ds
Lo: i ea 0; Dr g"ukA

l ekëku vks U; k; ds l kFk 0; Dr g"uk l Eç\$K.kk gA ; g
fpÜk eag"usokysvutkoeyd fpru dk Qyu gA ; g vutkoeyd
bPNk ds : i ea 0; Dr g"rk gA l Eç\$K.kk l çak'a ea l ekëku d"
U; k; ds vFkZ ea thus ds : i ea g"rk gA l R; vks l ekëku ds
t¼us ds çk U; k; g"rk gh gA l R; vks l ekëku ¼ekeZ½ ds t¼s
fcuk U; k; dk ç'u gh ughA l Eç\$K.kk dk eryl l R; vks
l ekëku dk U; k; ds Lo: i ea 0; Dr g"ukA

U; k; vks l ef) ds l kFk 0; Dr g"uk çdk'ku gA çdk'ku
ea U; k; d" l ef) ds vFkZ ea 0; Dr djrs gA U; k; d" çekf.kr
djuk l ef) ds l kFk gh g"rk gA çdk'ku dk eryl U; k;]
l ekëku ¼ekeZ½ vks l R; dk l ef) ds l kFk 0; Dr g"ukA

bl rjg vutkoeyd fofek l s , d gh 0; fDr }kjk U; k;]
èkeZ ¼ ekëku½ vks l R; 0; Dr g"us yxrk gA

¼tuojh 2007] vej d¼/d½

l e > nkjh Åekunkjh ftEenkjh Hkxhmkjh

ekuo dk Kku l àlu g" tkuk gh l e > nkjh gA Kku gS
l g vfLrRo n'kZ Kku] thou Kku vks ekuoh; rki wZ vkpj.k
KkuA Kku l àlu g" tkuk vFkZ~l g vfLrRo ea vutko g"ukA

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @215

Klu ds vuq i food vls foKku l ilu g tkuk gh **Åekunkjh** gÅ ekuo dk vius thus ds y{; 1D; "a thuk gS½ ds çfr iwkz%Li"V g tkuk **food** gÅ ekuo dk vius thus dh fn'kk %ds s thuk gS½ ds çfr iwkz%Li"V g tkuk gh **foKku** gÅ

ekuo dk vius l cåk'adh l Vhd igpku l ilu g tkuk gh **ftEenkjh** gÅ l cåk'ad ekuo d cukuk ugha gÅ l cåk'ad igpkuuk gß ftl dk eryc gS l cåk'a ea fufgr ç; "tu'a d igpkuuk l cåk'ad igpkuuk l e>nkjh vls **Åekunkjh** l ilu g us ij gh l Qy g rk gÅ

ekuo dk vius l cåk'ad fuokz djuk gh **Hkxhnhkj** gÅ

l e>nkjh vls **Åekunkjh** l ilu g us ij ekuo dk ekuoh; rki wkz vrpj.k dsl kFk thuk curk gÅ fQj viuh ftEenkjh Lohdkj g rh gÅ fQj viuh **Hkxhnhkj** ds foLrkj d r; fd;k tk l drk gÅ

l e>nkj g us ij ftruh l hek ea ge cefk.kr g rs gß ml l s T; knk dh l Hkkouk, a ged fn[kkÅ nsus yxrh gÅ gekjs Lo; a ds ijk i Mfcuk vkxs dh l Hkkouk, a ds sirk pyxk\ Lo; a Ro l fgr 0; oLFkk g us ij vius l exz 0; oLFkk ea Hkxhnhkj dh l EHkkouk fn[kus yxrk gÅ ep d Hkh , d k gh gÅ p l exz 0; oLFkk dh l EHkkouk gß ; g eus , d vdsys 0; fDr us 'kq fd;k FkkA vkt ejs l kFk bl d yd j t usokysnl vls y'x g x, A

1/2xLr 2006] vej d d/2

vH; n; vls fu%J l

l o r e d k h l e k e k u g h v H ; n ; g Å

l g v f L r R o o k n e a d g k H k e e f D r g h e { k g Å v i u s

216@eè; LfK n'ku ij vkekfjr l økn 1/2xLr 2006]

ijk; s 1/2 dh ekufi drk 1/2 l seDr gh e {k gÅ vijkèk 1/4 a k k ; 1/2 eDr gh e {k gÅ ekuo ijEijk Hke eDr g us l se {k gÅ ekuo ijEijk vius ijk; s dh nhokj a l s eDr g us l s gh e {k gÅ y k H k e k n] d k e k e k n] H k x k e k n v l s i j E i j k v i j k e k e D r g u s l s g h e { k g Å

Hke eDr gh fu%J l gÅ

'kjhj ; k=k ea vH; n; vls fu%J l cefk.kr g us dh t+ jr gÅ bl çdkj pe {k B ; k pfu%J l B 'kcn dh ifjHkk'kk ns ik; kA Hkk'kk t foxr l sfeyh gß ml ds çfr ejh N r K r k g Å H k k ' k k u g h a g ' r h r " d u l h i f j H k k ' k k n s y r s . H k k ' k k d " i g y s x < u k i M f k ! f o x r l s t " H k k ' k k f e y h] m l d h l k F k d r k b l f o f e k l s c u h A

vc l g v f L r R o o k n d s l k F k g e e u % o L F k r k d " v H ; n ; v l s f u % J l d s : i e a c e f k . k r d j l d r s g Å

1/2xLr 2006] vej d d/2

ekuo pruk ea o s o e ; r k dk LFku

tho pruk ea thrs gq ekuo ds thusea o s o e ; r k d g k o s k g s d g k v o s k g s ; g r ; u g h a g Å

ekuo pruk i d d ekuo ds thus dk y{; 1/4 ekèku] l ef]] vHk;] l g v f L r R o 1/2 vls vk'k; 1/4 [k] 'kkfUr] l r " k] v k u n 1/2 r ; g i k r k g Å ; g y { ; v l s v k ' k ; g j 0 ; f D r e a r ; g u s d s c k n H k h v y x v y x 0 ; f D r ; " a d s l e > u s l e > k u s ; l h [k u s f l [k k u s] d j u s d j k u s d k r j h d k v y x v y x g x k A g j d Å 0 ; f D r , d g h t s k r j h d s l s c ' y u s d j u s l e > u s y x s r " e k u o v l s

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @217

;æ ea QdZ D; k gpyk\ ekuo ;æ ugha gA ge fofok çdkj l s l e>rs gA l h[krs gA djrs gA vi us y{; ¼ ekëku] l ef)] vHk;] l g vfLrRo½ d" i kus ds fy, A ge fofok çdkj l s l e>krs gA fl [kkrs gA djkrsgA vi uh l e> d" çekf.kr djus ds fy, A ; gh ekuo pruk ea thrs gq ekuo a ea ofoè; rk dk LFkku gA ; g ofoè; rk ekuo eafufgr dYi uk' khyrk deLora=rk dh efgek gA

l e>us l e>ku; l h[kus fl [kku; djus djkus ds rjhds dk d" Å eV; kudu ugha gA

l e>k fn; k] fl [kk fn; k] dj k fn; k ml dk eV; kudu gA

¼xLr 2006] vej d¼/d½

fdruk uki "xà

Hk®rdokn uki n.M"ad" yd j pyk ml d" pfoKkuß eku fy; kA , d ehVj ds vjc vák rd uki yus ds ckn ml l s Hkh l [e] [kjç vák rd uki us dh txg cuk gh jgrk gA n¼ js bl l 9 eMy ds gj xg d" uki yus ds ckn vur vls l 9 eMy] vur vls xg cpk gh jgrk gA ftruk uki rsgA ml l svkxsvls uki l drs gA ; g cuk gh jgrk gA

fdruk uki "xà dgk rd uki "xà

gekjh vi s k ; k vk'kk ds vuq kj ge ; g r; ugha dj ik; aA vk'kk vls vi s k thou 'kfDr; k; gA t" v{k; gA muds vkekj ij fdruk uki uk g; ; g r; ugha g" l drkA vk'kk thou eav{k; 'kfDr gA uki us dk dk; Z thou vls 'kjh ds l a p r : i ea gA

l e>nkjh ds fcuk ekuo vi uh vko'; drk d" r; ugha

218@eè; LFk n'kz ij vkekfrj l okn ¼kkx&Z½

dj l drkA vi uh vko'; drk d" r; djsfcuk vls vls uki us dh l; kl cuh gh jgschA Hk®rdokn h fofek l s vko'; drk dk ekphdj.k ugha g" l drkA vko'; drk, a vl hfer g" us l s l fpekk l xg ds fy, g" M+ vo'; EHkkoh g" tkrh gA ml g" M+ ea ekuo }kjk ekjrh dk 'k" k.k vls , d n¼ js dk 'k" k.k Hkkoh g" tkrk gA

l e>nkjh i d vi uh vko'; drk dk ekphdj.k g" us ij gh vi us uki us dh l hek d" ekuo r; dj l drk gA ftruh vko'; drk g; mruk uki gh l drs gA ml l s T; knk d" uki us fQj ge tkrsgA ugha gA

¼xLr 2006] vej d¼/d½

ç; kst u vls dk; Z

ç' u % l Ükk ea l Ei ärk o'k p¼cdh; cy l a lu i jek.kq vák , d n¼ js l s vkdj tM+ D; ka ugha tkrà "D; kA os fuf' pr vPNh njih ds : i ea 0; oLFkk cuk, j [krs gA

mÜkj % 0; oLFkk ç; kst u ds vFkZ eagh nks i jek.kq vák tM+ rs gA nks i jek.kq vák vPNh fuf' pr njih dks cuk, j [krs gq dk; Z djrs gA D; kA d vuq çtkfr ds i jek.kq/ka dks cuuk gA vuq çtkfr ds i jek.kq/ka ds fcuk jkl k; fud fØ; k gh ugha gkxkA 0; oLFkk ç; kst u ds vFkZ ea gh i jek.kq vák fuf' pr vPNh njih cuk, j [krs gA

ç' u % ^d\$ \$* fuf' pr vPNh njih cuk, j [krs gA

mÜkj % i jek.kq vák ?kwkz xfr }kjk vi uk çHko {ks= cuk, j [krs gA vi us çHko {ks= dks cuk, j [krs gq n¼ js i jek.kq vák ds l kFk tM+ dj dke djrs gA ?kwkz xfr ds çHko o'k os, d l hek

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @219

I svfekd ikl vk ugha l drA bl rjg ijek.kq vAk dk opLo
cuk jgrk gA nks ijek.kq vAkka ds l kFk gksus ij mudk Lorærk
l ekir ugha gks tkrkA

vfLrRo dk ç; kstu gSpkj kavolFkkvka dh fujarjrk çekf.kr
gksukA vfLrRo dh gj fLFkr xfr dk ; gh ç; kstu gA

ç; kstu dsfy, dk; Zgkrk gA

**fdl h fLFkr dk dk; Z ^dS \$* gkrk g\$ bl dk mUkj
ml l s vkrk gS vfLrRo dk ç; kstu ½nl fLFkr d½fdl
dk; Z l s fl) gkskA**

t\$ s ijek.kq vAk ; fn vPNh fuf'pr njh ea jg dj dk; Z
ugha djæ s rks pkjka volFkkvka dh fujarjrk çekf.kr gksus dk
ç; kstu fl) gh ugha gkskA

¼vç\$y 2010] vejdv/d½

I R; ki u

ç'u %; g tks vki gekjs chp ea tks [kkyh LFkyh g\$; g
^Y Ükk** gS , d k ep l s ckyuk ugha cu jgk gA

mUkj % igys ckyuk gh curk g\$ fQj l e>k gnyk dks
l e>kuk curk g\$ fQj ft; k gnyk dks thus ds : i ea çekf.kr
djuk curk gA ; gh Øe gA esHkh bl h Øe l s xçjk gA bl l s
T; knk D; k I R; ki u gkskA bl l s de I R; ki u ea dke pysk
ughA , d h ckr gS ; gA

ç-fr tM+vks psU; Lo: i ea gA tM+gSHKrd vks
jkl k; fud fØ; kdykiA psU; gS thouA jkl k; fud fØ; kdyki

220@eè; Lfk n'ku ij vkekfjr l økn ¼kkx&2½

gfj; kyh ds: i earFkk tho 'kjhjka vks' ekuo 'kjhjkads: i eagea
çkr gA budks cukus ea ekuo dk dkbz gkFk ugha gA ijek.kq ea
fodkl gkdj xBu iwkrk ds: i eagj thou gA xBu iwkrk ds
Qyu eagj thou ^thus dh vk'kk** l s l a lu gA ekuo i j a j k ea
Hkh o\$ k gh ^thus dh vk'kk** l s l a lu thou gA ml ds ckn gS
fopkj] bPNk] l dYi] vks ml ds ckn gS çek.kA vHkh l k<\$pkj
fØ; k ea ekuo vk'kk] fopkj] bPNk dh l hek eagA ; g l Ei w k z t M +
p s U ; ç - fr l Ü k k ¼ ; ki d o L r q e a g h l ä ä g A 0 ; ki d o L r q t M +
ç - fr ea Å t k z g \$ f t l l s t M + ç - fr ¼ k k s r d j k l k ; f u d o L r q k a
e k e a p i c d h ; c y l E i l u r k g A 0 ; ki d o L r q g h p s U ; ç - fr ea
Kku gA 0 ; ki d o L r q g h ekuo i j a j k ea Kku : i ea ç d V g A
Kku gh ekuo ea Å t k z g A Kku dh r k d r i j g h ekuo v i u s o k k o
d k s c u k , j [k l d r k g A b l d k s N k M + d j ekuo v i j k e k d k s f o f e k
eku dj uk'k ds dke d j s x k g h A l ä ä r k dk eryc ; g g A ; g
c k r l e > e a v k u s l s v k x s d h c k r g k s l d r h g A

tM+ç-fr ea Åtkz l Ei lurk o'k fØ; k'khyrk gA psU;
ç-fr ¼thou½ dk ekuo i j a j k ea v k ' k k l s f o p k j] f o p k j l s b P N k]
b P N k l s l d Y i v k s l d Y i l s ç e k . k r d i g p u s d h c k r g A b l
r j g l k < \$ p k j f Ø ; k l s n l f Ø ; k r d i g p u k g j ekuo dh
ftEenkjh gA tc bPNk gksrc igp l drsgA ml h dsfy, geus
ekxzç'klr dj fn; k gA eusfdl h pht dks fufeZ ughafd; k gA
doy ^tks g\$ ml dks Li"V fd; k gA Li"V gksus ij ge vPNh
rjg l s t h l d r s g A l i " V g k s u s d h i f j i w k r k g h ^ v u k k o **
g A v u k k o i o d ge vPNh rjg l s t h l d r s g A v P N h r j g t h u s
dk Lo: i gS l ekëku] l ef)] vHk;] l g vfLrRoA

ftl dks eus irk yxk; k g\$ bl dks l e>us ds fy, D; k
gedks fdl h ^vkblVhu* ¼o\$Kud½ dks i <uk g\$ çpfor foKku

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @221

ds l kfk ge ftl txg igp x, gñ fdruh foy{k.k ckr gñ
Åtkz dks ge l e>s ugha gñ vñ ^Åtkz dk uke yrs gñ ; s
foKkuh Åtkz dks , d ^çfrfØ; k* ds: i eagh igpkus gñ t\$ s
, d ydMñ dk tyukA bl ea tyus dks Åtkz ekukA tçfd
okLrfodr k gñ , d tykus okyh oLrq Fkh] , d tyus okyh oLrq
Fkh] bl fy, tyus dh ?kVuk gñ tyus dks Åtkz ekukA tyus
l sigys tks ydMñ vñ ok; q Fkh ml dks ; s tM+ Åtkz foghu½
ekurs gñ foKkuh oñko dks Åtkz foghu ekurs gñ uk'k djus dks
Åtkz ekurs gñ bl rjg foKku }kjk Åtkz dks çfrfØ; k ekuuk
dø y °kl dh vñ ys x; kA vki bl dks gj txg eñ ftl dks
ekurs gñ tñp djds nñ[k; Æ

ftl Lo: i ea eñs Åtkz dks igpkuk] og çHkko : i ea
fodkl Øej fodkl] tñxfr Øej tñxfr dks çxV dj pñk gñ
ml Åtkz dks vñkñ Vhu ugha igpkukA vki crkb; s D; k ea , ð k
dgus ; kñ; gñ; k ugha gñ Åtkz dks bl rjg igpkus fçuk ekuo
viuh igpku dj ugha l drkA ; fn ekuo viuh igpku dj ugha
l drk] rks ft; xk dñ ð , ð s fçuk igpku ds ydMñ x?k t\$ s gh
ft; xk] vñ ml l s tks gñk gñ og gñ tk, xkA eñs vfLrRo dh
flFkjrk vñ fuf'p; rk dks tks Li"V fd; k gñ og foKkfu; kA ds
l keus çdV ugha gñ , ð h ckr ugha gñ yñdu tc ml h dks os nñ[k
rks dñ s ml dks vfLkj vfuf'pr eku fy, \ ml l kñ us ekuo
tkfr dks dgñ igpk; k l kñ yñ ; fn foKku dh l kñ gh pkfg,]
rks vki foKku dks gh viukvñ ; fn ugha rks fodYi dk vè; ; u
dj kA

ç'u % rks vki ; Fkñ flFkfr dks crkrs gñ vko' ; drk dks
crkrs gñ fQj gekjh bPNk ij NñM+nñs gñ

222@eè; Lfk n'ku ij vñkñ fjr l ðkn vñkñ & 2½ ^{17_samvaad_part2_2013_c}

mñkj %fodYi dks vi ukuk LoPNk l sgh gñkA ge fdl h
dks vñxg djus okys ugha gñ bPNk gñ rks vi ukvñ ugha rks tks
vki dj jgsgñogh Bhd gñ mi nñk fofek dks eñs vi uk; k ugha gñ
tçfd vuñ ðku l sigy se ð mi nñk ij ð jk ð on ij ð jk½ l sgh FkñA

l ð ärk dks l e>uk bl ckr dk vñkñ gñ ; fn l ð ärrk
l e> vkrh gñ rks vñxs l Hkh dñ l e> ea vñ tkrk gñ

vebl 2007] vej dñ/d½

vè; k; &3

thou fØ; kdyki &çfØ; k
I æakh Li "Vhdj .k

3-1 Jo.k&euu&l k{kkRdkj&ckk ¼voekkj .kk¼& vullko&iek.k ¼rnkdj rni i f0; k½

vè; ; u dh 'k#vkr

gj ijLijrk dschp t" gekjh vk[k'al s [kkyh LFkyh t\$ k fn[krk g\$; g l ðkk gh gA ; g [kkyh ughag\$; g Åtkz gA ; g Åtkz l Hkh oLrpkæa i kjxkeh gA i RFkj eþ feVh eþ i kuh ea l Hkh oLrpkæa ; g i kjxkeh gA , d i jek.kq vák l sysdj bl fo'kky ekjrh rd l Hkh oLrpkæa ; g i kjxkeh gA

oLrpkæa dh Åtkz l Eilurk gh l ðkk dh i kjxkeh; rk dh xokgh gA

ekuo ea ; g Åtkz l Eilurk Kku ds : i ea g"rk gA ; g Kku g\$ pkj fo"k ; "a ¼vkgkj] fuæk] Hk ;] e\$ku ½ dk Kku] ikp l ðnukvka ¼ kCn] Li 'kz : i] j l] xæk½ dk Kku] rhu , \$k.kkva ¼ e\$sk.kk] fo\$sk.kk] y'd\$sk.kk½ dk Kku v\$ mi dkj dk KkuA bu rjg 'k"ka ea ekuo ds iki Kku bdu\$ ds : i ea vkrk gA bu rjg 'k"ka dsvykok ekuo v\$ dN dj Hkh ugha l drkA ft l dk Kku g"rk g\$ ogh ge dj ikrs gA pkj fo"k ; "a dk gea Kku g\$ bl fy, ge mu fo"k ; "a dk mi ; "x dj ikrs gA ikp l ðnukvka dk gea Kku g\$ rHkh mu l ðnukvka d" ge igpku ikrs gA l e>uk gh Kku gA Kku gh ekuo ds djusea vkrk gA

pkj fo"k ; "a dh ckr tho l a kj ea bdu\$ ds : i ea gA tho tkuoj pkj fo"k ; "ad" Hk'xrsjgrsg\$ ml h ds vFkZ eamudh ikp l ðnuk, adke djrh jgrh gA t\$ svkgkj fo"k ; dsfy, 'kj xæk bflæ ; dk ç ; "x djrk gA ekuo l ðnukvka ds vkekkj ij fo"k ; "ad" igpkurk gA t\$ sekuo tHk l svPNk yxusdsfy, vkgkj <rk gA ekuo v\$ tho tkuoj"æa ; g QdZgpkA ekuo

us l ðnukvka ds vkekkj ij gh l oçFke Kku d" Lohdkjuk 'kq fd ; kA

ekuo us bflæ ; "ad" jkth j [kusdsfy, Kku d" Lohdkjuk 'kq fd ; kA D ; "a'kq fd ; K l q kh g"usdsfy, A ekuo dk vè ; ; u bl h fclnq l s'kq g"rk gA

bl fofek l stc ge vè ; ; u djustkrsg\$ r" ; g foxr dsfdl h Hkh çLrko l stMrk ughagA foxr ea ge t" dN Hkh fd, vPNk çkj [kj] [k'Vk ml dh ckr gh [kReA vè ; ; u dk vkekkj ; g gvk] u fd foxr dk d" Å vo'k\$!

foxr l svki ds iki ekuo 'kjhj g\$svk\$ Hk"kk ¼ kCn l a kj ½ gA v\$ foxr dk d" Å vkekkj bl çLrko ds vè ; ; u ds fy, vki d" ughapkg, A 'kCn@Hk"kk foxr l sg\$ i fjHk"kk, a bl çLrko dh gA i fjHk"kk, a Kku ds vFkZ ea gA

; gk l svki vè ; ; u 'kq dfj, A

ekuo dk vè ; ; u ea ge pyar" igyh ckr vkrh g\$; g 'kCn] Li 'kz xæk] : i] j l] bflæ ; "adk Kku fdl d" g"rk g\$ 'kjhj d" ; g Kku g"rk g\$; k 'kjhj dsvykok fdl h v\$ pht+d" g"rk g\$

foxr ea ¼kkjrh; vè ; kReokn½ pKku] Kkrk] K\$ B cge d" gh crk; k FkA l kFk gh cge d" v0; Dr v\$ vfuopuh; crkdj jkLrk cm dj fn; kA

ml dsfodYi ea ; gk çLrkfor g\$Kku 0; Dr g\$svk\$ Kku opuh; Hkh gA Kku d" ge l e> l drsg\$ v\$ l e>k Hkh l drs gA Kku dk eryc gh ; gh g\$ft l sge l e> Hkh l d v\$ l e>k Hkh ik, A Kku 'kjhj d" ughag"rkA Kku thou d" g"rk gA thou

vflrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @225

gh Kkrk gA bflae; "al sHh t" Kku g'rk gSog thou d" gh g'rk gA thou gh l e>rk gA thou gh thou d" l e>krk gA

ç'u%foxr usged" D;k fn;k fQj\

mUkj%foxr eavkn'kbn usged" 'kn Kku fn;k ftl ds fy, mudk èkU; okn gA fQj Hk'rdokn usged" dk; ZKku fn;k ml dsfy, mudk èkU; okn gA bu n'u'a l sekuo d" t" Kku g'rk og i; klr ughag'kA dN vls l e>usdh t+ jr cuh jghA bl dh xokgh gSèjrh dk chekj g'ukA èjrh D; "avls ds schekj g" x; h vls ; g Bhd ds sg'xh bl dsfy, t" Kku pkfg, og vkn'kbn vls Hk'rdokn n'u'a ds ikl ugha gA ; gh eè; Lfk n'ku ds vè; ; u dk ey fclnq gA rdZ l ær g'us ds fy,] 0; ogkj l ær g'us ds fy,] viusvki dk eW; kdu djus ds fy, vls Lo; adk vè; ; u djus ds fy, ; gh ey fclnq gA vè; ; u ds fy, bl ey fclnq d" viuseavPNs l sflFkj cukuk pkfg,] ojuk ge ckjEckj ogh ij kus ea xM+x'cj djus yxrs gA

bl rjg bl fodYi d" l "pus ds fy,] vè; ; u djus ds fy, gekjs ikl , d vkekkj Hk'rie r\$ kj gA

¼/xLr 2006] vej d\ d ½

ekuo dk vè; ; u

vè; ; u d" 'kq djus ds n" N'j gA ekuo l sge vè; ; u d" 'kq dj l drsgA n'j s l g vflrRo l s'kq dj l drsgA ekuo l s'kq dj rsg'ar" ekuo ea 'kjhj vls 'kjhj eavak vo; o dk g'uk ik; k tkrk gA thor 'kjhj ea ikp Kku bflae; "adsvlekkj ij ekuo vudnyrk vls çfrdnyrk d" 0; Dr djrk gA tc ; g 0; Dr djuk cm g" tkrk gS r" èrd 'kjhj ?k'f'kr dj nrs gA

226@eè; Lfk n'ku ij vkekkj l okn ¼kkx&2½

thor 'kjhj }kjk t" dk; Zg'rk gS ml ea thou dh vk'kk dk vki'kd : i gh 0; Dr g'rk gA 'kjhj 'kfDr; k; thou 'kfDr; "adh vi\$kk ea ux.; gA ml dh xokgh gS thou ds 'kjhj l si fkd g" tkus ds ckn ge 'kjhj d" rjg fBdkus yxk gh nrs gA

þthou dsfcuk ekuo 'kjhj fujfkd gB ; g ekuo eavkt Hk LohN'r gA yfdu thou D; k gS ; g ekuo d" vKkr gA D; k pht gSt" 'kjhj l si fkd g'rk gSr" ge ekuo d" èrd eku yrs gA ; g ekuo d" vKkr gA

thor ds sg'uk 'kq g'rk gS vls eR; q ds sg'rk gS ; g l e>uk ekuo dk vè; ; u g'kA tle vls eR; q ds chip ea t" dN Hk g'rk gSog ekuo ijEijk dk dke g'kA

¼ vxLr 2006] vej d\ d ½

Lohdkjuk l e>uk vls thuk

gj oLrq d" l g vflrRo ea þthuB ds vfkZ ea l e>uk g'xkA thus ds vfkZ ea l qus ij vutko g'rk gh gA rdZ dh vko'; drk vc de g" x; h] thus ds vfkZ ea gh gj ckr d" vc l e>ak Lohdkjuk l e>uk vls thuk vyx vyx ugha gA

l e>usd" ydj D; k ge l e> x, gA vls D; k l e>uk vHk 'k\$ gS bl ij pyk tk, A l e>usd e s i k p gh gS ¼ ½ pl g vflrRo D; "agS ds k gB d" l e>ukA ½ ½ pl g vflrRo eafodkl Øe D; "agS ds k gB d" l e>ukA ¼ ½ pl g vflrRo eafodkl D; "agS ds k gB d" l e>ukA ¼ ½ pl g vflrRo ea tkxfr Øe D; "agS ds k gB d" l e>ukA ¼ ½ pl g vflrRo ea tkxfr D; "agS ds k gB d" l e>ukA

jpk Øe eafodkl dh l o'fj flFkr eagSekuo 'kjhjA

ijek.kq ea fodkl dh lo'ifj fLFkr gs thouA ekuo 'kjhj ds çxV g'us dsfy, ihNs dh l Hkh jpuk, i gA

vfLrRo eaçxVu Øe eapkj voLFkkvka dk çxVu g'pka gj voLFkk dh ijEijk cuusdh fofek jghA bl h Øe eaekuo dk çxVu ekjrh ij g'pka bekuo 'kjhj , d ijEijk dsLo: i eacus jgusdsfy, ekjrh ij çxV g'pka gAB ;fn ;g ckr vki d' ey : i ea l e> vkrk gsr' vki ea**pthus dh bPNk** cu tkrh gA **peçsthuk gSB ;g vki eafu'p;u g' tkrk gA** fQj ekuo ijEijk ds pthub dsfy, t' pl e>ß dh vko'; drk gsmi d' plohdkjB djus dsfy, vki ç;kl jr g'rs g'A

Lohdkjukj l e>uk vj thuk vyx vyx ugha gA

¼tuojh 2007] vejda/d½

vè; ; u dspkj pj.k

eus l g vfLrRo eavè; ; u fd; ka igyspn' ; B d' n[ka n' ; eaolrqg'rk gh gA 0; ki d Hkh Kku nf"V l gt , d n' ; gh gA 0; ki d ea l aDr l Hkh , d , d Hkh , d n' ; gh gA ea thou pn'kdB gw ea bu n"u'a d' n[ka jgk gw bl d' eus igpkuk igyh ckr ; g l e> eavk; ha bl ckr d' l e>uk gj fo |kfkz dh t: jr gA

tc thou d' n[ka] thou fØ; kdyki d' n[ka] thou dsy{; d' n[ka] thou dsLo: i d' n[ka] thou 'kDr cy d' n[ka] pthou Kkuß ; gh gS; g irk pyk vj bl Kku dk Kkrk thou gh gS eagh gw; g irk pyka thou gh vfLrRo eapn"VkB gS vj thou gh pKkrk gA

l Ei wk l g vfLrRo pKs B gA ml h ds l kfk bekuoh; rki wk vkpj.kB ekuo dsRo l fgr 0; oLFkk ea g'us vj l exz 0; oLFkk ea Hkxhkhkh djus ds Lo: i ea l e> vk; ka ekuo ds 0; oLFkk ea pg'uß vj bjguß ds fy, Kku Hkh pkfg,] n'kz Hkh pkfg,] vkpj.k Hkh pkfg, A bl <x l seus i<ka vkxs ih<h d' Hkh ; gh i<ka pkfg, A

vè; ; u ds igys pj.k ea fo |kfkz d' ; g crkus dh t: jr gS r e l e>us; "X; g'! p r e l e> l drsg"!B ; g Hkj l k fnykuk vè; ki d dk igyk dk; ZgA vè; ; u dk; Zdk igyk pj.k ; gh gA

ml dsckn d"Å u d"Å Hk"kk fofek g'xh ghA pkgsglunh ea i<lvks ; k vaxth ea i<lvka Hk"kk vè; ; u dk; Zdsfy, , d Hkx gA vHkh rd dh ; g voekj.kk veku; rk½ jgh p0; kdj.k Hk"kk dk fu; æ.k djrk gA l ðnr Hk"kk ea Hkh , d k gh ekuk x; k gA ejs vuq kj bl ea ifjorzu g'uk pkfg, A bl ds fy, eus çLrkfor fd; k **bolrqc"ek i w d gh Hk"kk dk fu; æ.k gAB** oLrqc"ek ;fn ugha g'rk gS r' vki fdruk Hkh 0; kdj.k yxkrs jg] D; k g' l drk gA 'kcn dk vfkz oLrqgA **oLrqc"ek tc g' tkrk gS rc gekjk vè; ; u g'pka ;fn oLrqc"ek ugha g'pka gS r' 'kcn rd gh ge jg tk; xA**

peal e> l drk gw vj th dj çekf.kr g' l drk g' tc rd ; g Lo; aea Hkj l k ugha curk gS rc rd ge 'kcn rd Hkh ugha igp ik; xA vkneh gh , dek= oLrqgS t' l e> l drk gS çekf.kr g' l drk gA bl ckr d' ge tc rd mHkj xsu gh rc rd 'kcn Hkh vkneh <x l s l p x k j , d k Hkj l k ugha fd; k tk l drka

vflRro eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @229

bl rjg vè; ; u ds pkj pj.k gš %&

¼½ ijLijrk eafo'okl

½½ 'kCn ds vFkZ dk Jo.k

¾½ euu çfØ; k] ftI eaU; k;] êke] I R; : ih oLrqdk 'ryu* gkrk gš

¾½ 'kCn I sbáxr oLrqdk ¼ k{kkRdkj iwb½ c"èk

bu pkj pj.k'aeavè; ; u I kFkZd g'rk gš bueaI sfdI h Hkh pj.k d" N"mk ugha tk I drka

oLrqc"èk g'us ds ckn gh vutko I gt çekf.kr g'us ds fy, çofÜk] ml ds fy, I dYi] I dYi ds ckn 0; ogkj ea çek.khdj.k g'rk gš

bl rjg eus vè; ; u ds pkj pj.k'ad" n[kk gš

¼/kokjh vkJe] 1998½ ¼tuojh 2007] vejda/d½

thou v[ç I g vflRro ds tM[us dh fofek vutko gh gš

I qruk ¼Jo.k½ Hkk"kk gš I e>uk vFkZ gš vFkZ vflRro ea oLrqgš oLrqI e> eavkrk gš r" ge vFkZ I e>A vFkZ t" I e>s ogh vutko gš vFkZ gh vutko gš 'kCn vutko ugha gš gekjs çfç"äus 'kCn d" gh vutko eku fy; kA ekuo bfrgkl ea dÄ txg ge NW&NW dj fudy x, gš mu I cds tM[us dh fofek vutko gh gš

thou v[ç I g vflRro ds tM[us dh fofek vutko gh gš n[jk dN Hkh ugha gš og fofek gš vflRro ea oLrq ds : i ea vutko djuk v[ç çekf.kr djuka bruk gh gš bl I sekuoh; rki wkZ

230@eè; Lfk n'kZ ij vkekfjr I økn ¼kkx&2½

vkpj.k vkrk gš ekuoh; rki wkZ vkpj.k vkus I s0; oLFkk ea thus dk I # curk gš ge vHkh ftruk thrs gš ml I svkxs dk I # viusvki thou eaçdV gkrk gš tš svHkh dYiuk'khyrk v[ç deLorærk iwb eukdkj d" I kdj djus dk I # viusvki I s thou I sfudyrk x; k] rHkh ekuo viusbfrgkl ea taxy ; ç I s vkt ds ; ç ea igp x; kA oš sgh vutko iwb eu%oLFkrk d" çekf.kr djus dk I # viusvki I s thou I sfudyrk gh pyk tkrk gš

I o[eq[kh I ekekku d" eu%oLFkrk ds : i ea eus vutko fd; k gš I e>k gš ft; k gš

eu%oLFkrk vki ea g'us ds fy, pkj gh ckr gš %

¼½ 'kCn ds vFkZ d" I qruk ¼Jo.k½

½½ vFkZ I e>us ds fy, eu dks yxkuk ¼euu½

¾½ vFkZ : ih oLrqd" I e>uk ¼ k{kkRdkj} cèk ^; gh vè; ; u*½

¾½ I e> d" çekf.kr djuk gh I ekekku gš

bruk I jy gš; gA vHkh eš t" dj jgk g] bruk gh dj jgk gš

izu % I k{kkRdkj} c"èk v[ç vutko eqs g[çk gš; k ugha bl dk eqs ds sirk pysk\

mRrj %; g vki d" gh irk pyskA n[jka d" r" døy vki ds thus ea çek.k'ä I sirk pyskA thou ea Lo; a I s dN Hkh pNiq kb ugha gš tc rd ge 'kjhj d" thou ekus jgrs gš thou N[çk gh jgrk gš thou d" bekuš dj n[çkuk 'kq djrsgär" 'ku%'ku%thou d" çekf.kr djus dh txg ea

igp tkrs gA

gj ekuo eavk'kkj fopkj] bPNk] l dYi , oavuttko g`rh gh gSmI vk'kk dh brq`VB ged` pkfg, A ; g rfv dS sg`xh] bl dk mUkj gS l ekdkku iwd gh g`xhA eu eal ekdkku g` tk, A gj fopkj eal ekdkku çxV g` tk, A gj bPNk eal ekdkku l ek tk, A **bl rjg tc ge viusl`p fopkj d` ijk bl eayxk nrs gAr` vuttko g`us dh l Ekkouk cu tkrh gA**

vuttko g`us ij] vuttko dk çek.k gj fLFkr eacuk jgrk gA

1/2xLr 2006] vej dA/d1/2

vè; ; u vlsj x# dh vko'; drk

ç'u%vè; ; u D; k gS bl s, d ckj fQj l sl e>k nhft; A

mUkj%vfek`Bku dh l k{kh , oe~vuttko dh j`kuh eaLej.k iwd fd;k x;k f0;kdyki vè; ; u gA vuttko dh j`kuh vè; ; u djkusokys 1/2x# 1/2 ds ikl jgrk gA ml vuttko dh j`kuh ea olRfodrkvla l s brnkdkjB g`us dh çofuk okyk fo | kFkhZ gA olRq ds Lo: i eal rnkdkj g`us dh çj.kk x# nrk gA Lo; a ds vfe`Bku 1/2vkrk 1/2 ds l k{kh ea fo | kFkhZ rnkdkj iwd vè; ; u djrk gA rnkdkj g`us dh çofuk l Hkh ekuo 'kjhj pykus okys thou`ea l eku gA 'kcn ds vFkZ ds Lo: i ea t` olRq gS ml l s rnkdkj g`us dh çofuk dYi uk'khyrk ds Lo: i eal Hkh thou`ea j [kk gA ml h vlekj ij vè; ; u g`rk gA olRq ds Lo: i ea tc vè; ; u djusokyk thou rnkdkj g` x; k r` ml eavuttko g`uk Lokkkfod g` tkrk gA **rnkdkj g`uk gh vè; ; u gS 1/2vè; ; u 3/4 l k{Rdkj] vockj.k&ckkA** ml d` ekuo ijEi jk eaçekf.kr

djuk gh tkxfr gA

ç'u% x# ds l kfluè; dh vko'; drk dc rd gS

mUkj% tc rd l e> ea u vk tk,] rc rd! tc rd vuttko u g` tk,] rc rd! vuttko g`us ds ckn l nk l nk ds fy, ge l eku gh gA l kfk gh gA , d gh vFkZ ea gA

1/2nl Ecj 2008] vej dA/d1/2

ekuo tkfr eaeu%oLFkrk dh fjDrrk d` Hkjus ds fy, ; g fodYi çLrq g`rk gS

l e>us ds ckj seaeç; e`k ; g gS pi <ek l e>uk ughagA ml vFkZ ds ey ea vLrRo ea olRq g`rk gA vLrRo ea olRq igpku eavk; k r` l e> eavk; kA tS spi kuhB , d 'kcn gA i kuh vLrRo ea , d olRq gA pi kuhB 'kcn l sl; kl çprk ughagA i kuh polRq l sgh l; kl çprk gA bl h çdkj gj 'kcn dk vFkZ gA ml vFkZ ds ey ea vLrRo ea olRq gA olRq l e> ea vkus l s ge l e>A

vHkh rd ekuo ds bfrgkl ea ekuo dS k gS D; `a gS bl dk vè; ; u ugha g`rk FkA nI js l exz vLrRo dS k gS D; `a gS bl dk vè; ; u ugha g`rk FkA l exz vLrRo vlsj ekuo dk vè; ; u u g`us l sl exz vLrRo ea ekuo dh D; k Hkxhnhkj h g] ; g l e> ea ugha vk; k FkA ; g u Hk`rdoknh fofek l sl e> ea vk; k FkA u A`ojoknh fofek l sl e> vk; k FkA eè; LfK n'kz bu n`u`a ds fodYi Lo: i ea vk; k bl l s ekuo dk vè; ; u vlsj vLrRo dk vè; ; u n`u`a l Ekhko g` x; kA

vflRro eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @233

ekuo vls vflRro D; "agSvls ds k gS bl dk ijk Kku euscklr dj fy; kA D; "agS bl l spjguS dk mlkj vkrk gA ds sgS bl l spg'uS dk mlkj vkrk gA ekuo ds sgS bl dk mlkj gS vflRro eaçxVu fofek iwd ekuo ekjrh ij çxV pg'ukB gpkA ekuo D; "agS bl dk mlkj gS ekuo dsbjguS dk ç; "tu gS l ekëku] l ef) vHk; vls l g vflRro iwd pjgukBA pg'ukB vls pjgukB l e> ea vkus ds fy, gh vè; ; u gA vè; ; u l s l e> vls l e> l s thukA

bl ij ç'u curk gS vHh rd ekuo thrk ughajgk D; k\ bl dk mlkj gS vHh rd ekuo tho pruk eaft; k gA ekuo pruk eaft; k ughagA tho pruk eag'rs gq Hkh ekuo tho"als vPNk thus dk l "pk] D; "id ekuo d" dYiuk'khyrk vls deLora-rk fojkl r eafeyk gh FkA dYiuk'khyrk vls deLora-rk ds pyrs ekuo us l kekl; kdkkk vls egRRokdkkk l eakh l Hkh oLrka d" çklr dj fy; kA bl rjg ekuo vius ifjHk"kk ds vuq i eukdkj d" l kdkj djusdsp^Q[KV eavk x; kA eu%oLFkrk dk p^Q[KV VV"yk r" irk pyk ohjku i Ml gS eu%oLFkrk ds i {k ea ekuo tfr fnokfy; k gA eukdkj d" l kdkj djus ds i {k ea ge l e) gA ; g dy feyk dj vHh rd dsekuo dsft, g'us dh l ehkk gA ekuo tfr }kjk fcuk eu%oLFkrk d" çekf.kr fd, eukdkj d" l kdkj djus ds Øe eagh ekjrh chekj gA ekjrh ds chekj g'us l st" ç'u fplg ekuo tfr ds l Ee[k yx x; k gS ml h ds mlkj ea eè; Lfk n'kz dk fodYi gA ; g fodYi ekuo tfr ds eu%oLFkrk dh fjDrrk d" Hkjus ds fy, gh çxV gpk gA

1/4tuojh 2007] vej d 1/2

234@eè; Lfk n'kz ij vkekfjr l økn 1/4kx&2/2 ^{17_samvaad_part2_2013_c}

vutkoeyd fofek l sekuo thus ea çekf.kr g'rk gS

l Eiwlz vflRro l g vflRro Lo: i gA l g vflRro ea ç-fr pkj voLFkkvka ds : i ea çxV gA l g vflRro ea t" oLrqa gS mudk bukedj.kB ekuo gh djrk gA uke d" ge ijLij l p'rs gA uke l udj vflRro ea oLrqd" igpkurs gA ; g çfØ; k gj 0; fDr eadYiuk'khyrk ds : i eafufgr gA ekuo us l ønu'khyrk ds fy, bl çfØ; k dk ç; "x fd; k vls l Qy gpkA vc l Kkuh; rk ds fy, bl dk ç; "x djuk gS vls l Qy g'uk gA bruk gh ckr gA l ønu'khyrk l sge l Qy g'as ; k l Kkuh; rk l s l Qy g'as igys bl d" fu.kz dj y"! ftruk vki d" rd/djuk gS og dj y"! l ønu'khyrk l s l Qy ughag" l drs gA ; fn ; g fu"d"l vki eafudyrk gS r" l Kkuh; rk vki dh vko' ; drk curh gS

l ønu'khyrk dh l hek ea vkn'kòkn o Hksrdokn ds vuq kj vijkek eDr g'uk curk ughagA l ønu'khyrk dh l hek ea vius ijk; s dh nhok"al seDr g'uk curk ughagA

l ønu'khyrk iwd thou ea 1/2 eu ea 1/2 vLoknu g'rk gS 1/2 fuk ea fopkj g'rk gS vls 1/2 fuk ea bPNk, ag'rh gA bl çdkj eu ea t" vLoknu g'rk gS ml ea l ønu'khyrk l s l [k PHkl uS dh ckr g'rh gS yfdu ml ea l [k dh fujarjrk ugha cu i krhA ckjEckj vLoknu djus ds fy, l ønu'khyrk ea eu fVdk jgrk gA bl çdkj ofuk ea t" fopkj g'rs gA os fç; & v fç;] fgr&vfgr] ykHk&vykHk n"V; "al s gh g'rs gA bl çdkj fpuk ea t" fp=.k g'rk gS og l fpekk l xg ds vfkZ eagh g'rk gA

l ønu'khyrk l s; fn ge NW'rs g'ar" Bvè; ; up iwd l hks vutko eagh ig'rs gA chp eadgh #drs ughagA eè; Lfk n'kz ds çLrko l sigys riL; k iwd vutko ea ig'pus dh ckr dgh

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @235

x; h FkA ; gk eadg jgk gh vè; ; u i d ge vutko rd igp
I drsgA vè; ; u i d I Kkuh; rk c'ek g'rk gA I Kkuh; rk c'ek
g'us dsckn vutko g'rk gh gA I Kkuh; rk gsvfLrRo eaU; k;]
eke] I R; : ih oLrq dk c'ekA 'kCn d' ge 0; fDr I s I qrs gA
'kCn ds vFkz Lo: i ea vLrRo ea oLrq gA vFkz dk c'ek g'rk gA
'kCn dk Lej.k jgrk gA fp=.k ea Lej.k g; ; gh BJo.k gA 'kCn
dk Lej.k vFkz dk c'ek g'rs rd vko'; d gA

I ñnu'khyrk i d ge fopkj djrs g; k vutko i d ¼
I Kkuh; rk i d ½ fopkj djrs g; sn' gh fLFkr; k; g'rh g'rh jh
d'Ä fLFkr ugha gA vutko eyd fofek I sekuo thus ea çekf.kr
g'rk gA I ñnu'khyrk i d ekuo thus ea çekf.kr g'rk ugha gA

¼xLr 2006] vej d/d ½

I R; d' I e>uk

gj ekuo ds ikl dYiuk'khyrk v; deLora-rk v fkd kj B
: i ea gA bl dYiuk'khyrk v; deLora-rk ds jgrs ekuo
pije I R; B d' Hk pkgrk gA I PpkÄ dh ppgkrB ekuo ea I nk
I sgA I PpkÄ dk Hkl vkhkl g'uk Hk ekuo dsfy, I gt gA
ekuo d' I PpkÄ dk t' Hkl vkhkl g'rk g; ml h vkkkj ij
ekuo ea i Bu dsckn vè; ; u dh çofük curh gA

PI R; gB] PI ekaku gB] PU; k; gB ; gh I kj : i ea eè; Lfk
n'kz dh I puk, agA ; gh rhu çekku eqsgsvfLrRo eavè; ; u ds
fy, A bu çekku eq'ads vkkkj ij gh I kjh I puk, ag'rh gA bu
I pukvka d' I pus ½ Jo.k ½ ij ged' yxrk gS PI R; d'Ä oLrq gS
½ Hkl gkuk/AB bl ea v; vxsvè; ; u ea trsg; r' ged' yxus
yxrk gS PI R; , d k gh gB ¼ Hkl gkuk/A bl h Øe ea I g
vfLrRo Lo: ih I R; ea vutko djuB dh txg ge igp trs

236@eè; Lfk n'kz ij vkkfjr I ñkn ¼kkx&2½

gA I g vfLrRo Lo: ih I R; d' I e>us ij ekuo Lo; ad' vius
thus ea çekf.kr djuB ds; 'X; g' trk gA

eè; Lfk n'kz ds vè; ; u i d ekuo dsfy, I R; d'
I e>uk I çe g' x; k gA

¼xLr 2006] vej d/d ½

vè; ; u ekuo dk ekuo ds I kfk gh g'rk gS

vè; ; u ekuo dk ekuo ds I kfk gh g'rk gA

ekuo , d I ñnu'khy v; I Kku'khy bdkÄ gA
I ñnu'khyrk v; I Kku'khyrk ds çek.k dsfy, , d I svfekd
ekuo'adk g'uk vko'; d gA

n' ekuo'ads çp gh I Kkuh; rk çekf.kr g'us dh fLFkr
curh gA I e>kus okys ds I e>k n'us ij v; I e>us okys ds
I e> y'us ij LokHkfod : i ea I Kkuh; rk çekf.kr g'rh gA

I e>us dsckn I e> d' çekf.kr djuse adgha Hk vMpu
ughagA t' se s viuh I e> d' çekf.kr djuse avHh rd r'
d'Ä vMpu ugha vk; kA

Hk'kk vè; ; u dk vkj Hkd Hkx gA Hk'kk dk ç; 'tu gS
I puk n'kA fdrkc I s I puk gA I pus ij I puk g'rk gA n[kus
ij I puk g'rk gA I pus I s I ok'ed I puk g'rk g; n[kus I s
ml I s de v; n' jh I ñnu'kva I s ml I s de I puk I ç'kr
g'rk gA Jo.k I s gh I ok'ed I puk , d ekuo I s n' j s rd
igprh gA

I puk I pu y'us i <+y'us ek= I svè; ; u ugha gA I puk
I s b'xr vFkz d' Lohdkjuk ¼ k{kkRdkj} ck'½ vè; ; u gA I Hk
PI h[kuB okyk Kku de'z vH; kl i d , d I s n' j s 0; fDr ea

LFKfir g'rk gA pl e>uB okyk Kku vè; ; u i w d gh , d l s
n w j s 0; fDr ea LFKfir g'rk gA

çkef.kdrk dh Lohñfr ds l kfk gh ge vè; ; u dj ikrs
gA ßvè; ; u djkus okyk çekf.kr gS ; g Lohdkj g'us ds
cln gh vè; ; u g'rk gA vè; ; u , dkr eaughagA vè; ; u
çekf.kr 0; fDr ds l kfk ea gh gA bl ds çfr è; kukd"lZk
djkusdjusdh t± jr gA vkt dh nfu; k dsfy, ; g , d
cgq egRo i w l z edk gA

peñçekf.kr gñ ; g vki ea Lohñfr g'us ij gh vki epl s
pçHkkforß g'rs gA ; fn ; g vki ea Lohñfr ugha g'rk r" vki
çHkkfor ugha g'ra çHkkfor g'us l sigysvki pftKkl ß cusjgrs
gA çHkkfor g'us l sigysvki vè; ; u dh pPNkß çxV djusrd
vk tkrs gA

vè; ; u djkus okys dh çekf.kdrk dh Lohñfr ds l kfk
gh vki vè; ; u dj ikrs gA

p0; fDr çek.kß dk ; gh vkekj gA

1/2xLr 2006] vej dñ/d1/2

I e> ogh g\$ t" thus ea çekf.kr g"!

; gk vej dñ/d ea l kèkuk djusvkus l sigy\$ eñcukj l ea
, d o"lZ l kèkuk dsfy, x; k FkA rc eplsgj fnu , d k yxrk jgk
t\$ señno l Hk eagh cBk gA og D; k pht Fk\ ejseu dk gh
[ky Fk! çek.k dgl; g'rk ml dk\ dYiuk eage t" cl k yrs gA
og ged" l keus vl yh t\$ k Hk fn[kus yxrk gA , d h d'jh
dYiuk, ; thus ea çekf.kr ugha g'ra

I ekfek l a e i w d epl e> gkly gñ ft l l sepl s ; g
Lohdkj g'rk peñ ekuo Lo: i ea th l drk gñ] peñ no ekuo
Lo: i ea th l drk gñ vñ peñ no; ekuo Lo: i ea th l drk
gñA ; g l e> ejs thus ea çekf.kr g'rh gA

thus ea l e> gh çekf.kr g'rh gA

1/2eè; Lfk n'kz dñ vè; ; u fofek ea ifjHk"kk l s vki
'kCn ds vfk d" viuh dYiuk ea ykrs gA ; gh Jo.k
1/2 quk 1/2 gA ifjHk"kk vki dh dYiuk'khyrk dsfy, jLrk
gA ml dYiuk ds vkekj ij vfLrRo ea oLrq d" vki
i gpkustkrs gñ vi useu dlsyxkrs gñ/euu 1/2 vki dh dYiuk'khyrk
oLrq d" Nw l drk gA vfLrRo ea oLrq d" i gpkus ij oLrq
l k{kRdkj g'rkA ^oLrq ds: i ea oLrq l k{kRdkj g'rk gS" kCn* ds
: i ea ugha g'rk gA l k{kRdkj dh oLrq l g vfLrRo Lo: ih
vfLrRo gh gA l g vfLrRo l k{kRdkj g'uk gh ekuo ea
dYiuk'khyrk dk ç; "tu gA l k{kRdkj g'us ij c"ek g'rk gA
Øe l s l Ppkbz; k; 1/2; k;] eke; l R; 1/2 l k{kRdkj gkdj çf) ea
Lohdkj 1/2çek 1/2 gkrs gA ; gh ^voekj .kk" gA voekj .kk ds vuarj
^vkr e ckek" gku ij vutko rRdky g'rk gA l kjh ngh tc rd
dYiuk ea gñ rHk rd gA vutko ea dYiuk'khyrk i w d fd; k
x; k vuøku foy; g" tkrk gA vutko gh fQj çHkkoh g" tkrk
gA ijk thou vutko eyd g" tkrk gA

bl rjg vè; ; u fofek l s thou ea pl e>B çlkr g'rh gA
; g l e> thus ea çekf.kr g'rh gA

I e> ogh g\$ t" thus ea çekf.kr g"!

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @239

I e> dsdj!

gekjs i dzt aus fki egfk fl)] egki #k aus vud rjg
dh pvh; kl fofek; kß l pka ftl ea pdjds l e> !B okyh ckr d
çLrkfor fd; k x; ka bu vH; kl fofek; ad priB ekukA priB ds
ydl gHk g us dk dA jkLrk os fudky ugha ik; A

vc mudsfodyi ea; gk ejk çLrko gSpI e> dsdj !B

bl l s pxyrh dj djds l h[kk dh dFkk gh l ekr gks
x; hA xyrh dj djds l h[kus okyk ekxz egak i M+ l drk gA
Pl e> dsdjB dk ekxz l qe gA

Pl e> dsdjB okys ekxz ea pN'Meas idMeuB PR; kx
ofk; B dk dA > aV gh ugha gA igys l e> y] fQj fu.kz
dj D; k N'Mek gS D; k idMeuk gA l e> usdsckn D; k vko'; d
gS D; k vuko'; d gS; g Lo; aeaf'o' yf'kr g tkrk gA vko'; d
d idMeuk ; k idMsjguk g'rk gA vuko'; drk d N'Mek
g'rk gA PR; kxB dh i fjHk'k gh gSpvuko'; drk dk fol tZiBA

rdzfofek l s; g çLrko ijk i Mfk gA 0; ogkfjd fofek l s
bl ds ijk i Meas ds fy, vki d bl s l e> uk gh i Mxka vks
nl jk dA jkLrk ugha gA ; fn l e> eavk x; k r vki l s Nwus
okyh dA ckr ugha gA ; fn l e> eavk x; k gsr vki l s dN
D; a Nwsk\

Pl e> B 'kcn Lo; a/4thou/2 ea tkxr g' tkus d gh bixr
djr k gA ml l sigys pl qh gA ckrB gh gA

Hkl l vkhkl l çrhfr] vutkr gh Øe l s Jo.k ¼ quk/2
euu] l k{KRdkj & cksk ¼/oeckj .kk/2 , oa vutko gA vutko ds igys
ge Pl e> x; kß ; g dguk curk ugha vutko dsfcuk çek.k ugha

240@eè; Lfk n'kz ij vkekfjr l økn ¼kkx&2½

gA

I g vfLrRo Lo: ih vfLrRo d l e> uk vks thou d
l e> ukA ; sn'u'a; fn l e> eavkrk gS r ckdh l c ml l svius
vki fudy vkrk gA

Bn'Vkp l e> eavkus ij Bn'; p Li"V g'rk gA thou gh
n"Vk gA thou l kspkj fØ; k eafdrushkx dk n"Vk gS vks
nl fØ; k eafdrushkx dk n"Vk gS; g eè; Lfk n'kz ea Li"V
fd; k x; k gA l kspkj fØ; kvka }kj k thou l ønukvka dk n"Vk
jgrk gA nl fØ; k ds l kfk thou l g vfLrRo ea n"Vk gA

¼xLr 2006] vej d/ d½

vè; ; u l qe gS

mUkj% vè; ; u djuk gj 0; fDr ds fy, gj voLFkk ea
l qe gA pkgs dA 0; fDr , d : i; k dekrk g' ; k , d yk[k
dekrk g' ; k [kkd dekrk g'A gj 0; fDr gj voLFkk ea vè; ; u
dj l drk gA vè; ; u ds fy, dA vfrokn djus dh vko'; drk
ugh a gA

vki gh crk vks > km+ l si Ukk r' Meas vks > km+ l si Ukk fxjus
eafdruk vlrj gS i Ukk tc i M+ l sfxjrk gS r id dj fxjrk
gA ml h çdkj ekuo pruk l s lailu g us ij gekjh l kjh
fujfkz drk, a > M+ tkrh gA ; g , d ijh rjg fcuk ?kk; y gq ; k
?kk; y fd; s gq pyus dh ckr gA

ftl rjhds l svki nkuk i kuh mi kftz djrsg og Bhd
gS; k ugha gS; g l e> nkjh ds ckn l ehfkr g'rk gA ; fn og
rjhdk vftz Kku ds vudny gS r ged D; k rdyhQ gS ; fn
og rjhdk Kku ds vudny ugha gS r og l eL; k; avius vki l s

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @241

Lo; aeamHkj vkrk gA og l eL; k d'Ä nlt jk vkneh vk dj ugha
djxkA l e>us dsckn vius thus dk çk: i vius vki l sLo; a
eamHkj vkrk gA ; g oS sgh gStS } çk.k l w'aea u; h jpuk fofek
vius vki l sl ekëku ds: i eamHkj vkrh gA

, d gh ik#i ea gj 0; fDr ft; xk ; g Hkh cödQ'a dh
dFkk gS l Hkh vkneh , d gh ik#i ea th ugha ik; xkA gj vkneh
ds l kfk ik#i cnyskA gj ik#i ds l kfk Lokoyæu dh flFkfr
ekp jgsxA gekjk vius ifjokj dh vko'; drkvka l s vfekd
vkorZ'khy fofek l s JeiwD mRiknu dj ysuk gh pLokoyæuB
gA ekuoh; rk l a lu ifjokj dh vko'; drk, ag'rh gA'kj hj i "k.kj
l j{k.k vlg l ekt xfr ds vfkZ eA

JeiwD mRiknu djus dk ik#i l e>nkj h l a lu g'us
ij vki eaviusvki l sfudyxkA , d gh ik#i ea l Hkh mRiknu
djxs; g eflk'rk dh ckr gA bl rjg ekuo , d e'khu ugha gA
ekuo , d l onu'khy vlg l kku'khy bdkA gA l kku'khyrk ea
l onuk, a fu; f=r jgrh gA QyLo: i ge 0; oLFkk ea th dj
çekf.kr g'rs gA bruk gh r" l w' gA bl d" ; fn ge l gh rjg
l smi; "x dj yrs g' r" l a kj dsfy, midkj djus dh txg
ea vk tkrs gA

1/2xLr 2006] vej d\ d 1/2

eè; LfK n'kZu dk vè; ; u foxr ds fè; kuB fofek; ka ea
fHku gS

eS; ; g Hkh fu"d"lz fudkyk gS eS t" riL; k fd; k ; k
l kekuk fd; kj og foxr ea t" ; rhj l rhj l rj riLoh fd, gS
ml l s pCMB dN ugha gA eS d'Ä pviwB ?k'j riL; kj ?k'j
l kekuk dh g'j , d k dN ugha gA l kekU; <x l s t" epl scu
i Mq djuk cukj mruk gh eS fd; k gA ftl ea eS ysk ek= Hkh

242@eè; LfK n'kZu ij vkekfr l onk 1/2xLr 2006]

d"V ugha g'kA n'k ugha g'kA vHko dk ihMk ugha g'kA u
d'Ä çrkMuk gA D; "a ugha g'kA 'kk; n eS vius y{; l s
l e'fgr g' x; k FkA vius y{; ds çr ejh , d xrk ea; s l c
foy; g' x, ; k fu"çHkoh g' x,] , d k eS ekurk gA eS t"
vutkokeh fofek ; k vè; ; u fofek rS kj dh ml dk ejh
l kekuk çfØ; k l s d'Ä yu nsu ugha gA vè; ; u fofek ml
l c d" Nrk Hkh ugha gA l a e dsckn t" eS smi yfçek gA
og vki ds gfk yx jgk gA

ç'u%è; ku dh t" vud fofek; k çfyr gS mudk ç; "x
D; k vè; ; u dsfy, l gk; d gA

mUkj%os d'Ä Hkh bl d" Nrk Hkh ugha gA çfyr è; ku
vlg vH; kl dh fofek; k 0; fDr dh vgerk d" c<kus dsfy, gh
gA ; k fl f) çklr djus dsfy, gA ; k , d h ifjLFkfr; k i s k
djus dsfy, gS ftl l snu j'adk l Eeku çklr g'A mul su Lo; a
dk d'Ä ç; "tu fl) g'rk gS u l a kj dk d'Ä midkj fl)
g'rk gA

foxr ds l ekfè; è; ku çfØ; kvka ds ckjs ea ckr djus l s
vè; ; u ea d'Ä l g; "x ugha gA l e; d" cjckn u fd; k tk, A
vè; ; u] vè; ; u dsckn c'ek] c'ek dsckn vutko] vutko dsckn
çek.k] çek.k dsckn 0; oLFkk ea thus dh ckr l "pk tk, A

1/2xLr 2006] vej d\ d 1/2

d'Ä Hkh vlg dN Hkh pçdkjB ugha gS

l g vfLrRooknh l "p fopkj eafdl h Hkh oLrq; k 0; fDr
dk frjLdkj ; k mi s k ugha gA d'Ä vkneh pçdkjB gS; g bl l s
fudyrk ugha gA d'Ä oLrq pçdkjB gS; g fudyrk ugha gA d'Ä
flFkfr pçdkjB gS; g fudyrk ugha gA d'Ä xfr pçdkjB gS; g

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @243

fudyrk ughagA I g vfLrRooknh fopkj i wD gj oLrqds I kfk mi ; x] I nq ; x vls ç ; tu'khyrk d' t'Meusk I # fudy tkrk gA ml dsfy, ve ; ; u i wD I e > nkj g'uk gh , dek= mik; gA

0; fDr ds vdsys dk I e > nkj g' tkuk i ; klr ugha gA bl hfy ; sl e > nkj g'usij Lo ; al smi dkj g'uk Hkkoh g' tkrk gA

, dklroknh vkn'kòkfnrk I s ; g fHku ckr gA ml ea t' riLoh g' x ; k og viusvki d' pl e > nkjB eku yrk gA I a kj d' I ekjusdh t+ jr gB ; g Hkh eku yrk gA I a kj ugha I ekjrk gSr' og piki hB gB pLokfkb gB pvKkuhB gS ; g dgrk gA I a kj nB k Hk'xus dsfy, gB ; g Hkh eku yrk gA vkn'kòknh ijEijk , s h gh cuh gA gA

vkn'kòknh Hkh pcdkjB ughagA vkn'kòknh I ekjusds ; X ; gA

1/2xLr 2006] vejda/d1/2

ifjiwkrk dk I eFku

ifjiwkr ; k fcYdy I gh g'us dh viFkk I a kj ds gj 0; fDr eagA ; g vki I a kj eadghaHkh vktek y'! ifjiwkrk d' udkjusokyk Hkh D ; k d'Ä g'xk I a kj ea

; fn vki ifjiwkrk ds vFkLeadke djrsgar' ml dsfy, vki ds I a dz ea vkus okys y'x'a dh I gefr viusvki I s tM+ tkrh gB fd p ; g vkneh dñ Bhd dg jgk gB] p ; g vkneh dñ Bhd dj jgk gBA bl I gefr ds I kfk mudk I g ; x Hkh tM+ tkrk gA ; g viusvki I sgrk gA

tS seS ; gk vejda/d eaviusLo tu'al snj tc I kekuk

244@eè; Lfk n'ku ij vkekkfjr I ðkn 1/2kx&2/2

djus igpkj r' ejs mls ; d' I q dj ; gk ds y'x dgus yx b ; g Bhd I p jgk gBA ; sy'x ejs vfhkkod tS s g' x, A mudh vuqEikj I g ; x] I gefr eq'd' feyus yx x ; kA ; g viusvki I s g'us yxkA

ijajkxr fofek I s ftruh vPNkb ; k ged' I e > ea vkrh gB mud' cekf.kr djus dh bPNk I fgr] ml I svfekd JSBrk ds fy, ; fn vki ea I dYi g'rk gSr' ml sudkjk u tk, A vius vuq akku ds I Qy g' tkus ds ckn vkt ejk y'x'a d' ; gh dguk curk gA

1/2xLr 2006] vejda/d1/2

ve ; ; u , d mi yfcek gS

tc rd thou dh nl 'afØ ; k, afØ ; k'khy ugha g'rh rc rd Lo ; aea [k' [kyki u cuk gh jgrk gA ge dghau dghalykLVj yxk dj pyrs jgrs gA I a kj ged' ç. kke djrk gS vls ge vius d' fl) eku yrs gA tcf d I p r' ; g gS ; k r' ekuo I k < s pkj fØ ; k ea Hkfer thrk gS ; k nl fØ ; k ea tkxfr d' cekf.kr djrk gA

ç'u %D ; k I k < s pkj vls nl fØ ; k dschp eadkbZ fLFkr ugha gS.

mùkj % I k < s pkj vls nl fØ ; k dschp eadkbZ 'i n' ugha gA chp ea vè ; ; u* gh gA I k < s pkj I snl fØ ; k ea yk?kus g'us dh ckr os s gh gB tS scùkh tyk ; k vls çdk'k g' x ; kA

ve ; ; u d'Ä pl e ; c) çfØ ; kb ugha gS ; | fi ve ; ; u , d fuf'pr I kekuk gA ve ; ; u , d bmi yfcekB gA i Bu i wD Lej.k 1/2Jo.k1/2 fQj ve ; ; u ds fy, çkFkfedrk cuuk 1/2uu1/2 ml dsckn ve ; ; u 1/4 k{kRdkj] csk1/2 gA Lej.k i wD vuHko dh

j©kuh eþ vfeK'Bku ds l kfk ea fd; k x; k ç; kl vè; ; u gA

þvè; ; u g'ukB eryl mtkyk g' x; kA vè; ; u l sigys þmtkys dh vi\$kkB jgkA vè; ; u dh i"BHkfe l k&þkj fØ; k l s nl fØ; k eayk?kus dh r\$ kjh gA ml r\$ kjh ea l e; yxrk gA ; gh ^Jo.k] ^euu* çfØ; k gA

n' gh flFkr; k; gB igyh þvè; ; u dj jgk gB] n' jh þvè; ; u g' x; kBA ; fn ijh ; k=k d' , d QhV dh njh ekuk tk, r' 11-5 bp dh i"BHkfe gS ^Jo.k] euu½ døy vkek bþ vè; ; u ½ckk½ gA vè; ; u vls çek.k ea d'Ä vrjky ugha gA bl l s T; knk D; k dgk tk, \ xf.krh; Hk'kk l s Hk ckr djar' bl l s T; knk d\$ sbl d' crk; k tk, \

½xLr 2006] vej d½/d½

çc'eku fo | kfkZ , oe~ çckkd

çc'eku dh ifjHk'kk gSvU; 0; fDr ea l R; c'ek djkus ds fy, ifjiwZrk ds vFkZ ea'kCn'adk ç; 'x djukA ft l d' c'ek gþk og 0; fDr vuþko i wZ çc'efkr djskA bl <x l s Kku voLFkk dh ijEijk curh gA ftruk ge vls y'x'a d' c'ek djksr gB gekjk mRl kg] ç l urk vls c<fk tkrk gA bl <x l s ekuo Fkdus okys xqk l seþr g' tkrk gA

eay eš-h dsfcuk çc'eku l Qy g' gh ughal drkA eay eš-h gh n' js0; fDr ea c'ek g'usdsfy, , d ifo=] ikou] fueþy vls 'kq vkekj Hkfe gA vè; ; u djus okyk çc'ekd d' ikjar eku dj gh ml dh ckr l þrk gA ; fn ml s ikjar ughaekurk r' og ml dh ckr l þrk gh ugha gA eay eš-h i wZ gh l þus okyk vls l þkus okyk , d n' js ij fo'okl dj l drsgA l þkus okyk ikjar gB ; g fo'okl l þus okyseag' vls

l þus okyk Äekunkjh l s l þ jgk gB bl s c'ek g'xk ; g fo'okl l þkus okys ea g' rHk çc'eku l Qy g'rk gA ; fn ijLij ; g fo'okl ugha g'rk r' ge crxM+ea Qd tkrsgA c'ek dh vi\$kk eagh fo | kfkZ ; fn ftKkl k djrk gB r' ml d' c'ek g'rk gA c'ek dh vi\$kk d' N'M+dj ge vls d'Ä vkekj l s ; fn rdZdjrs gB r' jkLrs l sgV tkrsgA l þ dh u'd dscjkj l s Hk ; fn bl l s gVrs gB r' fdl h n' js gh fn'kk ea pys tkrsgA

ÞLoHko xfrB eajgus ij gh eay eš-h g'rk gB t' vè; ; u dsfy, vko'; d gA vkof'kr xfr eajgus ij vè; ; u ugha g'rkA çg'k jgus ij Hk ugha g'rkA pþyrk cusjgus ij Hk ugha g'rkA eu ; fn HkVdrk jgs vls vki l þrs jgs r' dN l e> ea ugha vk, xkA eu d' , d gh l e; ea rhu txg jgus dk vfeKkj jgrk gA bl fy, vè; ; u dsfy, fo | kfkZ }kjk vi useu d' flFkj djus dh vko'; drk gA bl h dk uke gSþè; kuBA vè; ; u dsfy, è; ku nsik çgr vko'; d gA vè; ; u djuk gh è; ku dk ç; 'tu gA vls [ka epn ysik d'Ä è; ku ugha gS ml l s d'Ä ç; 'tu fl) ugha gþkA

; fn geus è; ku fn; k r' vflRro ea d'Ä , d h pht ugha gS t' ged' c'ek u g'A vflRro ea fd l h pht ij ijnk ugha yxkA l Ei wZ vflRro l g vflRro Lo: i ea þ[kykB gA bl h vkekj ij vflRro ea vuþko fd, gq vkneh }kjk n' js vkneh d' c'ek djuk l gt gA LoHko xfr eajgus ij gh n' jk vkneh ml d' xg.k dj ikrk gA t' xg.k fd; k og ; fn rflr ughans ikrk gB r' ml flFkr ea og ftKkl k dj l drk gB l rþV g'us dsfy, A bl rjg l þus okys vls l þkus okys dschp eay eš-h i wZ l kjh ckr Li"V g' l drk gA ; fn l þus okys vls l þkus okyseal eku : i l s Li"Vrk g' tkrh gS r' n'u'aea, d: i rk g'

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @247

x;k fd ugha ;g ,d: i rk g'uk gh ðvull; rkb gA

çc'ekd vutko çek.k dk êkkjd okgd g'rk gA vutko çek.k dk êkkjd okgd g'us dsfy, vutko çek.k dk n"Vk cus jguk vko'; d gA

c'ek djkus dsfy, çc'ekd vls fo |kFkhZ ds chp I EçSk.kk g'rh gA og I EçSk.kk T; knk Lufgy g' r' çc'eku tYnh I Qy g' tkrk gA xf.krkRed Hkk"kk I vkh I vkh gSvls xfr ds I kFk gA xqkkRed Hkk"kk Fk'Mk T; knk Lufgy gSvls ç; "tu ds I kFk gA dkj.kkRed Hkk"kk i wkr; k Lufgy gSvls çek.k ds I kFk gA dkj.k xqk xf.kr ds I a ðr Lo: i ea ekuoh; Hkk"kk dsç; "x I sçc'eku g'rk gA çc'eku Lufgy fofek I sgh i Yyfor vls i f'ir g'rk gA foj'ekHkk I h fofek I s ugha g'rkA

Hk'rd oLr'ka dk vkca/u fd;k tk I drk gSA mudk Hkkx fohkkx fd;k tk I drk gA mudk fofue; fd;k tk I drk gA yfdu Kku dk vkca/u ugha fd;k tk I drkA Kku dk Hkkx fohkkx ugha g'rkA fdrus Hkh 0; fDr Kku dk c'ek djh Kku ea vutko djh Kku d' çekf.kr dja Kku u de g'rk gS u T; knk g'rk gA bl fy, Kku dk 0; ki kj ugha g'rkA Kku dk n' js d' c'ek gh dj; k tk I drk gA fdl h 0; fDr I s; fn ged' c'ek g'rk r' ml dsçfr gekjk ÑrK jguk gh curk gA gekjh ÑrKrk gh ml dk çfrQy gA ml I s T; knk ge dñ ns Hkh ugha I drA

¼xLr 2006] vejda/d½

vutko ?kVuk

vutko dh viçkk gj ekuo eagA ekuo eavutko g' tkuk ,d I keld; ?kVuk gA vutko u g'us dk dkj.k gS ijEijk ea

248@eè; LfK n'kz ij vkekkfjr I ðkn ¼kkx&2½

bl dk çkoekfur u g'ukA ijEijk pkj Lo: i eag'rh gS%vkpj.k] f'k{k] I foekku vls 0; oLFkA bu pkj'a txg ea; fn çek.k I fgr çj.kk dk L="r cuk jgrk gS" ml fLFkr eagj ekuo dsfy, vutko djuk d'Ä efdy ugha gA ftl rjg ge Hkk"kk ,d I s n' jsd' fl [kkrs gS ml I s T; knk vkl kuh I stkxfr ,d I sn' js 0; fDr rd igprh gA

¼xLr 2006] vejda/d½

I e> vls vkpj.k

ekuo pruk I æakh Kku ged' I e> ea vkrk gS ij og vkpj.k ea ugha vk, ,d k g' ugha I drkA ge I e>nkj g'a vls Hkh[k elax dj [kk, ð ,d k g' ugha I drkA ge I e>nkj g'a vls n' j'adk 'k"kk.k djh ,d k g' ugha I drkA ge I e>nkj g'a vls ge êjrh dk 'k"kk.k dja ,d k g' ugha I drkA

ekuo pruk I æakh Kku ; fn ged' I e> vkrk gS" og bekuoh; rki wlvkpvj.k.B ds: i eagh çekf.kr g'rk gA ekuoh; rki wlvkpvj.k beW; B] p'fj=B vls bufrdrkS dk I a ðr Lo: i gA ; g pi fjokj eyd LojKT; 0; oLFkS ds: i ea çekf.kr g'rk gA

I e> ea vk; k r' vkpj.k ea vk, xk gh!

vkpj.k ea ugha vk; k] r' I e> ea vk; k ugha

¼xLr 2006] vejda/d½

tkusgq d' eku y] ekusgq d' tku y'

ç'u%vki dgrs gA ptkusgq d' eku y] ekusgq d' tku y'AB vHkh dh fLFkr eaesLo; aeaptkuS gq dk d'Ä vkekkj r' ikrk ugha gA es dYiuk'khy g' ; g Lohdkj gA es dYiuk

vflRro eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @249

i m d bekurk gj ; g Hkh Lohdkj gA fdl ds tkusgq d" eBeku yk

mUkj% I g vflRro eavutkoim d eBul eLr vflRro d" ptkuB gA eB vius tkusgq d" vius thus 10; ogkj] dk; Zvkj mi dkj 1/2 ea cefk.kr djrk gA

c'u%r" vki ds ptkuB gq d" eB bekuB yk

mUkj% vkj fQj ml bekuB gq d" vki ptkuB yA ptkuuB dh oLrqI g vflRro Lo: ih vflRro gA ekusgq d" tkuuk bve; ; uB gA vutkoim d tkusgq d" ekuuk bcek.kB gA cek.k dh gh ijEijk curh gA

c'u% ; kuh eB eE; Lfk n'kU I g vflRrookn ds vki ds cLrko d" bekuB dj] ml I sbaxr okLrfodrkvla d" tc vflRro ea igpku yrk gpr" ml I sejk ptkuuB gprA fQj vius ml tkusgq d" eB vius thus 10; ogkj] dk; Zvkj mi dkj 1/2 ea cefk.kr djus tkApxk r" og ptkusgq d" ekuuB g"xkA D; k , d k gA

mUkj%gkj , d k gh gA

1/4tuojh 2007 vej d1/d1/2

eaxy eS-h dh vlekj Hkie I ozkjk gh gS

c'u% vki I g vflRro eavutko ea gh pl e>B d" ekphN r djrs gA vHkh ve; ; u Oe eage ml fclnqrd igps ugha gA , d sea ve; ; ujr I kFk; "aea eaxy eS-h dk D; k vlekj g"

mUkj%eaxy eS-h dh vlekj Hkie I ozkjk gh gA

250@eE; Lfk n'kU ij vlekjfr I okn 1/4kx&2/2

1/4 1/2 ; s l c y'x 1/4U; fo | kFkh 1/2 I oz kjk pkgus okys gA I oz kjk ds dk; Z ea yxs gA oS s gh eB Hkh gA

1/2 1/2 I oz kjk I sgh vius ijk; sdh nhokj fxjrh gA vkj vijkek eDr g"rh gA

1/8 1/2 bl lfy, ; sejs I kFkh gA vkj muds I kFk eS-h LokHkfod gA bl eaD; k d" A vfrokn gA

bl eaD; k d" A [kV gA

bl eaD; k d" A 0; fdrokn gA

bl eaD; k d" A I epk; okn gA

bl d" vki rdZ fofek I s l "p yift; A rdZ I s vfeld dYi uk g"rk gA bl d" vki dYi uk fofek I s Hkh I "p dj nS[k; A

bl < x I s ge eaxy eS-h dk jkLrk I kQ+nS[k i krs gA I cds I kFk ge th I drsgA jg I drsgA vius I kFk; "ads cfr 'kjk dkeuk 0; Dr dj I drsgA muds I oz kjk dk; "adh I Qyrk dsfy, ge cI lu vkj j"ekApr Hkh g" I drsgA

1/4tuojh 2007] vej d1/d1/2

n'kU dk eryc

n'kU dk eryc bea tS k gAB thuk gh n'kU gA

tS sejk thuk vki ds fy, n'kU gA vki dk thuk ejs fy, n'kU gA ejk vkpj.k ejsfy, n'kU gA ejs vkpj.k d" eB tkurk gh ekurk gpr; g ejk ejsfy, n'kU gA ejs vkpj.k d" t" vki nS[krsgA eB vki dsfy, n'; gprk og vki dsfy, bCj.kB ds : i ea n'kU gA bl cJ.k I svki ve; ; u djrs gA ft I l s ; g

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @251

n'kū vki dk LoRo curk gā vki dk tc ; g LoRo cu tkrk gS
r" ; g vki dk n'kū g" x; kA Qyu ea, d gh Lo: i ean" 0; fDr
g" x, ! bl rjg Kku voLFk ds vutkch; rk dk vkekj cuka

vutkoeyd fofek l s thou dh nl "afØ; k, a vutko ds
vkdj ea çxV g"rh gā 'kjhj d" thou ekurs rd thou dh
l kçpkj fØ; k, a gh çxV g"rh gā thou dh nl "afØ; k, a çxV
g"us l sge ekuoh; rki wkz vrpj .k ea i Dds g" x, A ekuoh; rki wkz
vrpj .k vki dsfy, çj .kk dk L="r g"vKA ekuoh; rki wkz vrpj .k
ea thrk g"vK eaviusLo: i ea, d n'; g"vftl n'; d"
nçkdj vki ean'kū g"rk gSvFKZ~ekuoh; rki wkz vrpj .k
dh vki ea Lohñfr g"rh gā ; g rnkdkj ræi fofek l s
g"rk gā ftl ds Qyu eavki Lo; an'kū Lo: i g" tkrS
g"ā

ge ekus ; k u ekus 0; ki d oLrqeage Hkxsgāghā ræi rk
dsçek.k : i ea ge gāghā g"us dsçek.k d" gea [k"tuk ughagj
ek= vutko djuk g" çekf.kr g"uk gā bl d" vutko djus ds
fy, vè; ; u] vè; ; u ds Qyu eac"ek] oLrqc"ek ds ckn vutko]
vutko ds ckn vutko çek.k c"ekā bl h fofek l sge çekf.kr g"rs
gā ; g rkdZl] 0; ogkfjd vçj rkrRod : i ea ijk g"rk gS
bl hfy; s ekuo d" Lohdkj g"rk gā

1/4tuojh 2007] vejdv/d½

I kekuk dk Qy] vè; ; u

I kekuk djus okyka dk l ā kj us l Eeku fd; k gā I kekuk
dk Qy fdUrql ā kj dks ughafeykA I kekuk djus okys ds l kekuk
l s dñ feyk ; k ughafeyk] ; g i rk ughapykA ; g vc rd dh
dFk gā

252@eè; LfK n'kū ij vkekjfr l òkn 1/4tuojh

I kekuk dk Qy l ā kj dks feyk pkfg, ; k ughā bl ij
vki 'køk dfj, A

ep s l kekuk l s tks Qy feyk ml dks eus l ā kj ds l Eedk
j [k fn; k gā ; g mfpr fd; k ; k vutpr fd; k

I ekekku l ef) iòd thus dk çLrko l ā kj ds l Eedk
çLrç fd; k gā ml dsfy, vè; ; u fofek crk; k gā vè; ; u ds
fy, n'kū] okn] 'kkL= vçj ekuoh; vrpj l g"rk : ih l foekku
fn; k gā og vki ds voykdu djus dsfy, çLrç gā

ç'u % vè; ; u l s D; k vk'k; gS

mùkj %vfek"Bku ds l k{th eavFKZ~vkrk ds l k{th ea, oe-
vutko dh jkSkuh eaLej.k iòd fd; k x; k ç; kl vè; ; u gā ; g
i fjHk"kk gā bl dk fooj.k bl çdkj fn; k vè; ; u dsfy, tks
'kcn dk ge ç; kx djrs gā ml 'kcn ds vFKZ Lo: i eavfLrRo
ea oLrqgkch gā ml oLrqdk Kku g"vK] eryc geus vè; ; u
fd; kA oLrqdk Kku rnkdkj fofek l s g"rk gā gj ekuo ds ikl
dYi uk'khyrk g" ml dYi uk'khyrk ds vkekj ij rnkdkj g"rk
gā

ç'u % rnkdkj l s D; k vk'k; gS

mùkj %vHk Hk vki rnkdkj fofek l sgh pysgā tS spkj
fo" k; ka ds l kFk rnkdkj gks tkukA i qp l òsnukvka ds l kFk
rnkdkj gks tkukA l foek l xg ds l kFk rnkdkj gks tkukA bl
rjg dh gfol ; k euksr Hkko l s rnkdkj gks ij ekuo Qd
tkrk gā vc ; gk l ekekku ds l kFk rnkdkj gks dk çLrko gā

ç'u % vutko dh jkSkuh l s D; k vk'k; gS

mùkj %vè; ; u djkusokys ds ikl vutko dh jkSkuh jgrk

gA

ç'u %vè; ; u djus okys ds ikl D; k jgrk gA

mùkj %vè; ; u djus okys ds ikl vuèku jgrk gA eç-dks l e>k gvk eku dj gh vki eç-lsvè; ; u dj ikvksç ughark eç-lsvè; ; u ughadj ikvksA vki dk vuèku tgl rd cu ikrk gSogk rd vki dks l e> vkrk gA vki dk vuèku tgl ugha cu ikrk gS ; k vki dk dYiuk'khyrk tgl dBr gkrk gS ogk l Ppkbz l e> ea ugha vk ikrk gA fcuk l e>sdn Hkh djus tkrsgar ksm l sxyrh gh gskj ni jk dn gsk ugha vkneh nks gh Lo: i ea jg l drk gS l ekkku ds Lo: i ea ; k xyrh ds Lo: i ea

ç'u %dYiuk'khyrk bl rjg dBr gsk tk, rks D; k djA

mùkj %ml ds fy, eny l siu%ftKkl k djuk pkfg, A vki i<+l drsgA vks l e> Hkh l drsgA vki if<+] tks l e> ea ugha vkrk gS og eç-ls l e> yfht; A ; gh bl dk fofek gA l e>k gvk 0; fä bl çdkj l e>kus dh ftEenkjh ysvks l e>us okyk 0; fä l e>us dh ftEenkjh ysrks l e> ea vk tkrk gA

ç'u %; fn çLrko dh l puk gS vks ejh ftKkl k gS rks D; k og l e>us ds fy, i ; klr ugha gA ; k l e>kus okys dh fQj Hkh vko'; drk gS

mùkj %doy l puk gsk vks ftKkl k gsk l e>us ds fy, i ; klr ugha gA l e>kus okys %uHko l a lu 0; fä] x#½ ds fcuk l e> ea ugha vkrkA l e>kus okys ds fcuk l e>us ds fy, l ekfek gsk vko'; d gA l ekfek ds ckn ; fn l a e ea vki dk y{; flFkj jgrk gS rks ç—fr l s l hks vki dks l e> ea vk, xkA

bl çLrko dh l puk dk egRo bl dks l e>kus okyk ds l kfk gh gA

¼thou fo | k jk"Vh; l Eeyu vDVwaj 2009] ghjkckn½

l e>usea l e;

ç'u %l e>usea çg l e; yxrk gS rc rd tks Lo; a ea vl rfv gS ml dk D; k djA

mùkj %l rfv rks vki gh ea gskA l rfv ds fy, dkbz xkyh rks gS ugha fd ml dks fuxya vks l e> x, A vki vHkh l e>uk pkga rks vHkh l e> l drs gS nks o"lz ea l e>uk pkga rks nks o"lz ea l e> l drs gA l e>us ds fy, l e>us okys vks l e>kus okys nks ka dh Hkxhkh t: jh gA doy l e>kus okyk i ; klr ugha gS l e>us ds fy, A l e>us ea yxus okyh vofek l e>us okys ij fuHkj gA tS seavi uh ckr dks 5 l #ka ea Hkh dg l drk gA 25 l #ka ea Hkh dg l drk gA 25000 l #ka ea Hkh dg l drk gA vki dks 5 l #ka ea l e> ugha vkrk gS rks vki ds fy, seavi uh ckr 25 l #ka ea dgrk gA 25 l #ka ea ugha l e> vkrk gS rks se 25000 l #ka ea dgrk gA l e; dks yd j ijs kku u gvk tk, A l e; fujarj gSog #drk ugha gA ç; Ru fujarj gSpq rks dkbz jgrk ugha gA ç; Ru vks l e; dk ç; kstu ds vfkz ea l a kstu gks l s l e>nkh Qfyr gkrk gA

¼thou fo | k jk"Vh; l Eeyu vDVwaj 2009] ghjkckn½

l puk] vè; ; u] vuHko] çek.k

bl øknB l puk dk mıs; gS l g vflRro oLrq dks n[kus ds fy, 'l puk' fey tk, A l puk ds iBu ds ckn vè; ; u ¼ klr çdkj çk½ ds vykok ni jk dkbz ekxZ ugha gA vè; ; u ds ckn vuHko ds vykok vks dkbz ekxZ ugha gA vuHko ds ckn

vflRro eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @255

çek.k ds vykok vlsj dkbz ekxZ ughagA efit y ; gh gA vè; ; u dh vofek gkrh gA vuttko dh vofek gkrh gA çek.k dh dkbz vofek ughagA vuur rd çek.k gA vè; ; u djuseh vuttko djus eal e; yxrk gSpkgs NkV/k l s NkV/k l e; D; ka u gkA çek.k ds fy, dkbz l e; ughagA çek.k fujrj gA vè; ; u eagh tks l e; yxrk gS og yxrk gA vè; ; u dsckn vuttko ea ux.;] vR; Yi l e; yxrk gA ml dsckn çek.k rks dHh l ekir gh ughagkrkA

vHh rd HkSr doknh fofek l s ; k vkn'kòknh fofek l s vè; ; u ughagks i k; k FkA HkSr doknh fofek ea igys i Bu gS fQj ç; kx gA vkn'kòknh fofek ea Jo.k ; k i Bu dsckn l kèkuk gA l kèkuk ea eku vuire ckr gA bl rjg HkSr doknh ; k vkn'kòknh fofek l sekuo ds thus ea çek.k rd igpus dk jkLrk ughafeykA ç; kx dkbz thus dh txg ughagA eku dkbz thus dh txg ugha gA

eè; LfK n'kZu ds fodYi kRed fofek ea gS l puk] vè; ; u] vuttko] fQj çek.k] mi yfèk çek.k gh gA

½tuojh 2007½

vud akku] vè; ; u vlsj çek.k

vè; ; u djusokyk rgyu ½euu½ l k{kkRdkj vlsj çekèk fofek l sn[krk ¼ e>rk½ gA vè; ; u djusokyk vuttkoeyd fofek l s çLrq gkrk gA vuttko dh jkSkuh ea gh l c n[kk ¼ e>k½ tk l drk gA vuttko dh jkSkuh vè; ; ki u djusokys ds ikl jgrk gA dYi uk'khyrk tc vuttko dks Lohdkjrh gS rc og rnkdkj gS tkrh gA vè; ; u dh çfØ; k rks ; gh gA

l g vflRro fofek l s l e>nkjh vflRro ea gA ml dks l e>uk gS vuttko djuk gS çekf.kr djuk gS bruk gh ckr gA

256@eè; LfK n'kZu ij vkekkfjr l økn ½kkx&2½

'kCn l s vFkZ dks vflRro ea oLrq ds Lo: i ea igpkuus ds fy, eu dks yxkuk i Mfk gS ; g 'euu' çfØ; k gA 'kCn l s bñx vflRro ea oLrq dks Lohdkjuk gkrk gS rc rnkdkj gkus dh ckr vkrh gA ; fn 'kCn l s dkbz oLrq vflRro ea bñx ugha gkrh rks og 'kCn l kFkZd ugha gA oLrq dks Lohdkjrs ugha gS rks rnkdkj ughagks i k rA rnkdkj gkus ij ræii gkrsg gh gA ml ds fy, dkbz i ç'kkFkZ ugha gS og i jekFkZ gh gA rnkdkj gkus gh vè; ; u ¼ k{kkRdkj} çekèk½ gA ræii gkus gh vuttko gA ræii gkus ij çek.k gkrk gh gS ml ds fy, dkbz vyx l s ç; Ru ugha djuk i MfkA çek.k rks 0; ä gkrk gh gA tS svki tks i Nrs gS ml dk mùkj ejs ikl jgrk gh gA vuttkoeyd fofek l s 0; ä gkus okyk ¼ çekèk½ x#½ vè; ; u djuk, xkA vuttko dh jkSkuh ea gh vè; ; u djusokys ¼ 'k' ; ½ dk fo'okl gkrk gA fo'okl ds vkekkj ij gh oLrq dk çekèk gkrk gA oLrq dk çekèk gkus ij rnkdkj gkrkA

ç'u % thou fo|k f'kfoj ea l qS çLrkoka ij viuh dYi uk'khyrk dks yxkuk vuttko rd igpus ds fy, i ; klr gS ; k okaxè; dk vè; ; u djuk Hkh vko' ; d gS

mùkj % okaxè; ½n'kZu] okn] 'kkL=] l foekku½ dk vè; ; u djuk vko' ; d gA vè; ; u i mZd gh vuttko gkrk gA

ç'u % rks D; k vè; ; u djus ds fy, i <k fy[kk gkus vko' ; d gS

mùkj % ughA l e>usdh vgrk l cds i kl gS dYi uk'khyrk ds vkekkj ij pkgs i <sfy[ks gla ; k u gkA l e>kusokyk i <sfy[ks dks Hkh l e>k l drk gS fcuk i <sfy[ks dks Hkh l e>k l drk gA tks i <k fy[kk ugha gS og l q rks l drk gh gA 'i <uk' Hkh 'l puuk' gh gS ml l s vfekd ugha gA ¼ puuk¾Hk l gkus¾Hk'kk dk vFkZ dYi uk ea vkuk] fpf=r gkus½

I qus i<us ds vkekj ij ge rdZ djrs gA rdZ l rtfV
gkus dsckn l e>usdh bPNk gkrh gA l e>usdsckn 0; ogkj ea
cekf.kr djus dh dks'k'k djrs gA

fdrus Hkh rjhds l sge l kph y{; l e>nkjh dk 0; ogkj
ea cekf.kr gksuk gh gA bl y{; dks NKM+dj ge dny ckrka ea
viuh cgknjh dks crk l drs gA ckrka ea cgknjh crkus l sekuo
rjk ughA ckrka ea cgknjh fn[kkus dh onewrE ij ajk l seLo; a
fudyk Fkka onewrE ka l sT; knk cksyus okyk l d kj ea dkbZ ugha
gA yfdu ml l s dkbZ c; kstu fudyk ughA

ç'u % tc rd ge vè; ; u dsbl okrkoj.k eajgrs gA
rc rd gekjk eu yxk jgrk gA tc ; gk l snij tkrs gArks, d k
yxrk gS tS smYVk gh fx; j yx x; k gk , d k D; ka gS bl ds
funku dsfy, D; k djA

mRrj % ^l quk** vjç ^i<uk** ^l e>uk** ugha gA tc
rd gekjk è; ku l qus vjç i<us ea T; knk jgrk gS ^l e>us**
¼ kksk½ ea de jgrk gS rc rd , d k gkrk gA l qus vjç i<us ds
l kfk l kfk ^l e>us** dk Hkh ç; kl fd; k tk, A l e> ea vkus ij
og Hknyrk ugha gS fQj ml l e> dks thuk gh gkrk gA l e>us
¼ k{kRdkj} cksk} vuHko½ l sigys ekuo tho pruk eagh thrk
gA

ç'u % vki dks tksn'kZu gpyk] og Hkrdky eabl ekjrh ij
fdl h dks gpyk ; k ughA

mUkj % eS; g ugha dg l drkA ; fn gpyk Hkh gksrks ml dk
çek.k rks orZeku ea ugha gA ^eç l sigys fdl h dks vuHko ugha
gpyk** ; g dgus dk vfekdj ejs ikl ugha gA ijEijk ea çek.k
ughagpyk ; g eS dg l drk gA çek.k dsfy, gh eS vud akku

fd; k] cekf.kr gkus dsfy, gh ge dke dj gh jgs gA

ç'u % vki dks tksn'kZu gpyk] og Hkro"; eafdl h dks gksk
; k ughA

mUkj % vè; ; u djus okys l Hkh dks ; g vfLrRo n'kZu
gkskA vè; ; u fd; sfcuk fdl h dks vfLrRo n'kZu ugha gkskA

ç'u % 'kjhj NKMus dsckn thou dh Hke vjç tkxfr dks
yvj D; k fLFkr gkrh gS

mUkj % thrs l e; thou ftruk Hker jgrk gS mruk gh
Hker 'kjhj NKMus dsckn Hkh jgrk gA thrs l e; thou ftruk
tkxir jgrk gS mruk gh tkxir 'kjhj NKMus dsckn Hkh jgrk gA
thou 'kjhj NKMus l e; 'kjhj ; k=k dk l eh{k djrk gS bl ea tks
Hkh og xyrh Lohdkjrk gS ml dks Hkoy dj vxyh 'kjhj ; k=k 'kq
djrk gA ekuo pruk] nò pruk] fn0; pruk eathuk tkxfr gA
tho pruk eathuk Hke gA tho pruk eaU; k; i dZ thuk curk
ughagA

ç'u % , d tkxir thou dks viuh vxyh 'kjhj ; k=k ea
D; k fQj vud akku ; k vè; ; u djus dh vko'; drk gS

mUkj % tkxir thou }kjk Hkh 'kjhj NKMus dsckn nçkjk
'kjhj yus ij l e>uk rks fQj l s iMæc ghA , d s thou }kjk
ij ajk ea ; fn tkxfr gksk rks ij ajk l s tYnh l e>uk gksk
ij ajk ea tkxfr ugha gksk rks i q% vud akku djuk gkskA

gj thou tkxfr dsfy, rFkr gA ij ajk l s; fn tkxfr
ughafeyrh gS rks tks ykHkdek] Hkskdek] dkelek] feyrk gS
ml h ea thuk gkrk gA ml l s thou dks l rtfV gkrk ugha gA
thou l rtfV dk ckoekku ekuo ij ajk eagkS ml dsfy, eS ; g

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @259

çLrko ekuo tkfr dsI Eed[k j[kk gA l e>uk ;k vuttko djuk
gj 0; fä dso'k dk gA ijäjk ea l e>nkjh dk çkoekku u gks
dsdkj.k ekuo Hke ea jgus dsfy, foo'k gA

ç'u % ,d ckj ekuo }kjk vuttko l ällu gks ds ckn
ml dk nlljh 'kjhj ; k=k eafQj l s vuttko D; ka vko' ; d gA

mÜkj %'kjhj ds l kfk rnkdkj gq fcuk l dnuk, a0; ä gks
ugha gA nlljh 'kjhj ; k=k 'kq djus ij dYiuk'khyrk 'kjhj ds
l kfk gh rnkdkj gkschA , d sthou }kjk Kku dks Lohdkjus dsfy,
vuttko ; k vè; ; u dh vko' ; drk jgskh ghA

vuttko rc vko' ; d gStc ijäjk ea tkxfr dk çek.k
i gprk ugha gA ijäjk ea tkxfr dk çek.k ugha gS rks vuttko
dsvykok vks D; k jkLrk gS ts sejs }kjk fd, x, vuttko dh
; fn ijäjk ugha curh gS; k bl dks ijäjk ea LFkfr djus dsfy,
ekuo r\$ kj ugha gS vks eä; fn bl h ekjrh ij ekuo dks enn
djuk pkgk] rks eä i % vuttko d: xk ghA , d sea vuttko Lo; a
¼thou½ ea cuk jgsk] ij ml vuttko dks dYiuk'khyrk }kjk
çdV djus dsfy, vuttko djuk gh gskchA l ekfek l a e i d
gh vuttko gskchA

ijäjk ea deh gsrh gS rHh vuttko djus dh ckr gsrh
gA ftl ijäjk ea eä tlek ml ea e s deh yxh] ml l sea i h m r
gprk] QyLo: i rhoz bPNk l sea s l ekku dks pkgk] rHh eä s
vuttko fd; ka

; fn ijäjk ea tkxfr dk çek.k i gprk gS rks gedks nçkj
vuttko djus dh vko' ; drk ugha gA , d sea i % 'kjhj ; k=k
djrs l e; ea tks ijäjk l çek.k feyrk gS ml dks vè; ; u vks
vH; kl djus dh vko' ; drk gA

260@eè; Lfk n'kz ij vkekkfjr l dkn %kkx&2½

ç'u %vki ustks; g vuttko fd; k ml dks djus l sigys
vki D; k igys l s vuttko l ällu ^Fk* ; k ^ugha Fk*\

mÜkj %bl vuttko dks djus l sigys eä vuttko l ällu
^Fk* ; k ^ugha Fk*] ml dk dks çek.k ugha gA ftl ijokj
ijäjk ea eä i h gprk ml ea Hk h fdl h us çek.k çLr r fd; k ugha
bl hfy, eä vi us ç; kl dks ^vuttko** dgrk gA çek.k foghu
dks ckr eä dj ugha l drkA

ç'u %bl dk eryc D; k ; g gS ijäjk ; fn tkxfr u gks
rks pkgk ml ea vuttko l ällu 0; fä gks ; k u gks i % vuttko
djus dh vko' ; drk gskch\

mÜkj %gkA 0; fä dks tkxfr gprk ; k ugha gprk bl dks
rc rd dgk ugha tk l drk tc rd ijäjk ea çek.k u gks
vuttko djuk , d fgEer dh ckr gA l Hk dks 0; fä vuttko
djus ugha l Hk dsfy, l yHk vè; ; u fofek gh gA bl h vkekkj
ij vc ge békunkj ds l kfk ckr dj l drs gA bl vkekkj ds
fcuk békunkjh ds l kfk ckr djus dk dks rjhdh gh ugha curkA

¼DVicj 2010] cknk½

'kcn] vfk] olrq

ç'u %vki viuh ckr Hk'kk dk ç; "x djds dgrs gA
ftl d" eä l "prk gA yfdu ejs l "pusea Hk Hk'kk dk i y r" gS
fQj ejk ^l e>uk* dc gprk\

mÜkj %Hk'kk l çf'kr g"us; k 0; Dr g"us dsfy, ekè; e gA
gj ekuo thou ea ml ds vfk d" rnkdkj ræi fofek l s l e>us
dk vfedkj j[kk gprk gA l e> dh txg ea Hk'kk ugha gA l e>us
ea 'kcn eDr gA 0; Dr g"us dsfy, 'kcn gA l e> ¼ k{kkrdkj]

vflRro eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @261

ckskj vuttko½ 'kCn ugha gA I e> d" 'kCn }kjk 0; Dr djrs gA

'kCn ds }kjk ge vFkZ d" igpkurs ½Jo.k½ gA vFkZ ds }kjk ½euu ; k 'kksk i wZl½oLrqd" igpkurs¼ k{kRrdkj½ gA oLrq ds I kFk ge rnkdkj g"rs gA QyLo: i I e> eavkrk gS½cksk¼A 'rnkdkj* g"us dk vfekdkj gj ekuo thou eaj [kk gqk gA ; g gj ekuo eaçÑfr çnÜk fofek I sgA bl d" ekuo d" cukuk ugha gA bl dk døy vè; ; u dsfy, ç; "x djuk gA

ç'u %vki dgrsgApl e>usea rdZ ugha gA B bl I sD; k vk'k; gS

mÜkj %I k{kRrdkj] c"èk] vuttko] vuttko çek.k c"èk] fQj fpru rd rdZ dN Hkh ugha gA rdZ yxkrsg" r" vuttko d" ge udkj fn,] nj dj fn, A vuttkoeyd fofek I sU; k;] èkèZ I R; d" çekf.kr djus dsfy, tc rnyu eayk; s r" og prdz I xrb g" x; kA bl rjg vl he Kku d" rdZ I hek eaykuk curk gA ; g thou eafufgr fofek gA thou eagh ; g fofek gSvksj fdl h oLrq ea ugha gA bl fofek I s vl he Kku d" I çs"kr djus dsfy, 6 I w"aeaysvk, fu; e] fu; æ.k] I rnyu U; k;] èkèZ vksj I R; A D; "a ys vk, \ nl j"ad" vè; ; u djkus dsfy, A ft I I s tkxfr dh ijEijk cu I dA

I e> d" çekf.kr djus dsfy, Hk®rd&jkl k; fud I d kj dk dS smi ; "x djuk gS ml dsfy, rdZ gA 'kjhj Hkh , d Hk®rd&jkl k; fud j puk gA 'kjhj dk I e> d" çekf.kr djus dsfy, dS smi ; "x djuk gS ml dsfy, rdZ gA

thou ds I kFk d"Ä rdZ ugha gA vki I "prsg"] eS Hkh I "prk gA bl ea rdZ D; k gqk\

262@eè; LfK n'kZ ij vkekffjr I økn ½kkx&Z½

I ekkku ds I kFk d"Ä rdZ ugha gA djds nf[k; s vki I ekkku ds I kFk rdZ dN rdZ curk gh ugha gA I ekkku d" døy Lohdkjuk vksj çekf.kr djuk gh curk gA

0; FkZ dk rdZ dØk rd gh ys tkrk gA

eè; LfK n'kZ ekuo ds I ekkkfur g"us dsfy, vflRro dh I e> dk çLrko gA bl d" I e> usea d"Ä rdZ ugha gA

½nl Ecj 2008] vej dA/d½

N'Mus i dMus ds >a-V I sefDr

Hk®er ekuo ea Hkh ofÜk ea U; k;] èkèZ vksj I R; dh pl gt vi {kks jgrh gA

U; k;] èkèZ vksj I R; dk eè; LfK n'kZ dk çLrko 'kCn ds : i eafopkj ea igprk gA bl I sofÜk ea t" igys I s pvi {kks Fkh ml dh i fV gA A

I g vflRro ds çLrko dh I puk dk ifj'khyu ½euu çfØ; k½ djus dsfy, fpÜk eax, A fpÜk ea ifj'khyu ½euu½ djus I s I g vflRro I k{kRrdkj gqkA

fpÜk ea I g vflRro I k{kRrdkj g"us ij rjir gh çf) ea U; k;] èkèZ vksj I R; dk c"èk g"rk gA ; g Øe I s gkrk gA

çf) ea tc c"èk g"rk gS r" Lor%vkRek ea vuttko g" tkrk gA

vkRek ea vuttko g"us ij çf) ea vuttko çek.k c"èk g"rk gA bl I s vuttko d" çekf.kr djus dk I dYi curk gA vuttko çek.k c"èk ds vkekj ij fpru gqk QyLo: i vuttkoeyd fp=.k

vflrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @263

gprKA oflk vutko cek.k fofek l s l r dV g x; h QyLo: i vutkoeyd fo'ySk.k gprKA bl fo'ySk.k dsvuq i eu eaew; a dk vlLoknu gpr ftl dsfy, vkfn dky l sekuo l; kl k jgkA eu rlr gprk] QyLo: i viuh rflr d" cekf.kr djus dsfy, p; u 'kq fd; k ftl ea l ekekku fufgr gprk] l R; fufgr gprk] U; k; fufgr gprKA bl rjg U; k;] ekeZ vLg l R; rhu" a cekf.kr g'us yx!

cf) ea vutkoeyd l dYi vLg eu ea vutkoeyd p; u] bu n"u"ads; xQy ea cek.k ekuo ijEijk ea cokfgr g'rk gA vutko g'us dsckn cekf.kr g'us dk gekjk t" coflk curk gS ml dsvuq kj gekjk vkpj.k ekuoh; rki wLz curk gA ekuoh; rki wLz vkpj.k curk gS r" ml ds vkekj ij ekuoh; l foekku curk gA ekuoh; l foekku curk gS r" ekuoh; f'k{k dk Lo: i fudyrk gA ekuoh; f'k{k dk Lo: i fudyrk gS r" ekuoh; 0; oLFkk dk Lo: i fudyrk gA bl rjg vutko Qsyrk pyk tkrk gA

vutko g'us dsckn vkpj.k cusxk ; k ugha vutko g'us ds ckn ea vkpj.k ea u vk, , d k d" A cek ugha vutko vkpj.k ea vkuk gh gS

; g ; fn ged" l e> ea vkrk gS bl ds cfr fu" Bk g'rk gS r" bl d" vutko djus ea D; k rdyhQ gS bl ea vki dk D; k upl ku g'rk gS D; k vki dk ?kV tkrk gS vki gh l "p y"!

brus d" vPNs l s vki vius ea l q<+ cukvLg ; g ; fn vki us cekf.kr djuk 'kq dj fn; k r" t" g'uk gS og g" gh tk, xkA Lo; aea cekf.kr djuk 'kq dj rsgar" ml l st" vlxsdh cf0; k gS og g'xk gh vlxA ml dsfy, ged" vyx l s dN l "pus dh t+ jr ugha bl rjg N"Mus i dMus dk >aV gh

264@eè; Lfk n' kZ ij vkekfr l okn %kx&2½

[kRe g" x; k! vLk b d j"! ugha dj"! B okys rjhd seabbl d" N" M; ml d" i dM; B okyk >aV cuk gh FkkA og >aV gh [kRe g" x; k vc!

l e> ds djus tkrsgar" cek.k cokfgr g'rk gh gS

%xLr 2006] vej d l d½

ekL; rk l s l k{kRdkj} ckLk vutko(
vutko cek.k gh i je gS

vutko dsfcuk cek.k ugha gA vutko dh vi shk thou ea l nk jgrk gh gA tho pruk ea 'kjhj eyd f0; kdyki g'rk gA ml ea vutko rd i gpus dk d" A oLrq jgrk ugha gA gj 0; fDr fç;] fgr] ykHk i wZ rgyu djrk gh gA p; g Bhd gprk] ; g Bhd ugha gprk] p; g pfg,] ; g ugha pfg, B ; g l c ge rgyu djrs gh gA ; g rgyu djrs gS bl hfy; s ged" bekl; rkb ds: i ea ; g Lohdkj g'rk gS U; k;] ekeZ l R; i wZ HkH rgyu fd; k tk l drk gA U; k;] ekeZ l R; ea fo'okl rHkH g'rk gS tc ge bud" cekf.kr djus yx!

'kOn ds }kjk bekl; rkb ds: i ea t" ge Lohdkj a %Jo. kZ ml dk Lo; aea i fj 'khyu %ujh{k.k} i jh{k.k vFkok Beuup½ g'us i j fpuk ea l k{kRdkj g'rk gA l k{kRdkj ds Qyu ea c"ek] c"ek ds Qyu ea vutko] vutko ds Qyu ea vutko cek.k c"ek] ftl ds Qyu ea fpru i wZ] rgyu i wZ ge cekf.kr djus; "X; g" tkrsgA

l g vflrRo dk çLrko Lej.k ea vkus ds ckn bl d" l e> uk vLg cekf.kr djuk 'kSk jgrk gA cek.k ds l kfk gh l e> ijk g'rk gA vutko dsfcuk l e> ijk g'rk ugha gA vutko ds fcuk cek.k ugha gA

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @265

fpük eaƒp=.k rd 'kñ gā fpük dsckn vFkz gā vFkz ds
l kfk rñkr g'us ij ged' rñr l k{kRdkj gkñj c'ek g'rk gā
c'ek g'us ij rRdky fpük eaƒq l k{kRdkj dh rñV g' tkrh gā
cñ) ea , d s ^voëkj.kk cñk* gks tkus ds QyLo: i vutko g'
tkrk gā vutko ds ckn ge dgħa #dus okys ugha gā vutko
nñ j s f d l h fofek l s g'rk ugha gā

vkLFkk ; k ðekuub ds : i ea ge 'kq djrs gñ vutko
çek.k ds vkekkj ij ge çekf.kr g' tkrsgā ; g thou ea g'us
okyh çfØ; k gā ; g 'kjñj ea g'us okyh çfØ; k ugha gā thou ea
gh l Kku'khyrk dh çfØ; k g'rh gā thou vñj 'kjñj ds l a 'x
ea l ðnu'khyrk dh çfØ; k g'rh gā l Hkh 700 djñM+ekuo bl h
ea x.; gā l Kku'khyrk i ðd gh thou rlr g'rk gā rlr g'us
dk çek.k gh vutko gā

vutko çek.k gh ðijeß gā ije dk eryc ; g u T; knk
g'rk gñ u de g'rk gā vutko ds vkekkj ij gj 0; fDr ds nñ j s
0; fDr l s gj foëkk ea ½dk; Z eñ 0; ogkj eñ 0; oLFkk eñ vkpj.k eñ
l rñV g'us dh fofek cuhā bl rñg ðekuoh; ijEi jñ curh gā
ekuoh; ijEi jk ds ekkj d okgd gā f'k{k} l foëkkj vkpj.k vñj
0; oLFkkā

vutko Kku ea ekuoh; rki wñz vkpj.k Kku l ekfgr gā
l g vfLrRo n'kñ Kku] thou Kku] ekuoh; rki wñz vkpj.k Kku
bu rhu'ads l a ðr Lo: i ea ðKkuß gā vkpj.k tc çekf.kr g'rk
gSrc Qy ijf.kke Kku ds vutko gñkA vkpj.k ds vuq i tc
0; oLFkk gñ] rc og Kku ds vuq i gñā bl rñg ekuo dk
ekuoRo l fgr 0; oLFkk ea g'uk vñj l exz 0; oLFkk ea Hkxñkñj
djuk gñkA

½xLr 2006] vej dñ/d½

266@eè; Lfk n'kñ ij vkekkj l ðkn ½kkx&2½ ^{17_samvaad_part2_2013_c}

xf.kr vk[k'a l svfekd vñj l e> l s de g'rk gñ

ekuo f d l h Hkh bñkñ d' l Ei wñrk ds Lo: i ea l e>
l drk gā

l e>uk vko'; d gñ ; k ughā igys bl ckr d' r;
djuk vko'; d gā bl dk mñkj gj 0; fDr pkgs Kkuh g' vKkuh
g'] foKkuh g' ds l kfk ; gh vkrk gñ ð l e>uk vko'; d gñ
l e>us dh vko'; drk vfLrRo ea ðoy ekuo d' gh gā i RFkj]
i M+ i eñ tho tkuoj d' vfLrRo ds Lo: i d' l e>us dh
vko'; drk ugha gñ ðekuo ds fy, vfLrRo d' l e>uk vko'; d
gñ bl l e> ds vkekkj ij ge vkxs ckr djñkA

ds l e> rsgā bl ij pyrsgā vk[k'a l s ged' fn[kkñ
nrk gā vk[k'a ds l keus t' 180 vñk rd dh ij fñk ea vkrk gñ
ml d' ðññV i kV ðgrsgā ðy 360 vñk ea l svfekdre 180
vñk gh ðññV i kV ea vkrk gā bl rñg vkekk n'; gh vk[k'a ij
çrfcñr g'rk gā bl ðññV i kV ea gj nñ f d l nñ vkdkj vñj
vk; ru ds : i ea vk[k'a ij çrfcñr g'rk gā

ð?kuß vk[k'a }kj k l e> ea vkrk ugha gñ rc ge xf.kr dk
l gkj yrsgā xf.krñ; Hk'kk }kj k ge ?ku d' Hkh tku yrsgā
vkdkj vk; ru dh l Ei wñrk d' Hkh tku yrsgā vkdkj vk; ru
dh l Ei wñrk ?ku ea gh l e> vkrh gā ?ku ds vkekkj ij oLrñk
d' i g pkuus ds rñh ds ge vi uk pñsgā dk; Z 0; ogkj ea yk pñs
gā vkdkj vk; ru ?ku d' l e>us ea ekuo l eFkz gñk gñ vñj
ijEi jk ds : i ea l oñdkj k gā

xf.kr vk[k'a l svfekd] l e> l s de g'rk gñ xf.kr l e
vñj fo'ke xfr; "ad" vñk fy r djrk gā ðeè; Lfk xfr ð d' xf.kr
Nw Hkh ugha i krñā ft l rñg vk[k' l s ?ku d' ugha l e>k tk

I drkj ml h rjg xf.kr I s beè; LFKB xfr d" ugha I e>k tk I drkA beè; LFKB xf.kr dh I hek I sckgj dh ckr gA oLrq dk bg'ukB vlsj p0; oLFkk eacusjgukB ml dk eè; LFK xqk gSt" xf.kr dso'k dsckgj dh ckr gA

dkj .kkred Hk"kk dsç; "x I svè; ; u i wZl beè; LFKB ekuo d" I e> ea vkrk gA ijk n'kz beè; LFK n'kzB gA eè; LFK n'kz dk eryc gSorZeku d" I e>uk ¾ vfLrRo I gt 0; oLFkk d" I e>ukA vfLrRo earhu rjg dh xfr; k; gA I ej fo"ke vlsj eè; LFKA tS siñk g'uk ¼ eñ ej tkuk ¼o"ke½ vlsj bu n'u"adschp eapthukB ; g eè; LFK gA gj voLFkk eal ej fo"ke vlsj eè; LFK xfr; "ad" igpkuk tk I drk gA fdl h voLFkk dh eè; LFK xfr ml voLFkk ds pfur; cusjguB ; k p0; oLFkk ea jguB dk Lo: i gA ; g ekuo d" I e> ea vkrk gSr" ekuo d" Lo; a ds 0; oLFkk ea jgus dk Lo: i Hkh Li"V g'rk gS ckdh voLFkkvka ds cusjgus dk Lo: i Hkh Li"V g'rk gA

; gh og pl e>nkjB gS ftI dh I Hkh ekuo"ad" vko' ; drk gA

¼xLr 2006] vej dñ/d½

vè; ; u fofek eavutko çek.k

n'kz] okn] 'kkL= ds: i ea t" eñsoka³e; fy[kk gS og ejk vutkoeyd fofek I s fd; k x; k fp=.k gS t" vki ds fy, I puk gA I puk dk i Bu vè; ; u ugha gA i Bu vè; ; u dh i"BHke gA thou earndkj ræw g'us dk xqk j[kk g'uk gA ml ds vkekj ij vè; ; u fofek ea vfLrRo dh okLrfodrkvka ds I kfk rndkj g'rs gA okLrfodrkvka srndkj g'uk gh I k{kRdkj gA fpUk eal k{kRdkj gkdj cf) eackek g'rs rd vè; ; u gA

I g vfLrRo I k{kRdkj g'ukA I g vfLrRo ea thou I k{kRdkj g'ukA I g vfLrRo ea ekuoh; rki wkz vkpj.k I k{kRdkj g'ukA vè; ; u I s; srhu"ahkkx dk I k{kRdkj g'uk g'ukA I k{kRdkj g'us ds ckn cf) ea c'ek g'uk Lokkkfod gA I k{kRdkj i wkz g'uk gS bl dk çek.k gS cf) ea c'ek g'ukA

Øe I s I k{kRdkj gkdj ckek g'rk gA I k{kRdkj ds I kfk I kfk cf) ea tek ¼ohdkj ½ gks tkrk gA vekjs d" cf) Lohdkjrk ugha gA tc dHkh Hkh c'ek g'xk i wkz k ds I kfk gh g'xkA i wkz k ds ckjseavki d" crk; k xBui wkz k] fØ; ki wkz k] vkpj.ki wkz kA thou xBui wkz ijek.kq ds Lo: i eal k{kRdkj g'us ds igys d" A c'ek ugha g'xkA I kj : i ea xBui wkz k] fØ; ki wkz k] vkpj.ki wkz k I k{kRdkj g'us ds ckn cf) eal g vfLrRo c'ek g' tkrk gA

vè; ; u fofek I s ckek g'uk gh Bvoekj .kkp gA ¼voekj .kk½ c'ek g'us ds ckn ¼vkrcek g'uk½ rRdky gh vkrk eavutko g'rk gS ml ea d" A nj ugha yxrhA ml ds ckn vutkoeyd fofek I s cf) ea vutko çek.k c'ek] çek.k c'ek ds vkekj ij I dYi] I dYi ds vkekj ij fpru vlsj fpru ds vkekj ij fp=.kA ckek g'uk rks vè; ; u g'ukA ckek ugha g'uk rks vè; ; u ugha g'ukA

vè; ; u rd i#"kkfkz gA vutko ds ckn vH; kl gA vutkoeyd vH; kl dk Lo: i gS I ekkku I ef) i wZl thukA vutkoeyd thus I spv[kk I ektB Lo: i eavHk;] rFkk pl kkk 0; oLFkkB Lo: i eal g vfLrRo çekf.kr g'rk gA

vutko g'us ds ckn vutko vkdk'k ea t" n[kus@I e>us dk y{; curk gS ml d" n[kk tk I drk gA ; g y{; vutko ds igys Hkh cu I drk gS vutko ds ckn Hkh cu I drk gA tS sejk y{; cuk] thou ijek.kq ds vak'a d" fxuuk] ml ds vkpj.k'a d"

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @265

vyx vyx igpkuukA

eþs lekfeK l a ei d vutko gþkA l a e ds igys eþs d"Å vutko ughagþkA vutko xkeh fofek ½vè; ; u fofek½ eal ekfeK dk fodYi kRed ekxZ fn; s gA l hëks l hëks l a e dky ea eþs t" vè; ; u gþk] og vki d" vè; ; u dj k jgs gA ; g ckr vki d" l e > eavkrk gS" vè; ; u dsçfr vki dk xhkhj g"uk cu tkrk gA l ekfeK l a e dk t" Qy eþs feyk ml d" eþ ekuo tkfr d" l çf"kr dj jgk gA

vutko eal Ei wZ vfLrRo vk tkrk gA vutko ds vykok dñ cprk gh ughagA bl rjg vutko ds ckn gj 0; fDr bl oKß g" tkrk gA l a r Hkk"kk ea dgar" vutko eyd fofek l sekuo U; k;] ekeZ l R; d" çekf.kr djrk gA vutko djuk] vutko djuk gj 0; fDr dk eþyd vfeKdkj gA

ç' u% vutko djkus ds fy, D; k djæ

mùkj% þruk fodkl eW; f'k{kk eþ l } dsfy, vè; ; u ds fy, çj.kk ik; æA vius thus ea vutko çek.k d" çLrç djæ çj.kk vks çek.ki d d nù js 0; fDr ea vutko dsfy, ekxZ ç' kLr g"rk gA çek.k ds fcuk çj.kk l Qy ugha g"rkA çek.k ekuo ijEijk ea 'khj ds l kfk gh g"xA bl fy, 'khj dh vko'; drk gA vdsys thou ¼cuk 'khj d½ çek.k çLrç ugha dj l drkA viuseal rñV t: j jg l drk gA l g vfLrRo fur; çHkkoh gA 'khj Hkh l g vfLrRo ear\$ kj gþk gA thou Hkh l g vfLrRo ear\$ kj gþk gA

l g vfLrRo l ffer ugha gA 0; ki d oLrq l ffer ugha gA l g vfLrRo vks 0; ki d oLrq dk Kku Hkh l ffer ugha gA bl ea vutko djus dsfy, gj 0; fDr ea l; kl g\$ dñ ea ftKkl k gs

266@eè; Lfk n'kù ij vkeKfjr l økn ¼kkx&2½

, l k eþ ekrk gA bl l; kl vks ftKkl k d" mùkfjr djus ds fy, eè; Lfk n'kù ds vè; ; u djus dk çLrko gA bl çLrko dh j"kuh ea èkjrh ea çpfyr l Hkh jkT; vks ekeZ l foekku" a dh fujFKZrk l ehf{kr g" x; hA

¼nl Ecj 2008] vej dñ/d½

Jo.k] eeu] l k{kkrdkj] çek] vutko] çek.k

rþy ; k rþyus dh ckr ofÙk ea j [kk gþk gA Hkfer fLFkr ea U; k;] ekeZ vks l R; n"V; "a l s rþyus dk þoLrñ ofÙk ea ugha jgrkA 'khj eyd n"V; "a ¼ç;] fgr] ykk½ l s rþyus ij ; g þoLrñ ofÙk ea vkrk ugha gA

l g vfLrRo çLrko 'kcn" a ea l þus ¼Jo.k½ l s bruk mi dkj g" tkrk gS l g vfLrRo þg"uþ ds: i ea Lohdkj g" tkrk gA U; k;] ekeZ l R; þdñ gß ; g Lohdkj g" tkrk gS ¼kkkl gkuk¼A bl vkeKj ij Lo; ad" thusea; g tkþuk 'kq djrs gA dgk rd U; k; gA dgk rd l ekeKku gA dgk rd l R; gA bl rjg tc tkþuk 'kq djrs gA r" 'kcn i; klr ugha g"rkA ; gh "euu" çfØ; k gA

eeu fofek l sftKkl k i d d þl R; B 'kcn l s l g vfLrRo t" bñx r gS ogk ge igþ tkrsgA bl rjg l g vfLrRo fþk ea fpru {k= eal k{kkrdkj g"rk gA l k{kkrdkj g"us ij çf) eac"ek g"rk gh gA çek.k g"us ij vutko gkrk gA vutko g"us ij çf) ea i u% vutko çek.k c"ek g"rk gA vutko çek.k c"ek g"us ij çf) fpru ds fy, þ[kjkdß çLrç dj fn; kA ft l l s vutko eyd fofek l sfp=.k g"us yxA t\$ seþ vHkh vki dh ftKkl k ds vkeKj ij fp=.k dj jgk gþ , l s vutko eyd fp=.k djus dk ç; "tu g\$ l keus 0; fDr d" c"ek djukA

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @267

tš s eš vutkoeyd fofek l s fp=.k djrs gq vki ds
l Eedk dñ 'kñ'ad' çLrç fd; kA mu 'kñ'ads vFkz ea tkus dh
vki dh vko'; drk ; k ftKkl k cu x; hA tš spikuš , d 'kñ
gš ft l l seš dgrk gwbl; kl cə-rh gA ; g l ũ dj ikuh oLrq
d' igpkuus dh vki eaftKkl k cu x; hA vc vki ikuh oLrqd'
vfLrRo ea igpku l drs gš viuh l; kl cə-k l drs gA ml h
rjg l s pl R; B , d 'kñ gš t' l g vfLrRo Lo: i ea oLrq gA
l g vfLrRo D; k gš 0; ki d ea l a Dr çÑfr gA l ũk 0; ki d gA
çÑfr , d , d vur bdkbz k gA vur Lo: i ea çÑfr včš
0; ki d Lo: i ea l ũk l k{KRdkj g'us ij c'ek včš c'ek g'us ij
vutko fl) g' tkrk gA

vutko l gt çek.k gA

çf) ea l dYi Lo; a¼thou½ d' çekf.kr djus dh pdačB
gA çf) ea l dYi gh çekf.kr djus dh p'kDrB gA ¼vutko ds
i'pkr½ vutko çek.k c'ek çf) ea g'us ij fpük ea fpru 'kq
g'rk gA fpru gh vutkoeyd fp=.k dk i"BHkie gA fpük ea
fpru fØ; k vko'; d jgk rkfd ofük l rčV g' l ds p; gh U; k;
gšB] p; gh èkez gšB] p; gh l R; gšB bl rjg ofük ds l rčV g'us
ds fy, vkrk ea vutko vko'; d jgkA bl rjg vutkoeyd
fofek l sofük ea l R; çHkkoh g'usyxA èkez çHkkoh g'usyxA U; k;
çHkkoh g'us yxA QyLo: i l ðnu'khyrk l s t' fØ; kdyki
g'rk jgk] og l c pfu; ã=rB g' x; kA l ðnukvka dk ; g fu; ã.k
Lo; l QurZ g'vka bl ds fy, d'ã ckgjh cy ugha yxkuk i Mka
çkÑfrd : i ea l ðnuk, a vutkoeyd fofek l sfu; ã=r g' tkrh
gA U; k;] èkez včš l R; eyd bu fopkj"al s t' eW; Li"V gq]
mudk vLoknu eu ea g' x; kA eu ea gq eW; "ads vLoknu ds
vuč kj ge p; u djusyxA bl rjg Lo; ad' çekf.kr djus ds
fy, , d rjQ+cçf) ea vutkoeyd pl dYi B jgrk gš n¼jh včš

268@eè; Lfk n'ku ij vkekkj r l ðkn ¼kkx&2½

eu ea vutkoeyd pp; uš jgrk gA ; s n'ua feydj vutko
çek.k dh ijEijk curh gA

bl rjg %f'k{kk fofek l svè; ; u] vè; ; u fofek l sc'ek]
c'ek fofek l svutko] vutko fofek l s çek.k] vutko çek.k fofek l s
c'ek o l dYi] c'ek o l dYi fofek l s fpru o fp=.k] fpru o
fp=.k fofek l s rgyu o fo'yšk.k] vutkoeyd rgyu o fo'yšk.k
ds vkekkj ij vLoknu včš p; uA

¼xLr 2006] vejda/d½

dYi uk'khyrk dk rflr fclnq

Hkrer voLFk ea Hkh ekuo ea U; k;] èkez včš l R; pl gt
vi škšB gA pu; k; B] ðekeB včš pl R; B 'kñ gekjs fopkj ea gA ij
pu; k; B D; k gš ðekeB D; k gš pl R; B D; k gš bl dk mükj feyrk
ugha gA Qyr% fç;] fgr] ykk ea ge thrs jgrs gA ofük d'
pl Ej.k i wZB ; g l puk feyrh gš pl g vfLrRo Lo: i ea l R;
gš] pl ekèku Lo: i ea èkez gš] ðeW; "a ds fuokz Lo: i ea U; k;
gšA bl l puk dk ofük ea ifj'khyu ¼vujh{k.k ij h{k.k½ vFkok
euu djus ij ofük ðmRl forB g'rh gš Qyu ea fpük ea l k{KRdkj
g'rk gA fpük ds bl çdkj ðmRl forB ¼ k{KRdkj ½ g'us ij çf)
ea c'ek g' tkrk gA vè; ; u fofek ea , d sgh g'rk gA

ekuo dh dYi uk'khyrk dk rflr fclnq l g vfLrRo ea
vutko gh gA

dYi uk'khyrk dh j©kuh dsç; "x l sge l k{KRdkj i wZ
c'ek l a lu g'us rd igp tkrsgA c'ek l a lu g'us ij vutko dh
j©kuh çHko'khy g' tkrh gA bl <x l dYi uk'khyrk dh j©kuh

vflrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @265

vutko dh j[©]kuh eafoy; g[°] tkrh gA

¼xLr 2006] vejdv/d½

vutko d[°] crk; k tk l drk gS

vè; ; u fofek eaPl Ùkk ea l à Dr çÑfrB dk c[°]ek cf) eagh
g[°]rk gA vè; ; u djusokysdsfpùk ea; g fpf=r ughag[°] i krkA
; g cf) eac[°]ek gh g[°] i krk gA

ç' u%fp=.k vls[°] c[°]ek ea D; k QdZ gA

mùkj%cf) ea t[°] c[°]ek g[°]rk gSml dk vutkoeyd fofek l s
çek.k çLrç g[°]rk gA vls[°] fcuk c[°]ek fpùk ea tksfp=.k g[°]rk gSog
çekf.kr ughag[°]rk] l ònuk ds : i ea 0; Dr g[°] tkrk gA fp=.k
vls[°] c[°]ek ea ; gh QdZ gA

vè; ; u fofek ea ½l Ùkk ea l à Dr çÑfrB½ dk rgyu l s
l hekk l k{kkRdkj] fQj c[°]ek gh g[°]rk gA bl dk ¼ Rrk ea l à Dr
çdfir dk½ fp=.k ughag[°]rkA

fpùk ea l g vflrRo l k{kkRdkj g[°]us ij cf) eac[°]ek gh
g[°]rk gA c[°]ek g[°]us dsckn ¼vutko ds i' pkr½ vutkoeyd fofek
l siu%çek.k c[°]ekB cf) eagh[°]rk gA çek.k c[°]ek d[°] çekf.kr djus
dk Pl adYiB g[°]rk gA l adYi g[°]us l sml dk fpùk eafpru g[°]rk
gSt[°] fQj fpf=r g[°]rk gA bl rjg tc vutko l à lu 0; fDr ea
fp=.k g[°]rk gS[°] og thuseavutko d[°] çekf.kr djusdk vlekj
curk gS[°] rFkk n[°] js0; fDr eac[°]ek djkusdk L="r curk gA bl
rjg Pl Ùkk ea l à Dr çÑfrB d[°] vutko l à lu 0; fDr fpf=r
djuk l hko gA ; fn ; g fp=.k djuk l Ehko ughag[°]rk r[°] vutko
d[°] thusea çekf.kr djusdk vls[°] n[°] js0; fDr d[°] vè; ; u fofek
l sc[°]ek djkusdk d[°]À rjhdk gh ughag[°]rkA

ए नागराज, प्रणेता एवं लेखक मध्यस्थ दर्शन (सहअस्तित्ववाद)

266@eè; Lfk n'kz ij vlekfjr l òkn ¼kkx&2½

foxr esdgg x; k Fkk pvutko d[°] crk; k ugha tk l drkA
eS; gk dg jgk g[°]vutko d[°] crk; k tk l drk gA ; fn 'kkunkjh
l s crkus dh d[°]À pht gS[°] r[°] og vutko gh gA bu n[°]u[°]a ea
fdruk njh gS[°] vki gh l "p y[°]!

¼xLr 2006] vejdv/d½

l adV eQDr

thou viusLo: i ea, d xBuiwkZ i jek.kqgA bl ds ikp
Lrj gA eu] ofùk] fpùk] cf) vls[°] vkRekA thou bu ikp[°]a dk
vfoHkkT; Lo: i gA Hkfer ekuo ea thou dh l k<spkj fØ; k, agh
fØ; k'khy jgrh gA 'kSk fØ; k, al q[°]r jgrh gA l k<spkj fØ; k, a t[°]
fØ; k'khy jgrh gAml h l sekuo eadYi uk'khyrk çxV gA vk'kkj
fopkj vls[°] bPNk dk l a q[°]r Lo: i dYi uk'khyrk gA Hkfer
thou eafopkj ½ofùk½ fç;] fgr] ykk nf[°]V; "al s dk; Z djrk gA
Hkfer thou ea bPNk ½fpùk½ ea døy fp=.k fØ; k'khy jgrk gS[°]
fpru l q[°]r jgrk gA

fpru Hkkx thou ea rc rd l q[°]r jgrk gS[°] tc rd
vutko çek.k vkRek ea u g[°]! vutko çek.k dsfcuk fpru dh
p[kjkdB gh ugha gA

ofùk ea tc ge fç;] fgr] ykk nf[°]V; "al sgh rgyu djrs
gS[°] r[°] og fpru ea tkrk ugha gA fç;] fgr] ykk iòd rgyu
djdsge 'kjh eyd fp=.k rd gh igprsgA 'kjh eyd ckr
d[°] fp=.k l svkxsc<k; k ugha tk l drkA ml eafpru dh d[°]À
oLrqughagA ml eadøy l ònuk gS[°]vls[°] l ònuk d[°] jkth j[kus
dh çofùk gA bl h d[°] Pl ònu'khyrkB dgk gA bl d[°] ònukB
bl fy, dgk D; "id l ònukvka ea l çk pkk l rkb gS[°] ½l çk tS[°] k
yxrk gS[°]½ ij ml dh fujarjrk ugha curhA ; g b[°]d[°]VB Hkfer

vflRro eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @267

thou eacuk jgrk gA

Hkfer ekuo dk ;g bd"VB ml ds thou ea vrflr ds dkj.k gA Hkfer thou ea vrflr dh j[kk fpru v[j fp=.k ds chp cuh gA Hkfer thou tc thrk g[r" ml d" l eL; k, a gh l eL; k, avkrh gA Hkfer thou d" thuseal e[ekku ughafeyrkA l eL; kvla ds fcxMM+ dk l dsr fp=.k ea vkrk gh gA ogh ekuo dsfy, pl dVB gA t[s[ekj rh chekj g" x; h] fcxMM+ dk ;g l dsr ekuo dsfp=.k ea vkrk gh gA bl l dV l s e[Dr v[j Hkfer dk; l djus l s r" ughafey l drhA

bl l dV l s e[Dr rHh l EHko g[tc ekuo l k[spkj f[; k 1/4tho pruk 1/2 ds LFkk u ij nl f[; k 1/2 ekuo pruk 1/2 i d[ft, A ml dsfy, gh e[; LFk n'ku l g vflRrookn ds v[; ; u dk [Lrko gA

1/4xLr 2006] vej d[d/2

Hkfer thou eac[) c"ek dh vi[kk ea jgrh g[

Hkfer ekuo ds thou ea t" c[) g[og PHkferB ugha g[rhA Hkfer thou eac[) c"ek dh vi[kk ea jgrh gA

Hkfer voLFk ea Hh c[) fp[uk ea g[us okys fp=.k dk n"Vk cuk jgrk gA tho pruk ea g[us okys l Hh fp=.k ad" c[) n[krk jgrk gA y[du bl PHkfer fp=.k d" c[) Lohdkjrk ugha gA c[) t" Hkfer fp=.k ad" Lohdkjrk ugha g[ogh pi hVMB gA l o[ekuo ea t" pi hVMB g[ml dk ey ; gh gA

tho pruk ea thusokysekuo ds thou eadYi uk'khyrk f[;] fgr] ykHk ds vFk[ea f[; k'khy jgrk gA f[;] fgr] ykHk i d[t" fp=.k g[rs g[mud" c[) Lohdkjrk ugha gA bl

268@e[; LFk n'ku ij v[ekfjr l dkn 1/4xLr 2006]

vLohNfr l sbruk gh fudyrk g[; g Bhd ugha g[ij pBhd D; k g[bl dk m[ukj ugha feyrk] D; "ad c[) ea c"ek ugha jgrkA ekuo f[;] fgr] ykHk dh l hek ea t" Hh djrk g[og fp=.k l svkxs tkrk ugha g[k[spkj f[; k ea l hfer jgrk gA c[) , l s Hkfer fp=.k adk n"Vk cuk jgrk gA Hkfer voLFk ea c[) dk n"V fp=.k dh rjQ+ jgrk g[v[v[ek l s [ekf.kdrk dh vi[kk ea jgrk gA [ekf.kdrk u g[us l s thou eafjDrk ; k vrflr cuk gh jgrk gA

[u"r" bl dk eryc Hkfer voLFk ea [ejhB c[) l dr r" djrh g[; g Bhd ugha g[y[du og ejh rflr dsfy, i ; k[r ugha g[D; "ad pBhd D; k g[bl dk m[ukj ejs ikl ugha jgrkA D; k ; g l gh g[

m[ukj% g[; g l gh gA p; g Bhd ugha g[, l k vud y"x ad" yxrk gA y[du Bhd D; k g[l gh D; k g[; g Lo; a ea p[vekdkjB ugha jgrk gA ml dsfy, D; "a[; kl ugha djr[tc vki d" yxrk g[; g Bhd ugha g[r" l ghi u dsfy, vki D; "a[; kl ugha djr[bl txg ea l Hh d" [k.k l dV gA

c[) }kj k fp[uk ea g[us okys fp=.k ad" n[kus dk dke l nk jgrk g[l cds ikl jgrk gA c[) ds bl n"Vk cus jgus l sge ; g r" fu.k[ys ikrsg[fd ge fdl h [ek[; r[d" y[dj py jgs gA y[du vl yh; r dk v[ekdkj Lo; a ea u g[us ds dkj.k ge ijEi jk d" fuHkrs jgrs gA ; gh p[gB [ek[; r[gA

Hkfer thou eac[) t" c"ek dh vi[kk ea jgrh g[ml dh rflr l g vflRro ea p[ve[; ; uB i d[gh l EHko gA

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @269

vutlko] cek.k

vutlko g'us ds ckn ekuoh; rki wkZ vkpj.k g'rk gh gA ekuoh; rki wkZ vkpj.k dk Lo: i gS eW;] pfj= vSj uSrdrkA vkpj.k ds l kFk l ekcku vSj l ekcku ds l kFk l ef) g'rh gA vkpj.k l s; k thus l sgh ; g Li"V g'rk gSolrqc"ek g'rk fd ugha

0; ogkj ea ; fn fdl h l s ekuoh; rki wkZ vkpj.k feyrk gS r" ml ea 'kck djus dh D; k t: jr gA ekuoh; rki wkZ vkpj.k l ekcku] l ef) d" d"Å 0; fDr cekf.kr djrk gS eryc og tkr gA tS sdy vki gh dg"xsfd pge l e> x, BA vc ml ij vfo'okl djus dh d"Å ckr gh ugha gA fo'okl ds vykok vSj dN ugha djuk curk tc rd vki l sml ds foijhr ckr dk l dr ugha feyrkA vki t" dg jgs g" vki ds vuq kj og Bhd gA ; fn vkxspy dj irk pyrk gS vHkh ugha l e>} r" ml d" vè; ; u iwd ij k dj gh l drsgA bl rjg d"Å ncko f[kpko gS gh ugha

bl ekjrh ij vutlko igysfdl h d" ugha g'rk ; g eus ugha dgk gA

vutlko cekf.kr ugha g'rk] tkr dk ijEijk ugha cuk ; g t'j l s dgk gA

1/4tuojh 2007] vej dA/d 1/2

vutlko cek.k dh vko' ; drk

eaml fnu rlr gkstkÅpk ftl fnu epdks irk pysk fd nl chl vkneh cekf.kr gks x, A epdks bl l s T; knk dN ugha pkfg, A ; gh pkfg, ! ml h dsfy, ejk l kjk ç; kl gS ejh

270@eè; Lfk n'ku ij vkekfjr l økn 1/4kx&2/2

I kjh l kp ml h dsfy, gS ejk thuk ml h dsfy, gA

ç'u %eS l kprk g'ij vutlko rd ge ; fn ugha g'prsg'rk D; k djakA

mùkj % ^ughai g'pax" dks D; ka l kprsg'rk ^dS s i g'pax" ml dks l kpk ugha g'pus ij rksogh vijkek ij jk ea jgkA vHkh bl ekjrh dks NkM+djds bl l S 0; w ea vSj dks xg ugha gS t'gk ^ekuo" cu dj th ik, A vHkh rd bl ekjrh ij Hkh euq; i'kqekuo vSj jk{kl ekuo ds Lo: i eagh jgk gA ; fn eay xg ij Hkh tk dj jgusyxrsg'rk Hkh i'kqekuo jk{kl ekuo cu dj gh jgkA

i'kqekuo vSj jk{kl ekuo dh yMko; ka dh gh xkFk, agS gekjs bfrgk eA jgL; e; nsh norkvka ds xkus xk; } mudks ^fo'kSk" eku dj mudh HkVfxjh dks gh fo}Ùk ekus gA t'cd gekjh fofek l sekuo gh l e>nkjh iwd nork Lo: i eagrk gA

1/4l rEj 2011] vej dA/d 1/2

vè; ; u] vH; kl] çleku

vè; ; u djds Hkh ; fn tkr Øe ea gh jguk gS rks vè; ; u dk eryc D; k g'rk ; g Hkh , d l kpus dk fo"k; gA vè; ; u dk eryc gS tkr l i lu gkukA tkr l i lu gkus ds ckn cek.k g'rk gh gA cekf.kr gkus dh bPNk l Hkh ekuoka eaj [kk g'rk gh gA xjhc vehj] Kkuh] vKkuh] foKkuh l Hkh ea cekf.kr gkus dh bPNk j [kk gA vHkh tho pruk ea l dy d'ek dks djus dks cekf.kr gkuk ekurs gA

vH; kl gS tks l e>k gS ml dks cekf.kr djukA l pusek= l s ge vH; kl h gks x,] , d k dN ugha g'rk gA vè; ; u ds ckn

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @271

çekf.kr djus dsfy, tks ifjJe gSml dks vH;kl uke fn; kA çkøk gksus rd vè; ; u gSçkøk ¼/øèkj.kk½ gksus ds vurj vuHko gkrk gA vuHko l sigys vè; ; u gh vH;kl gA vuHko rd i# "kkfKZ gS ml ds ckn ijekFKZ gA vuHko ds ckn LokHkkfod : i ea vH;kl gkrk gS tS sge l kl yrs gS fny èkMdrk gS iyda >idrH gA oS s gh LokHkkfod : i ea 0; ogkj vKj dk; Z çekf.kr gksuk curk gA tS seā vHh çekf.kr gksus ea dks l k i l huk cgk jgk gk dōy l çk dk vuHko djrk gA e- ea vuHko eyd fofek l sl ekèkku cuk jgrk gS vKj l ekèkku ds vFKZ eagh eā ckr djrk gA l FKZ drk dsfy, ckr djus l sl çk ugharks vKj D; k gks\ ^ççkøku** ml h dk uke gA l ekèkku l cdh t: jr gS , k eku djds eā ççkøkr djrk gA vki ml dks dS s Lohdkjrs gS og vki ds vfèkdj dh ckr gA

¼thou fo | k jk"Vh; l Eesyul vDVvj 2005]el jh½

I k{kkRdkj gksus ea vMpu

I k{kkRdkj gksus ij vuHko gkrk gh gA vuøku eagedks fVduk iMfk gA rnkdkj gksus ij vuøku ea fVduk gkrk gA rnkdkj gksus dsfy, gj ekuo ea dYiuk'khyrk iñh ds: i ea gA viuh iñh dksgh mi ; kx djuk gA bl eamèkkjckth dñ ugha gS l k{kkRdkj ea vuøku iDdk gkrk gA ml l sigys vuøku iDdk ugha gkrk] xyrh gksus dh l EHkkouk cuh jgrh gA

I g vfLrRo l k{kkRdkj gksuk gA ml dsfy, pkjka voLFkkvka dsckjs ea Li"V gksuk gS vKj dñ Hkh ugha gA 'kcn l sbāxr vFKZ Lo: i ea oLrq dks igpkuuk gA

bl eanj yxusdk igyk dkj.k gSrdZ dYiuk'khyrk dks rdZ eau Qd k dj oLrq l s rnkdkj gksus ea yxkus l s

272@eè; Lfk n'ku ij vkekkfjr l økn ¼kkx&2½

I k{kkRdkj gks tkrk gA

nj yxusdk nñ jk dkj.k gSfi Nyk tks i <k gS ¼ ml kZg½ ml ds l kfk tkMtus dk ç; kl djukA

nj yxusdk rhl jk dkj.k gS igys l s tks th; s gA rKj rjhdS ekD; rk ¼ ml kZ; kl ½ vKj u, çLrkfor ea esy u gksukA

vè; ; u ¼ køk½ i mZ l g vfLrRo dsfy, ¼euu fofek l ½ vuøku cu gh tkrk gA l k{kkRdkj] çkøk ea vuøku iDdk gkrk gA ftl ds QyLo: i vuHko gkrk gh gA vuHko ea foLrkj ugha gkrkA vuHko dks çekf.kr djus tkrsgA rks js k&j's k Li"V gkrk tkrk gA ge igys js k&j's dsckjs ea Li"V gksuk pkga rks ml ea vVd tkrsgA vuHko ds ckn tS k ftKkl k gkrk gS ge oS s 0; ä gks tkrsgA

¼çSj 2010] vej dVd½

I k{kkRdkj] çkøk vuHko] çek.k

ç'u % l k{kkRdkj D; k gS

mÜkj % vuHko xkeh ¼vè; ; u½ fofek ea 'kcn ds vFKZ ea tks oLrq gS ml ds Lo: i ea fpÜk rnkdkj gks tkrk gS ml dks l k{kkRdkj dgk gA 'kcn ds vFKZ Lo: i ea ¼çkøk½ l k{kkRdkj gkrk gA Øfed : i l sl k{kkRdkj gkdj çkøk gkrk gS tks i wZ gksus ij vuHko gkrk gA

ç'u % çkøk vKj vuHko dh fLFkr ea D; k vj gS

mÜkj % ¼/øèkj.kk½ çkøk ea Loh-fr dh -<fk ¼ fji qV vuøku] fu'p; kRed Loh-fr] vFKZ ds çfr -<fk½ curh gS tks vuHko ea fuf'pr gks tkrh gA

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dšlur fpru @273

ç'u %D; k vutko l sigysfu'p; rk ughagš

mùkj %ughA çekf.kr gkusdh ; k; rk vkusij gh fu'p; rk vkrh gš

ç'u %vutko eaD; k fuf'pr gkrk gš

mùkj %vutko ea; g fuf'pr gkrk gš^{geustksvè}; ; uiwz
l g vfLrRo l k{kRdkj fd; k Fkk} og l gh gš^{**} vutko iwz
çekf.kr gkusdh fgEer cu tkrh gš ml eadkbZHkh 'kack 'kšk ugha
jg tkrh gš tks l g vfLrRo l k{kRdkj gvk} ml h ds l kj : i
ea cšk vls ml h ½ckš½ ds l kj : i ea vutko gkrk gš

l Ùkk ea l ä ç—fr pkj voLFkkvka ds : i ea gkus dh
l Ei wkrk geavutko ea vkrh gš ft l l seut; rj ç—fr ds l kfk
fu; e] fu; æ.k] l rgyuiwz thuk vk tkrk gš vls ekuo ç—fr
ds l kfk U; k;] èke] l R; iwz thuk vk tkrk gš

¼çšy 2010] vejdv/d½

rnkdj g'us dh fLFkr

mùkj %ešs l ekf/k l a e ea t" nškk og vki ds ikl l puk
gš l puk g'uk Hkj vki ds fy, i; klr ugha gš bl l puk l s
vki d" rnkdj g'us rd tkuk gš rnkdj g'us ij vki d" ogh
fn[ksk t" ešfn[kk] nškuš dk eryc ^ l e>uk* gš vutko dh
j^okuh ea Lej.k iwz ç; Ru dju l sge rnkdj g'us dh fLFkr
ea igprsgš i Bu ¼Jo.k½ ds ckn ^euu* fofek ea; g gkrk gš
^euu çfØ; k* ea U; k;] èke] l R; nšV ; srgy gkrk gš ^oLrç dk
'kkš gkrk gš Lo fujh{k.k gkrk gš ekuoh; rkiwz vkpj.k ds
vuçj.k ea thrgš ^euu* e@}kj gekjh çkFkfedrk fLFkj gkrk
gš bPNk] fopkj] vk'kk(U; k;] èke] l R; : ih okšNr oLrqa l a r

274@èè; Lfk n'ku ij vkekfjr l økn ¼kkx&2½

gkrs gš bl ds i'pkr~ ^Jo.k* ds l kj ea fpùk] ofùk dšlur—r
gksuk@gkrk gš bl fofek l sgekjk çkFkfedrk gkus l s^rnkdj* ds
fLFkr rd igp tkrsgš

dYi uk'knyrk vls deLora=rk gj 0; fDr ea i th ds : i
ea j [kk gš ; g gj 0; fDr ea vè; ; u dju s dk L="r gš bl l s
T; knk D; k xkj/h nh tk, \

ešs , d feVvh l sydj ekuo rd Ro l fgr 0; oLFkk ea
jgus ds Lo: i dk vè; ; u fd; kA 0; oLFkk ea g'us dk çofùk , d
i jek.kq vak ea Hkh gš bl ckr dk eš vè; ; u fd; k gš rnkdj
fofek l svki vè; ; u dja s r" vki d" Hkh oš sgh fn[kskA bl ds
fy, d'Ä ; æ dke ugha vk, xk] d'Ä fdrkc dke ugha vk, xk
døy thou gh dke vk, xkA **thou dh l; kl vfLrRo l gt
okLrfodrkvka ea rnkdj g'us ij gh çprh gš**

rnkdj rd igpkuk gh vè; ; u dh ey pšVv gš

'kçn l s vFkz dh vls è; ku nšs l s vFkz ds Lo: i ea
vfLrRo ea t" oLrq gš ml ds l kfk rnkdj g'uk curk gh gš
ml ds ckn ræi g'uk ¼çekf.kr g'uk½ LokHkkfod gš vFkz vfLrRo
ea oLrq ds Lo: i ea l k{kRdkj g'us rd i# "kkFkz gš ml ds ckn
c"ek vls vutko vius vki g'rk gš l k{kRdkj ds ckn çf) ea
c"ek çf) ea ^vkrè cšk* gkus ij vkrèk ea vutko rjir gh g'rk
gš ml ea nj ughayxrA çf) ea ^voekkj .kk cšk* vFkok ^vè; ; u
cšk* ds vuçj gh vutko gkrk gš

rnkdj g'us dh fLFkr ea tc ge igprsgš r" ged"
Li"V g'rk gš

oLrç oLrq dk ç; "tu vls oLrq ds l kfk gekjk

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @275

I æak ; g gj oLrqds I kfk g'uk gA bl ead"Å Hkh dMh
NWk r" og døy 'kñ gh I qk gA bl I ðkn ea t" I cl s
çcy çLrko gS og ; gh gA

rnkdj g'usdh fLFkr døy vè; ; u I svkrk gA ræi
fofek I s çek.k vkrk gS ; g vutko dsckn g'rk gA

rnkdj ræi g'usdh fLFkr gh bn"Vk inB gA

bl I sigys ½è; Lfk n'kz ds çxVu I sigy½ HkDr ea
rnkdj ræi dh ckr dh x; h gA tS sukjn HkDr I # eA vks
dgha rnkdj ræi dh ckr ugha gA ml ea Å"V nørk ds I kfk
rnkdj ræi g'usdh ckr dgh x; h gA ml dsfy, uøk HkDr
I # fn; k x; kA d"u mu u" I hf<+ "a d" ikj dj ik; kj ml dk
d"Å çek.k ijEijk ea vk; k ugha

; gk ½è; Lfk n'kz e½ dg jgs gA vfLrRo ea I Hkh oLrq a
½okLrfodr, ½ gA oLrq d" igpkuuk Kku gA ml ea rnkdj
g'uk HkDr gA Kku dsfcuk HkDr g'rk ugha gA

vfLrRo Igt fu; e"ad" igpkuus ij rnkdj ræi
Lo: i ea thus dh vgrk cu gh tkrk gA I e>nkjh ds fy,
I puk gA I puk dsckn vè; ; u gA vè; ; u i ½d ge vutkoenyd
fofek I s thus dsfy, rS kj g" tkrsgA

I gh thus dk d"Å Lo: i g] ml <x I sge thuk 'kq
dj nrsg" r" ml <x I sfopkjusdh vks Hkh tkrsgA I gh thus
dk Lo: i ogh 0; fDr g"xk t" I gh d" I e>k g"xkA I gh thus
dk Lo: i gS I ekkku I ef) i ½d thukA I e>sgq ½vutko I i Uu
tkxir ekuo pruk½ 0; fDr ds thus ds Lo: i dk ge vuqj.k
vuqj.k djrs gA ml ds I kfk 'kñ d" I qrs gA 'kñ I svfkZ dh

276@è; Lfk n'kz ij vkkfjr I ðkn ½kkx&2½

vks tkrsgA vuqj.k vuqj.k djuk vè; ; u dsfy, çj.kk gA
vfkZdh vks tkusij ml dsLo: i eavfLrRo eaoLrqI srnkdkj
g'us dk çofuk thou ea jgrk gh gA ; gh "euu" çfØ; k gA
rnkdj g'usij I k{kkrdkj g" x; kj c"ek g" x; kj vutko g" x; kA
vutko g'usij ge ræi g" x, A ræi rk çek.k gA

ç'u%çek.k : i ea thus dk D; k vfkZ gS

mÜkj%çek.k : i ea thuk vfkZ~gj e"MeqSij I ekkfur
thukA Jei ½d viusifjokj dh vko'; drkvkaI svfekd mRi knu
dj ysukA 'kjh i "k.k] I j{k.k vks I ekt xfr bu rhu dsvykok
HkDr oLrqka dk vks dghafu; "tu gh ugha gA ekuoh; rk fofek
I s HkDr oLrqka ds I nq; "x dh I hek ; gha rd gA

½nl Eç 2008] vej d½/d½

rnkdj ræi

çlir dk vutko vks çkl; dk I kfuè; g'rk gA I Ükk
½; ki d½ ged" bçlrb gS ml dk ged" vutko djuk gA I Hkh
ekuo I æak vks ekuorj I æak ged" bçkl; B gA mud" ge
rnkdj fofek I sl e>rs gA vks ræi rk fofek I s çekf.kr djrs gA
tS svki dh ekrk ds I kfk vki dk I æak gA bl I æak d" vki
rnkdj fofek I sl e>rs gA I e>us dsckn PU; k; çekf.kr djuk
gB ; gh fu.kz djuk curk gA fQj ml I æak d" vki ræi rk
fofek I s çekf.kr djrs gA ml h rjg 0; oLFkk I æak"ad" Hkh
rnkdj ræi rk fofek I s çekf.kr djrs gA ml h rjg mi dkj
djusea Hkh rnkdj ræi fofek I s çekf.kr g'rs gA rnkdj ræi
fofek dsvykok Lo; ad" çekf.kr djus dk n" jk d"Å fofek g" gh
ugha I drkA

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @277

ç'u %rnkdj ræi ugha g' ik jsgs r' D;k dja

mùkj % ml ds dkj.k d' [k'tuk iMæKA ;fn viuh dYiuk'hnyrk d' ge vekuoh; ÑR; aea tho pruk fofek l s ç; x djrs g' r' ml l s NW ugha ikrs g' bl rjg l çòek l xz cyorh g' tkrk g' l ekèku l ef) y{; dh çkFkfedrk uhps pyh tkrh g' ;fn l ekèku l ef) y{; çkFkfed curk g' r' ckdh l c ml ds uhps pyk tkrk g' l ekèku l ef) eatc ge ikjar g' tkrsg' r' ckdh l c ml ea ?ky tkrk g' l eL; k, al ekèku eafoy; g' tkrh g' mudk d'Ä vo'lsk ugha cprkA l kjk vKku Kku eafoy; g' tkrk g'

Kku ds i {k eage l Hkh g' Kku D;k g'sml d' Lohdkjus dk l kgl ekuo ea g' tho pruk d' ge idMs jgs vjg ged' Kku g' tk,] ;g g' ugha l drkA ekuo pruk ea tho pruk foy; g'rk g'

ekuo ea thou l gt fofek l srnkdkj ræi g'usdh fofek g' t' s vHkh : i] in] èku vjg cy ds l kfk rnkdj ræi g'sgh ekuoA l PpkÄ ds l kfk rnkdj ræi g'uk 'lsk jg x; kA l PpkÄ D;k g's ml dsfy, èè; Lfk n'kù dk çLrko vki ds vè; ; u ds fy, çLrç g' l g vfLrRo n'kù Kku ije l R; g' l g vfLrRo ea thou Kku ije l R; g' l g vfLrRo eagh thou g' l g vfLrRo l s ijs dñ Hkh ugha g' thou gh Kku dk ekkj d okgd g' l g vfLrRo n'kù Kku] thou Kku vjg ekuoh; rki wkz vkpj.k Kku ; s rhu'ads feyus l s Kku g'rkA

l R; 10; ki d olrç ged' çlçr g' çlçr dk ged' vutko djuk g' vutko dsfy, vè; ; u vko'; d g'

rnkdj ræi g'uk gh vutko g' vutko ml l s vyx

278@èè; Lfk n'kù ij vkekfjr l økn 1/2

ughag'

ç'u%vHkh çpfyr f'k{kk ea t' ge i <rs g' ml dh fofek D;k bl l s vyx g'

mùkj%vkt t' çpfyr f'k{kk ea i <k jgs g' og bl l g vfLrRo Kku l s d' l 'anj g' vHkh dh f'k{kk l s t' ge vijek l h[krs g' vjg djrs g' og Hkh rnkdj ræi fofek l s gh djrs g' bl rjg vošk d' øsk ekuo l s thuseaxyfr; k g' rh g' xyfr; k l eL; kvka d' tfur djrh g' l eL; k, aiHk d' tfur djrh g' ; gh iHk fQj pošk dh vko'; drk d' Lo; aea tfur djrh g' l ønu'knyrk l s g'us okyh enn bruk gh g' l ønu'knyrki d' g'us okyh iHk l Kkuh; rk dh vko'; drk d' Lo; aea cuk nrh g'

eè; Lfk n'kù ds vè; ; ui d' ge l Kkuh; rk rd igprs g' l Kkuh; rk eafQj l ønu, afu; f=r g' tkrh g' bl l svPNk D;k g' l drk g'svki gh crkvk bl eafdl h dk vk{ki ugha g' vk{ki g'rk r' çfr'k'ek g'rkA l çkj g'rk g'sr' vk{ki dgk g's

1/nl Ecj 2008] vej d' d' 1/2

vè; ; u fofek

geds fu"d"l'z ij igpuk g's fd ugha igys bl dks r; fd;k tk, ! 0; olFk pkfg, rks fu"d"l'z ij igpuk vko'; d g'

l ekèku d'kz 'krZ ugha g' 0; olFk d'kz 'krZ ugha g' l çk d'kz 'krZ ugha g' vHk; d'kz 'krZ ugha g' l g vfLrRo d'kz 'krZ ugha g' l ekèku] 0; olFk l çk] vHk;] l g vfLrRo ; s l c 'krZ foghu g'

viuh 'krZ yxkus l s d'kz ckr Li"V ugha g'rkA ^ge

gekjsrjhds l sl e>act** ; g Hh , d 'krZgA 'krZyxkrsgA
rks #d tkrsgA oLrq tA k gS oA k l e>us dh ftKkl k
djus l soLrqLi"V gkrk gA 'krZyxkus l sgh ge #drs
gA 'krZughayxkr} rksge #drsughagA 'krZu gksvA ge #d
tk, j , d k gks ugha l drk! l e>us dsfy, ge viuh 'krZ ugha
yxkrsrksgekjsikl rnkdkj ræi gks dsfy, tksdYiuk'khyrk
gS og fu; kstr gks tkrh gA 'krZ yxkrs gA rks dYiuk'khyrk
fu; kstr ugha gks ikrhA

dYiuk'khyrk }kjk l Ppkbz#ih vFkZdksLohdkj ¼ k{KRdkj ½
yuk gh ^rnkdkj gks** gA vFkZdks l e>rs gA rks 'kjhj xkSk gks
x; k thou çkFfed gks x; kA rnkdkj gks ds ckn gh çkèk gkrk
gA vflrRo pkj volFkVka ds Lo: i ea gA buds l kfk
vius ^l gh l s thuS* ds Lo: i dks Lohdkjuk gh çkèk gA
çkèk gks ds ckn gh vutko gkrk gA vutko l Ppkbz dk çek.k
gkrk gA vutko i dZ ; g fu'p; u gkrk gSfd ^ijh ckr dks eA
çekf.kr dj l drk gA bl dks vutkoeyd çkèk dgkA ftl ds
QyLo: i fpùk ea fpru gkrk gA ftl dk fQj fp=.k gkrk gA
fp=.k i q%ofùk vA eu }kjk 'kjhj ds l kfk tMfk gS l çakka ea
tkxfr dks çekf.kr djus dsfy, A bl rjg vutko thou eA
çek.k eut; eA

igys l puk dsfy, ftKkl k ½Jo.k½ gA fQj l puk l s
bñxr vFkZdsfy, ftKkl k gS%euu çfØ; k eabPNk&fopkj &vk' kA
U; k;] èkZ l R; : ih oLrqea l a r gksuk/A fQj vFkZ ea rnkdkj
gks ¼ k{KRdkj çkèk½ dsfy, ftKkl k gS%euu fofek ea Jo.k ds
l kjHkr Hkx ea fpùk&ofùk dñnrHkr gksuk/A ml ds ckn çekf.kr
gks dsfy, ftKkl k gA ftKkl k ds ; spkj Lrj gA

l e>kus okyk l e>k gqk gksk vA l e>kus ds
rjhds l sl älu gksk vA l e>us okys ds ikl l qus l s
ysdj l k{KRdkj djus rd dh ftKkl k gksk bu nks çkrka
dh vko'; drk gA bu nkska ds fcuk l økn l Qy ugha
gkrkA

vki dk ^y{; ** D; k gSvA vki ds ikl ml y{; dksikus
dsfy, ^iutli** D; k gS; snkska igys Li"V gksk vko'; d gA

; fn vki dks Lohdkj gkrk gSfd vki dk y{; ^l koBkè
0; oLFkk** gS vA ml y{; dks ikus ds fy, vki ds ikl
^dYiuk'khyrk vA deZLora=rk** iutl : i eagSrks vius y{;
dks ikus dsfy, ; g ijk çLrko Bhd gS; k ugh ml dks 'kkèk
djuk! vki dks vius y{; dsfy, bl çLrko dh vko'; drk gS
; k ugha; g r; djukA fQj ml y{; ds vFkZeatc vki thus
yxrs gA rks cgr l kjh çkraLi"V gkrh tkrh gA

l koBkè 0; oLFkk dsfy, thus dk ge jkLrk cukrs gA rks
l koBkè 0; oLFkk dsfy, l kpus dk jkLrk cu tkrk gA

¼çS 2010] vej dA/d½

l puk] rnkdkj ræi] çek.k

^0; ki d ç—fr ea ikjxkeh gS ; g l # l koBkè 0; oLFkk
rd igpkrk gA bl vkekkj ij eus Lohdkjk ; g l gh gS

vutko ds vkekkj ij eA nkos ds l kfk dgrk gw ^l g
vflrRo ije l R; gA** fQj Hh gj 0; fä vi usea LorU= gS ; g
dgus dgus dsfy, fd ^l R; vA dñ gSA

^tkusgg dkseku ykS ekusgg dks tku ykS çrMuk vA

dþk l sefä dsfy, A

ç'u %vè; ; u fofek ea ^ekuus* dh D; k Hkiedk gS.

mùkj %i gysge ekursgh gðfd ; g ^l p ckr** gA l þuk dksigys^ekuuk** gkrk gð ml dsckn ^tkuuk** gkrk gA thus l s gh ^tkuus* dh ckr çekf.kr gkrh gA çekf.kr djusdsfy, thus ds vykok vlg dkbz fofek ugha gA çek.k Lo: i ea thuk gh l ekèkku gA

ç; kstu gh vFkz gA tks l þuk fn; kj ml ds ç; kstu ; k vFkz ds l kfk rnkdkj gksukA ; fn ç; kstu ds l kfk rnkdkj ugha gkr; rks l þuk Hkj jgk x; kA

l þuk ds vkekj ij rnkdkj ræw fofek l sikjær gksus ij vutþko gkrk gA vutþko l oðkæðkh l ekèkku dk L=kr gA vki ds ikl bl çLrko dh l þuk gð bl l þuk earnkdkj ræw gksus dh l Eink vki ds ikl gS ml dk mi; kx djks Hk'Wkj vFkz vlg l Ppkbzbu rhulædks, d l # eaykusdh dks'k'k djks ckr cu tk; xh!

dYiuk'khyrk rnkdkj gksus ds fy, oLrq gA vki ea dYiuk'khyrk gS ; k ugha ml dk 'kæk djks dYiuk'khyrk ea rnkdkj gksus dk xqk gA

bl ckr ea izu@l oky rks , d Hkh ugha gA l e>uk pkgrs gð l e>kuk pkgrs gð bruk gh gA ge ftruk l e>sgð mruk l e>krs gA rks vlxv vlg l e> vkrk tkrk gA l e>uk pkgrs gð rks l e> vkrk gA ugha l e>uk pkgr; rks ugha l e> ea vkrkA

dYiuk'khyrk l k{kkRdkj} cæk

vè; ; uiwðd tkxfr dsfy, Øfed : i l s l Ppkbz; ka dk l k{kkRdkj gks dj cæk gkrk gA ; g vk'kkj fopkj vlg bPNk dh ^Li"V xfr** gA Li"V xfr dk vFkz gS deZ djuse ea LorU= vlg Qy HkxuseaHkh LorU=A l k{kkRdkj cæk dk ; g Øe l g vfLrRo ea i wZ gkrk gA l g vfLrRo ea l k{kkRdkj cæk i wZ gksus dk vFkz gS ekuo pkjka voLFkva ds l kfk vius vkpj.k dks fØ; ki wZrk vlg vkpj.ki wZrk ds : i eafuf'pr dj ikrk gA l k{kkRdkj cæk ¼voèkkj.kk½ i wZ gksus ds QyLo: i vkrk ea vutþko gkrk gA

ç'u % l k{kkRdkj dh oLrqD; k gS

mùkj % l k{kkRdkj dh oLrqgS l g vfLrRo] l g vfLrRo ea fodkl Øej l g vfLrRo ea fodkl] l g vfLrRo ea tkxfr Øe vlg l g vfLrRo ea tkxfrA bruk ikp l # l k{kkRdkj gks dj cæk gksus ds QyLo: i vutþko gkrk gA : i] xqkj LoHkko] èkZ dk l k{kkRdkj gkrk gA LoHkko èkZ dk çf) eackæk gkrk gA vutþko ea døy èkZ vlg l R; tkrk gA bl fofek l s l f=r gkrk gA

ç'u %D; k eW; ka ¼/VBkjg l æak eW; ½ dk l k{kkRdkj vlg cæk gkrk gS

mùkj %¼/VBkjg l æak½ eW; xqkka eax.; gA tkxfr Øe vlg tkxfr ds l k{kkRdkj ea eW; ka dh l e> cht : i eajgrh gA vutþko ea l c dñ cht : i eagh jgrk gA vfhko; fä] l EçSk.kk vlg çdk'ku Øe ea og foLr'r gkrk gA l f{kir gkdj vutþko gkrk gA foLr'r gkdj çek.k gkrk gA vutþko dsckn ekuo dh dYiuk'khyrk vutþkoeyd gks tkrk gA vutþko dh jkskuh ea gj ckr dks Li"V djus dk vfedkj cu tkrk gA cht : i ea ^gksuk**

vflRro eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @283

I e> eavk tkrk gA ^jguk** ml I e> dh 0; k[; k gA

ç'u %D; k eW; ekuo thou ea ^Lohkko** ugha gA

mùkj %Lohkko vutko vks eW; kadk I a çj : i gA Lohkko ds, d vks vutko dk I kj gS nu jh rjQ çdkf'kr gks ds fy, eW; gA vè; ; u Øe ea eW; kadk ysdj I puk Lohdkj gks tkrk gS vks ogh I fklr gkdj vutko eacht : i eavofLFkr gsrk gA

ç'u % I k{kkRdkj Øfed : i I s gsrk gS D; k çkòk Hkh Øfed : i I s gsrk gS

mùkj % gkA I k{kkRdkj gkdj çj) ea çkòk tek gsrk gA vutko xkeh 1/2; ; u 1/2 fofek eachj) ea çkòk dks ^voekkj .kk* dgk gA ; gh ^çrfr* gA

ç'u %vè; ; u Øe eajgrsgq Lo; adh x.kuk tho pruk ea dh tk, ; k ekuo pruk ea dh tk, \

mùkj %vè; ; u Øe ea tho pruk I s NWus dh Loh—fr vks ekuo pruk dks vi ukus dh Loh—fr gks tkrh gA ; g ml çp dh fLFkr gA

ç'u %Øfed : i ea I k{kkRdkj gks sgg] ep sfdi i {kkadk I k{kkRdkj gks pdk gS vks fdudk ugha gsrk gS bl dh igpku dS s dh tk, \

mùkj %vutko I sigys ml dk dN fuf'pr 1/2 çek.k/2 : i ea irk ugha pyrka vutko ds çkn çekf.kr dj ik, ; k ugha dj ik, ml I sirk pyrka gA çekf.kr dj ik, rks vutko fd; s gS çekf.kr ugha dj ik, rks vutko ugha fd; s gA bl ea dks fNiko ngko ugha gA pkjka volFkka ds I kfk çekf.kr gks ds fy,

284@eè; Lfk n'ku ij vkekfjr I ðkn 1/2

vutko vko'; d gA vutko fLFkr ea I # gS thus ea 0; k[; k gA I k{kkRdkj dYiuk'khyrk ea xqkkRed fodkl gA dYiuk'khyrk dk I keku gj 0; fä ds ikl gS ftl dk mi; ks djus dh vko'; drk gA

1/1 rEçj 2009] vejda/d 1/2

0; atuk vks vutko

ç'u % ^0; atuk** I s D; k vk'k; gS

mùkj % gj ekuo ep gj vk; q ea dYiuk'khyrk gA dYiuk'khyrk ea tks dN Hkh vkdkj vkrk gS og 0; atuk gA ogh I k{kkRdkj gks dk vkekj curk gA gj 'kcn dk vfkz gsrk gS vfkz ds Lo: i ea tks oLrqgS ml dk vkdkj ; fn dYiuk eavk x; k rks 0; atr gks x; k 1/2] vkkkl 1/2 ml ij fo'okl gks x; k rks I k{kkRdkj gks x; kA 0; atuk dk vfedkj fpuk ea fp=.k 1/4 oe- I k{kkRdkj 1/2 djus ds: i ea gS çj) ea çkòk djus ds: i ea gS vks vkrk ea vutko djus ds: i ea gA

ç'u %vutko D; k gS

mùkj %vuØe I sgks okysmn; dks vutko uke fn; k gA I g vflRro ea pkjka volFkka, a dS s mn; gPZ gA bl dks tkuuk] ekuuk] igpkuuk vks fuokj djuk bl dk uke gS vutkoA ; spkjka çk 1/4 tkuuk] ekuuk] igpkuuk vks fuokj djuk 1/2 vkrk gS rks vutko gS vU; Fkk ugha gA vutko gh eW; vutkir dk vfedkj gS ftl dks 0; ä djuk Øe I s gsrk gA eW; vutkir dk dks Øe ugha gA vutko ea I Hkh eW; I ek; k gA

ç'u % ^vutko I s vfed mn; gh vuøku gS bl I s D; k vk'k; gS

mÜkj %U; k;] eke] I R; i wZd thuk ejs vutko eaga es
, d k th gh I drk gw I kfk eaeß vuøku djrk gw I Hkh ejs t\$ s
U; k;] eke] I R; i wZd th I drsga bl rjg vuøku vutko I s
vfekd gw/k ; k ugha \

¼uoEcj 2009] vNks/h½

vutko] vlsj øek.k

ç'u %çkøk vlsj vutko eaD; k njih g\$

mÜkj %njih dñ ughaga çkøk gkus dsckn vutko gkrk gh
ga Øfed : i I sl k{KRdkj gksdj çkøk gkrk ga I k{KRdkj
çkøk Øe eavuplj.k : i eavkpj.k I a r gkus yxrk ga
çf) ea ^voekkj .kk çkøk** ds vurj vutko gkrk ga

; g I c I Ük ea I ä Ük ç—fr ds : i eagkrk g\$ gks
jgk g\$ vlsj gkrk gh jgsk ; g vutko dh efgek g\$ vutko
dsfcuk , d k dguk curk ughaga vutko I s gh øek.k gkrk
ga vutko dk gh øek.k gkrk ga vutkoeyd fofek I s thus ij
ge øek.k ds vfedkj h curs g\$ ft I I s U; k;] eke] I R; thus ea
çekf.kr gkrk ga

çekf.kr gkus dh I hek g\$ vè; ; u I sydj vutko rdA
çekf.kr gkus dk eryc g\$ nñ js dks vi us t\$ sl e>k nñkA bl h
rjg vutko , d I svud eavrfjr gkrk ga ; fn vutko , d I s
nñ jseavrfjr ughags I drk rks , d svutko dk eryc gh D; k
g\$ nñ js 0; fä ea gekjs vè; ; u djkus I s vutko gkus ij ge
çekf.kr gq A

¼vç\$y 2010] vej dñ/d½

vuøku] vuøe] vutko

vuøku I s vutko rd igprs ga vutko gkrk g\$ rks
vuøku I gh ga vutko ugha gkrk] rks vuøku I gh ugha ga
vuøku djus dh rkdr dYiuk'khyrk ds Lo: i eagg 0; fä ds
ikl ga ml ds I gks vutko rd igp I drs ga thus ea tks
çekf.kr gks I d\$ og vuøku I gh ga thuk øek.k gh gkrk g\$
vuøku ugha gkrkA thus ds vykøk vlsj fdl h pht dks øek.k
d\$ sekuk tk, \ ^eß çekf.kr Lo: i ea th jgk gw bl txg
vki dks vkuk ga

vuøe I svutko gkrk ga tks dñ Hkh gkus gw/k g\$ vlsj
tks dñ Hkh gkus g\$ og vuøe ga vuøe dk vfkz g\$, d I s , d
tñ h gñ J ð kyk fofekA bl fofek dks ijk I e>us I svuøku gkrk
ga I oçFke] euu i wZd ^vuøku** ml ds i 'pkr} I k{KRdkj çkøk
i wZd ^ifji ðv** vuøku ; gh ^voekkj .kk^A ^voekkj .kk gh vuøku
dh ijkd k"Bk , oe- vutko ds fy, mledçkrk ga voekkj.kk ds
vurj gh vutko gkrk g\$A vuøku gkus dsckn vutko gkrk ga
vutko gkus dsckn ç; kstu fl) gkrk g\$ øek.k gkrk ga ekuo
ds I økj us ds fy,] I ð ft tr gkus ds fy, ; gh fofek ga

vè; ; u ea ; fn eu yxrk g\$ rks vutko gks tk, xkA

vè; ; u ea eu ugha yxrk g\$ rks vutko ugha gkskA

vutko ds igys øek.k ugha ga vutko ds igys
vuølj.k vuølj.k fofek I s ^vPNk yxu** dh fLFkr eavk
tkrsg\$ ^vPNk gkus** ughagkrk A døy vuølj.k vuølj.k
i ; kñr ughaga thusea çekf.kr gkus ij gh ^vPNk gkus**
gkrk ga

¼vç\$y 2010] vej dñ/d½

vflRro eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @287

vutko

vutko 0; ki d ea I Ei Drrkj 0; ki d ea I i Dr tM+psU;
iZ-fr dk g'rk gA vdsys0; ki d ughagA vutko djusokyk ugha
g' r' 0; ki d dgk@fdl d' I e> ea vkrk gS vutko djusokys
ds I kfk eagh vutko g'rk gA vutko djusokyk 0; ki d eagh gA
vutko djusokyk vi us I svfekd dk vutko djrk gS I ekurk
vls de d' i gpkurk 1/n' kZu djrk 1/2 gA I eku vls I eku I sde
ds I kfk 0; ogkj vls dk; Z g'rk gA I eku I svfekd ds I kfk
vutko gh g'rk gA

vutko fLFfr ea g'rk gA vutko dk cek.k 0; ogkj ea
I cak'a ea cekf.kr g'rk gA

ge vutko d' cLr r ugha djrs gA vutko g'rk] bl dk
cek.k thusea cLr r djrs gA

vutko 'kk' orh; rk ds vFkZ eagh vupe I sg'us ds vFkZ ea
gA , d I s , d tM+ dj g'us ds : i ea gA bl dk uke gS I g
vflRroA I g vflRro ea tM+ cNfr g'uk vupe gA vupe
g'us I svuqkf.kr jguk g'rk I Ei Drrko 'k vuqkf.kr jguk g'rk
gA vuqkf.kr jgus I spkj Lo: i ea 0; Dr g' x; k fodkl Oe]
fodkl] tkxfr Oe] tkxfrA

1/4tuojh 2007] vej d 1/2

vkRe Kku

ç'u % vkRek dk -"Vk dks gS

mUkj % I g vflRro fofek I sgh vkRe Kku gkrk gA nit jh
fdl h fofek I s vkRe Kku g'uk gh ugha gA I g vflRro ea gh

288@eè; Lfk n' kZu ij vkekkfjr I dkn 1/4kx&2 1/2

thou Kku gS I g vflRro eagh vkRe Kku gA thou ea vkRek
vfohkkT; gA thou I s vkRek dks vyx djus ; k; dkbZ HkSrd
jkl k; fud rkdr ugha gA

vutko vkRek ea gkrk gS bl fy, vkRek I g vflRro ea
-"Vk gA vutko ds ckjseacr; k eu ofuk e] ofuk fpuk e] fpuk
cf) e] cf) vkRek ea vls vkRek I g vflRro ea vutko gkrk gA
vutko eyd fofek I s vkRek cf) dk -"Vk gS cf) fpuk dk -"Vk
gS fpuk ofuk dk -"Vk gS ofuk eu dk -"Vk gS vls eu I i kj dk
-"Vk gA

^vkRek dk -"Vk dks gS** bl dks I kpus ea vfr0; kflr
nksk gA vkRek dk -"Vk okLro ea dkbZ gkrk ugha gA ^vkRek dk
-"Vk I g vflRro gS] , d k rdZ ea dgk tk I drk gS yfdu
rkfRod : i ea; gh dguk mfr gS ^vkRek I g vflRro ea -"Vk
gS** I k{kkrdkj ds igys [k rdZ gA I k{kkrdkj ds ckn ckok]
vutko] vutko cek.k ckok vls fpru ea dkbZ rdZ ugha gA fpru
ds ckn fQj rdZ gS 1/4cekf.kr djus ds Oe ea
1/4xLr 2010] I jnkj'kgj] jktLFkku 1/2

vè; ; u dsfy, è; ku] cKfKfedrk

vutko dsfcuk Lo; e-dlsfo }ku ekuuk gh xyr gks
x; kA nf[k; se] i <k fy [kk ugha g] ; fn e p s ; g ckok gks I drk gS
rk s vki dks D; ka ugha gks I drk\ vki i < s gS fy [ks gS I c dN
fd; sgks ; g eku dj gh rkse] s bl svè; ; u dsfy, cLr r fd; k
gA ; fn e] ; g ekurk eut; I e> gh ugha I drk] rks ; g ç; kl
gh D; ka djrs eut; I e> us okyh oLrq gS vls eut; ds i kl
I e> us dh I; kl gS, d k eku djds bl s 0; ä fd; k gA ^eut; ea
I e> us dh I; kl gS ; gk rd rks çpfyr gA yfdu I; kl dls
cçkus ea vlukdkuh djrs gS 0; ä djus ea yx tkrs gS

vutko fcaqrd igpusdskhy tkrsgA I cdkI e>uk gh
glxk nI jk dkbZjLrk ughagA I e>usdsckn gh çek.k gS çek.k
I oZkeqkh gA vutko I sI oZkeqkh I ekku vkrk gS fQj dku
I h txg gS Qd us dh\ vutko gj 0; fä dk vfekdkj gA ; fn
vki vutko djrs gS rks vki gekjs tS s; k gel svPNsg gh gkA
eS de I s de vPNs gkus dk çek.k çLrç fd; k gA vfekd I s
vfekd vPNs gkus dk çek.k çLrç djus dh txg vki ds fy,
j [kk gh gA ejk I Hkh çek.k ekuo pruk dk gA nØ pruk vS
fn0; pruk ds çek.k çLrç djus dk LFku j [kk gh gA

gekjk dguk I puk gA ^vki gel svPNsgkI drsgA ; g
Hkh I puk gA gekjk thuk gh çek.k gA I puk dsfcuk vutko rd
igpusdk dkbZjLrk ughagA I puk rksfeyuk pkfg, I ghi u ds
fy, A I ghi u dks 0; ä djus ds i {k eadkQh ylx I ger gks x,
gA I ghi u dks vutko djus ds i {k ea de ylx gA dN ylx
I ghi u dks vutko djus ds fy, Hkh tM/s gA

ç'u %dHkh dHkh , d k yxrk gSfd vutko dsfy, tks'kSk
ç; kl vko'; d gS mudsfy, dN è; ku fofek; ka dh vko'; drk
gS-

mUkj %vè; ; u djuk gh è; ku gA vè; ; u djuseaè; ku
ughagS bl hfy; svutko ea tkrsgughagA i Bu eaè; ku gS vè; ; u
ea è; ku ugha gA I Ükk fufobkj Lo: i ea jgrk gA I kjh tM+
pS U; ç—fr I ä ä Lo: i ea jgrk gA ; gh vutko gkrk gA

1/1 rEcj 2011] vejda/d½

fulkhrk I svè; ; u

pi Bu fofekB vSj pvè; ; u fofekB ds Hkn d" I e>us dh
t+ jr gA

pi Bu fofekB ea Hk; çy"Hku gekjh ifjdYiuk ea LFkfr
jgrk gA çy"Hku 1/gedks tks vPNk yxk½ ds i {k ea t" i Bu gS
ml d" Lohdkj yrk gSckdh d" udkj nrk gA vè; ; u fofek ea
Hk; çy"Hku vkrk ughagA vHkh tS s vi uk gh mnkgj.k ya vki
gekjs I a "x ea ge Mka/ QVdkj ds I kFk Hkh pys gS I; kj i pdkj
I sHkh pys gA D; k vki d" d"Ä Hk; çy"Hku gpyk\ pvki d" pkfg,
ughapkg, \B] pvki I e>sughal e>Sb blghan" [kkdkaeajh I kjh
çLrçr gA bl h vFKZ ea ejk I kjk rdZ gA

çpfyr foKku dk rdZudkjRed [kws I scakk jgrk gA
Ä'ojokn dk rdZ jgL; ds [kws I scakk jgrk gA ; gk rdZ
I dkjRed [kws I scakk jgrk gA I dkjRed [kws I scaks fcuk
vki d"Ä fuf'pr txg igp Hkh ughal dra

bl fy, ; gk igyk ifj'khyu ; gh gSpvki d" tkxr g"uk
gS; k Hkr gh jguk gSb ekuo tkfr tkfr d" udkj ughal krk
gA

fQj ekuo dsrhu Lrj crk; s½1½pkj fo"k; 1/4kgkj] fuækj
Hk; vSj eSku½ ½½ ikp I ønuk, a¼ kCn] Li 'k' : i] j I] xak½ vSj
1/8½ U; k;] èkç I R; A buaI svki fdl Lrj ij thuk pkgrsgA
; g iNKA bl dk mUkj pU; k;] èkç I R; ea tkxr g"uk gA; gh
fudyrk gA tkfr ds igysn" [kkdsptkfr ØeB ea x.; gA
rhl jk [kkdk U; k;] èkç I R; dk ptkfrB ea x.; gA tkfr
çekf.kr g"us dsrhu Lrj gA ekuo pruk] nØ pruk vSj fn0;
prukA

; g rdZ 0; ogkj I xr ughagS; g dguk curk ugha gA
; g rdZ I e> 1/ku] food] foKku½ ds fo#) gS; g Hkh dguk
curk ugha gA ; g rdZ fu; fr foj"ekh gS rflr nk; d ughagS; g
Hkh dguk curk ugha gA ; g rdZ p0; ogkj çek.kB ea U; k; vSj

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @291

I ef) I s tMfK gA pfopkj çek.kB ea I ekkku I s tMfK gA
pvuđko çek.kB ea I R; I s tMfK gA

dy feykdy ekuo ea tkxfr dh I gt višk ij eè; LfK
n'kz dk I kj rdZ tMk gA tkxfr dh višk ekuo eavfrn
dky I sgA bgj 0; fDr I e>nkj g' I drk gAB ; gk I s ; g ckr
'kq gA ; gh bl çLrfr dk vkekj gA

I ðkn] çc'eku vks ifj'khyu iwd ge ^vè; ; u d{k* ea
igprsgA ^vè; ; u d{k* ea igpuk] eryl oLrqdsçfr fuHkd
: i ea dYiuk'khyrk d' nMkukA ml ds ckn U; k;] èke] I R;
n'V I sryu g'ukA ; gh ^euu* gš 'kək gA ml dsckn I k{kRdkj
g'ukA

**viuh dYiuk ea oLrq ds çfr t' vki igys I s
ifjdYiuk cuk j[ksgš ml ds vkekj ij ryu ugha djuk
gA ; fn iwd Lefr; avks ifjdYiukvka ds vkekj ij ryu
djrs gA r' og bPNk yxus ds vkekj ij gh g'rk gA
foxr dh I Hk Lefr; avks ifjdYiukvka ds vkekj ij ryu ea
Hk; vks çy'Hku ds çfr foo'krk jgrh gh gA ; g çLrko bPNk
yxus ds LFkku ij bPNk g'uB dsfy, gA bPNk g'uB dsfy,
Hk; vks çy'Hku I seðr g' dj ryu djus dh vko'; drk gA**

eks Z I š I kfkZrk dh pVh I s ckèk dj gj dne j[kk
tk, A vkjrk djrs gA r' og bç; xB gh gA eks Z I s pyrs
gš r' pi) frB gA vc vks dh ftaxh eageaç; x ugha
djus gš i) fr ij pyuk gA gj 0; fDr d' 'k'èk iwd
i) fr ds I kfk ij j[kuk gA

ç'u%bç; xB vks pi) frB ea D; k vrj gA

mùkj%ç; x g'rk gS vKkr d' Kkr djus dsfy, vks

292@eè; LfK n'kz ij vkekjfr I ðkn vks & 2½

vçkr d' çkr djus dsfy, A ij Eijk ea t' çkoekfur ugha gS
rc ç; x ; k vuđ ðkku djus dh vko'; drk g'rh gA

bçkrB d' ysdj ge n[krsgA I kedu; kdkk vkgkj] vkokl]
vydkj½ vks egRokdkk vj Jo.k] njn'kz vks njeu½ I æk
I Hk oLrq ekuo d' ç; x iwd çkr g' pph gA ; s I Hk
eukdy d' I dkj djus ds: i ega vçkr d' ysdj vc t'
ç; x gš 0; ki kj d' çm djus dsfy, gh gA vks d' Æ ç; x
ekjrh ij 'ksk ugha jg x; kA vçkr d' çkr djus dk d' Æ [kdk
vc 'ksk cpk ugha gA

vKkr d' Kkr djus dk i{k vHk rd [kryh jgk gA
vKkr d' Kkr djuk eu%oLFkrk d' çekf.kr djus ds vFZ eaga
ml dsfy, gh eè; LfK n'kz dk vè; ; u djus dsfy, çLrko gA
vè; ; u djuk d' Æ ç; x ugha gA vè; ; u , d fuf'pr
i) fr gA bl çLrko ds vè; ; u djus dsckn ; fn vki ikrsgA
; g ijk ugha iMfk] r' i%ç; x* vud ðkku½ fd; k tk, !

¼tuojh 2007] vej dA/d½

Hk'k , oaLoh-fr eavaj

U; k;] èke] I R; ds I kfk çç;] fgr] ykHk dks rkyuk ugha
curkA U; k;] èke] I R; eafç;] fgr] ykHk dk foy; gkrk gA çç;]
fgr] ykHk ds foy; gks rd vè; ; u gA ¼vè; ; u ¾ I k{kRdkj
ckk/A tc foy; gks tkrk gS rc vuđko gA

vuđko ds igys U; k;] èke] I R; Hk'k ds: i eajgrk gš
yřdu thuk çç;] fgr] ykHk ea gh cuk jgrk gA ^U; k;] èke]
I R; Bhd gS , d k Hk'k ds: i eavk tkrk gš ij og ^Loh-fr**
ughA gA Loh-fr çç;] fgr] ykHk dh gh jgrh gA ^I puk** gks
tkuk ^Loh-fr** ugha gA

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @293

vHkh ykx viuh vuplyrk ¼vPNk yxuz ds vuđ kj I e>usdh bPNk 0; ä djrs gA I Ppkbz dks I e>usdh bPNk dk jak gh dñ vñ gkrk gA viuh vuplyrk ds vuđ kj I e>us dh bPNk I sç; kl djrs gA rks , d 0; fä dñ I e> yrk gš nu jk 0; fä dñ vñ I e> yrk gA I Ppkbz tñ k gš oñ k I e>us dk ç; kl djrs gA rks vki tñ k I e>rs gš oñ k gh eñ Hkh I e>rk gA I Ppkbz vPNk yxus vñ çjk yxusdh txg eaughagA

^eçs tho pruk eaughathuk gš ekuo pruk eagh thuk gš tc ; g fu'p; gkrk gš rc I Ppkbz dks I e>usdh bPNk I s ç; kl gkrk gA ekuo usvHkh rd thokai svPNk thuk pkgk gš dñ ek; ukæa thokai svPNk ft; k Hkh gš ij tho pruk dks Nkñk ugha gA bl h txg eaekuo tkfr djkg jgk gA

¼vutko f'kfoj] tuojuh 2012] vejdv/d½

ftKkl kj euu] vè; ; u ¼"èk½

Hkfer voLFk eaHkh çñ) fpÜk eag"usokysfp=.k'adk n"Vk cuk jgrk gA eè; Lfk n'kz ds vflrRo I gt çLrko dk fp=.k tc fpÜk eag"rk gš r" çñ) ml I sPl gerß g"rh gA ; gh dkj .k gS bl çLrko d" I pus I sPj"ekpdrkß g"rh gA j"ekpdrk dk eryc ; g ugha gS dñ c"èk g" x; k!B bl j"ekpdrk I sPrflrß ugha gA

ç'u %rflr dsfy, fQj D;k fd;k tk, \

mùkj %fç;] fgr] yHk iud t" ge rgu djrs gš ogk U;k;] èke] I R; d" çekku ekuk tk, A U;k;] èke] I R; dh ppkgrß Hkfer ekuo eaHkh cuh gh gA , d Hkh {k.k , s k ugha gS tc ge U;k;] èke] I R; d" ugha pkrsg" gj 0; fDr dsekul

294@eè; Lfk n'kz ij vkekfjr I ðkn ¼kkx&2½

iVy ij U;k;] èke] I R; dh pkr gA bl çLrko d" I pus ds ckn] ml ds vkekkj ij ge pftKkl lB 'kq djrs gš ; g dgk rd U;k; gš dgk rd I ekkku gš fdruk ge I PpkA d" I e>sgS vñ çekf.kr dj jgs gA pu; k; B] bekeB] pl R; B 'kCn" a I s ge ea I gefr gA U;k; D; k gš èkeZ D; k gš I R; D; k gš ; g ftKkl k gA ; g ftKkl k Lo; aea'kq g"usij vrr"xRok gekjh çkFkfedrk U;k;] èke] vñ I R; ds fy, fLFkj g" tkrh gA ; gh ^euu* çfØ; k gA U;k;] èke] I R; (bPNkj fopkj] vk'kk eaßfLFkjß gsk gh euu gA ^vfk dsfy, dYiuk'khyrk dñh; -r djuk gh ^euu* gA

ç'u% ; g ftKkl k ds s dke djrh gA

mùkj% ge tgk Hkh jgrs gš ogk I "prs gš ghA ogha ge pLo; adh tkpß 'kq dj nrs gš U;k; I "p jgs gš ; k vU; k; I "p jgs gA ; g tkp g"usij U;k;] èke] vñ I R; dh çkFkfedrk d" ge Lo; aea Lohdkj yrs gA ; g çkFkfedrk Lohdkj ysus ds ckn ge U;k; D; k gS vU; k; D; k gS èkeZ D; k gS vekeZ D; k gS I R; D; k gS vl R; D; k gS bl p'kèk ea yxrs gA

bl 'kèk ¼euu½ ds QyLo: i ge bu fu"d" k" ij igprs gA

¼½ I g vflrRo Lo: ih vflrRo gh bije I R; B gA

¼½ I oñ"e[kh I ekkku gh bekeß gA

¼½ eW; "a dk fuokj gh pu; k; B gA

bu rhu fu"d" k" ij vkus ij rRdky I k{WRdkj g" dj çñ) ea c"èk ¼voekj.kk½ g"rk gA çñ) ea tc ; g Lohdkj ¼U; k;] èke] I R; çk½ g" tkrk gS r" ^vkrè çkèk* gkdj ; g rjr vutko

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @295

ea vk tkrk gA I g vfLrRo ea vuñko gñ tkrk gA

c`ek rd ve; ; u gA ml dsckn vuñko Lor%g`rk gA

bl dsckn vuñkoeyd fofek I scij) eavvuñko cek.k c`ek g`usyxrk gA cek.k c`ek tc cij) eavkrk gS`r` gekjk vkpj.k Þekuoh; rki wB g`usyxrk gA vki gh crkvksbl d` eaKku ekuw ; k vñj fdl h pht d` ekuw

foxr eadgk x; k Fkk I R; I ekfek ea I e> eavkrk gA eè; Lfk n`kz ds vuñ akku I sfudyk ÞftKkl k i wD ge I R; c`ek g`us dh txg ea I hks pys trs gAß

¼xLr 2006] vejda/d½

mi ; `x fofek dk; Zfofek

g`us dk fofek \$ I qukj I kpukj I e>uk

pkj`a voLFkkvka¼ nkFkZ voLFkkj çk.k voLFkkj tho voLFkk vñj Kku voLFkk½ dk Þmi ; `xB fofek vyx gß Þdk; B fofek vyx gß Þg`uß dk fofek vyx gA mi ; `x fofek vñj dk; Zfofek ¼ i &xqk½ fpÙk I sfp=.k rd gh jgrk gA Þg`uß dh t` ckr gS¼LoHkko ekeZ og I k{kkRdkj] c`ek] vuñko rd tkrk gA Þg`uß dk vuñko vFkkZr-vfLrRo dk vuñko ekuo d` gh g`rk gA ekuorj I i kj eami ; `x rd igpku fuokj rd jgrk gA

bl ij vki [k: I `pukA vius ea I `puk iMæx bl d`A ; g Hk`k dh I hek ea ugha cBrkj ; g vius ea I `pus I s vFkZ Lo: i eagh cBrk gA

ç'u%vkt dh fLFkr ea ep`svk`kk] fopkj vñj ÞPNk rd r` Lo; a ea dñ dñ I e> eavkrk gA I k{kkRdkj] c`ek vñj

296@eè; Lfk n`kz ij vñekfjr I ðkn ¼kkx&Z½

vuñko I e> ea ugha vkrkA vc D; k djA

mÙkj%fl yfl ysI spyæsr` I c idM+eavk tk; skA ge gj fnu thrsgh gA thuseaç; kstr djusdh ckr gA è; ku nsus dh ckr gA ekuo gh è; ku ns I drk gA fdrkc è; ku ughans I drhA fdrkc I sl þusrd igpp tkrs gA I þus¼Jo.k½ dsckn I `pus¼euu½ dk t` Hkx gSog fdrkc ugha gA ÞI `Þ gj 0; fDr ea I ekfgr gA I `p fopkj ds I kFk tc ge tMfsgß r` fdrkc ihNs NW x; A I `p fopkj I sge mi ; `fxrk] I nq ; `fxrk vñj ç; `tu`khyrk rd igpp x, A mi dkj ds I kFk gh ge ç; `tu`khy gß ; g I e> eavkrk gA ; gh `euu* çfØ; k gß ft I eaU; k;] ekeZ I R; n`V I s rnyu gkrk gA bl ea gekjk ÞPNk] fopkj] vk`kk U; k;] ekeZ I R; * eafLFkj gkus gkrk gA euu fofek eaU; k;] ekeZ I R; dk dke ijk gkus I sge I k{kkRdkj ds txg ea igpp trs gA

vuñe I s ijs pht d` geus nçk fy; kj I e> fy; kj çekf.kr djus ; `X; gq bl dk uke gSvuñkoA Þeðçekf.kr g`us ; `X; gß bl txg ea ugha vk,] eryc vuñko g`rk ugha gA

I e>usdh rhu fLFkr; k; gS%I k{kkRdkj] c`ek vñj vuñkoA i#`kFkZ dk t`j I k{kkRdkj rd igpus ds fy, gA I k{kkRdkj ds ckn c`ek vñj vuñko ds fy, d`A i#`kFkZ dk t`j ugha gA

I k{kkRdkj rd igpuseamruk gh I e; yxrk gß ftruk ge my>u eajgrs gA `kcn dk tc rd iÞ jgrk gSrc rd I k{kkRdkj ugha g`rkA t\$ si kuh d` vki nçkrsg`A i kuh d`u I k `kcn gS i kuh r` oLrq gh gß t` viuh okLrfodr d` 0; Dr djrk gA ml h rjg gj oLrq okLrfodr ds I kFk gS¼; k;] ekeZ I R; ¼A thou Hkh ,d okLrfodr gA thou d`A `kcn ugha gA ekuo ,d okLrfodr gA ekuo I çak`a ds I kFk thuk g`rk gA

I æk'a ds uke I s l æ'ëku g'rk gA

okLrfodrkvka ds bg'uS dk I k{kRdkj g'rk gA
oLrq'kad' igpkusdsfy, ge uke nrs'gA uke dsey
ea t' oLrqgSmI d' igpkusdk dke gh vè; ; u gA

¼tuojh 2007] vejdv/d½

ekuo y{; ds vFk ea Lo fujh{k.k

Lo fujh{k.k fofek I sgh ge fu"d"iz ij igp I drsgñ nñ js
fdl h fofek I sugha fdruk Hkh ç; Ru djñ nñ js fofek I sfudysk
ugha **Lo fujh{k.k dh vñ; è; ku ugha tkuk gh Hny gA** pkj
fo"K; vñ; ikp I ðnuk, a'kjhj I ki \$k gA thou ds fy, 'kjhj
^ij** ¼jk; k½gA 'kjhjeyd I kp ij I ki \$k gS Lo I ki \$k ughagA
Lo fujh{k.k I sirk pyrK gSKku thou dk gA Kku dsfdl h u
fdl h Lrj dks çekf.kr djrk gA gh euñ; feyskA Kku u gñ;
, I k dñbz tfor vkneh vki dks feysk ugha thou Kku gñk
cgr vko'; d gA **I g vfLrRo Kku gq fcuk thou Kku**
gkrk ughagA vHkh rd rks gA ugha gA I kjs ykxka uscgr I j
dñ fy; k] I kekuk dj fy; k] ; K dj fy; k] ri dj fy; k] ; kx
dj fy; k-- euñ; usD; k ughafd; k\ ij ml I cl s thou Kku
ugha gA

pkjka voLFk'vka ds I kFk I ðk; rk dks I a çä : i ea
vñko fd; sfcuk thou Kku gñsgh ughaI drkA thou Kku gñs
I sigysekuo pruk dk 'k'vkr gh ugha gñkA

Lo fujh{k.k fofek I s l g vfLrRo n'kz Kku rd igprs
gA I g vfLrRo n'kz Kku gñs dsckn Lo Lo: i Kku gkrk gA
Lo Lo: i Kku gh thou Kku gA QyLo: i Åtkz I Eilurk dk

Kku gkrk gA tM+ç-fr ea Åtkz I Eilurk gS pñ; ç-fr ea
Kku I Eilurk gS; g Kku gkrk gA ; g nkska Li"V gkrk gS rks
ml ds vuq i thus ds fy, rRijrk gkrh gS rks ekuoh; rk i wñz
vkpj.k dh 'k'vkr gñs; hA 0; oLFk ea thuk 'k' gñs; kA

Lo fujh{k.k iñd thou -"Vk in çfr"Bk dks ikrk gA
-"Vk in çfr"Bk ea igprs gñ rks Lo fujh{k.k gA -"Vk in
çfr"Bk ea ugha igprs rks Lo fujh{k.k ugha gA -"Vk in çfr"Bk
Lo fujh{k.k dk çek.k gA -"Vk in çfr"Bk iñd I g vfLrRo
I e> ea vkrk gA pkjka voLFk'vka ds I kFk ekuo dk gñk I e>
ea vkrk gA ekuo dk 'kjhj vñ; thou ds I a çä : i ea gñk
I e> ea vkrk gA 'kjhj dk egRo vñ; thou dk egRo I e> ea
vkrk gA 'kjhj ekuo ij jk ds: i ea gA thou dk egRo 'kk'or
: i ea gA bl h vkekfj ij çfrikfnr fd; k gS ^cā I R;] tXr
'kk'or**A

ç'u %Lo fujh{k.k dh çfØ; k D; k gñs

mñkj %ge D; k dj jgsgA ge D; k I kp jgsgA ; gh Lo
fujh{k.k gA ; g fcydy I gt gA ea D; k djrk gA vñ; D; k
I kprk gA bl dks feyk'vka ; fn ^djuS* vñ; ^I kpuS* eaey ugha
cBrk rksog ^gñs* I s tM+rk ugha gA dezdjrs I e; dñ vñ;
gñ; Qy Hkxrs I e; vñ; dñ gñs rks rñr dgñ feyh\ ekuoh; rk
iñd euñ; dezdjrs I e; Hkh Lorl= gS vñ; Qy Hkxrs I e;
Hkh Lorl= gA vè; ; u çfØ; k ea i Bu ¼Jo.k½ dsckn ^euu
çfØ; k** ea ^Lo fujh{k.k** I ek; k gA ; g vè; ; u ea ^k'k**
dk , d Hkx gA ^Lo; a dk eñ; kdu** djus ds I kFk gh
^euu** çfØ; k ij k gkrk gA

Lo fujh{k.k y{; I Eer gñk çekku ckr gA fdl y{; I s
Lo fujh{k.k dj jgsgA ; g ey eqk gA ekuo y{; ¼ ekku

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @299

I ef) ½dsvFKZeaLo fujh{k.k djrsgārks i dM+eavkrk gš ugha rks i dM+ ea ugha vkrkA y{; dks i dM+ yus ij I kjs fQI yus ds jkLrs gV tkrs gA tkxfr dsfy, jktekxz 'kq gks tkrk gA Hkfer voLFkk ea Hkh eutq; ftI I fpèkk I xg y{; dks Lohdkjk jgrk gš ml dksog I gh ekus; k xyr ml dsI kjsç; kl ml h ds fy, jgrs gA ml h rjg I ekèkku I ef) y{; dks Lohdkjus ij I kjsç; kl ml h dsfy, gks tkrs gA bl ckr dksge I Hkh 'kkèk dj I drs gA

n'kū ea bl ckr dksLi"V fd;k gš I pūk fn;k gš tho pruk I sekuo pruk JSB gA ekuo pruk I snō pruk JSBrj gA nō pruk I sfn0; pruk JSBre gA eutq; ea JSBrk dsfy, pkgr gSgh! bl hfy, ekuo pruk I Eer y{; ¼ ekèkku I ef) ½ I cdkLohdkj gkrk gA

Hkšrdokn eaLo fujh{k.k dh ckr ughagA Lo fujh{k.k dh ifjdYiuk vkn'kōkn ea dh x; h gA ^Lo fujh{k.k gksuk pkfg, ** , d h vk'kk 0; ä dh x; h gA Lo fujh{k.k fdI y{; dsfy, fd;k tk, ; g vkn'kōkn eaLi"V ughagvka ekuo y{; dk gh ogk i rk ugha pykA

; gk ekuo y{; ¼ ekèkku] I ef)] vHk;] I g vfLrRo½ ds fy, Lo fujh{k.k djus dk I mšk gA

¼vçšy 2012] vejdv/d½

I ekèkku dk vuqj.k

ç'u %^I ekèkku dk vuqj.k** I sD;k vk'k; gš

mūkj %'kCn ; k yçk ds vèkkj ij vuqj.k i Bu ds : i eA ml ds ckn vFKZ ds vèkkj ij vuqj.k vè; ; u ¼ k{kkRdkj

300@eè; Lfk n'kū ij vèkkfjr I økn ¼kkx&2½

ckèk½ ds : i eA vè; ; u ds Qyu ea vuqko ds vèkkj ij LoRo gks tkrk gA vuqj.k dk fofek vç ç; kst u ; gh gA

onKka ds ifjokj ea tleus ds ckn ešus mudk vuqj.k fd;kj mudk Hk'kk ç; kx fd;kj ml ds ckn ml ds vFKZ ea x; kA vFKZ ea x; k rks I kjk forMkokn gks x; kA vuqko rks nīj jg x; k! bl d"V dks feVkus ds fy, vuq Uekku fd;kj ftI I s eè; Lfk n'kū mi yçek gvka

tc eè; Lfk n'kū ea i Bu] euu] vè; ; u ¼ k{kkRdkj ckèk½ vç vuqko dk Øe I èk x; kA vuqkoeyd fofek I s thus okys ¼ e>k gvç tkxir 0; fä] x#½ dk vuqj.k djus I s'kCn ds vFKZ ea tkuk cu tkrk gš ¼ euu¼A 'kCn ds vFKZ ea tkus ¼ euu½ ds ckn ¼ k{kkRdkj] ckèk i d½ vuqko ea thuk cu tkrk gA vuqko ea thuk curk gš rks çek.k gkrk gh gA vè; ; u ¼ ckèk½ dks NkM+dj dōy vuqj.k djus I s dN I e; rd rflr gš ij rflr dh fujarjrk ugha curhA ; gh vè; ; u vç vuqko dh vko' ; drk gA

I pūk dks nks jkus I svFKZ dh vç è; ku tkrk gh gA vFKZ dks tc 'kkèk djrsgārks viuk LoRo gkus dh txg ea igp gh tkrs gA vè; ; u dks vkrèl kr djus dh fofek gš vuqj.kA

ç'u %^I pūk dks nks jkuk** vdsys ea ; k ij Li jrka eA

mūkj %fdI h ds I kfk ge cksyrs gh gA fdI h ds I kfk ge 'kCnka dks cksys ugha , d k dks vknèh gkrk ugha gA , d xçk Hkh nī jka ds I kfk vius dks vfk0; ä djus dk ç; kl djrk gA vfk0; fä vè; ; u Øe ea I cl s I 'kA Hkx gA igys i <+dj fopkjka dk vknku çnku djds vPNk yxrk gA fQj ml I s ; g fudyrk gh gšfd bl dks I e> ds thuk fdruk vPNk yxsk\ gj

vfLrRo eryd ekuo dflnr fpru @301

euq; ea dYiuk'knyrk deLora-rk gS bl fy, ;g Lo; LQrZ gkrk gA

1/4cSj 2010] vejdv/d1/2

ew; kadu vks I eh{k

ijh{k.k] fujh{k.k vks I o{k.k ds vkekj ij ew; kadu gkrk gA fujh{k.k dk eryc gS oLrq dS k gS ijh{k.k dk eryc gS c; kstu D; k gS %oLrqD; ka gSA I o{k.k dk eryc gS fdruk gS

fdl h Hkh oLrq dk fujh{k.k fd; s fcuk ml dk ew; kadu ugha fd; k tk I drkA oS s gh Lo; a dk vks I keus 0; fa dk ijh{k.k fd; s fcuk ge ml dk ew; kadu ugha dj I drA Lo; a dk ijh{k.k djus ds ckn gh Lo; a dk ew; kadu gk i krk gA oS k gh ml js 0; fa ds I kfk Hkh gA

Lo fujh{k.k] ijh{k.k ea vi uh mi ; ksrk vks c; kstu dks I e>us dh ckr gA c; kstu gh ijdrk gA vi uh mi ; ksrk vks ijdrk 1/2; kstu 1/2 dks I e>s fcuk ge ml jka dks D; k I e>k; aS ; fn c; kstu ugha gS rks vkMEcj gA ; fn vkMEcj gS rks I a kj ds fy, gkfuçn gA

c'u %ew; kadu vks I eh{k ea D; k varj gS

mlkj %vuko'; drk 1/4 ijdrk mi ; ksrk ds foijhr dk; Z dyki 1/2 dh I eh{k gkrh gS vko'; drk 1/4 ijdrk mi ; ksrk I gt dk; Z dyki 1/2 dk ew; kadu gkrk gA vuko'; drk dh I eh{k ugha gkrh rks vuko'; drk de dS s gkrh vko'; drk dk ew; kadu ugha gkrh rks I gh ds fy, mRl kfgR dS s gkrh ew; kadu vks I eh{k nksuka gkrh vko'; d gA vko'; drk dks ydj çkRl kfgR dj fn; kj xyrh dks Njk fn; k ; g egku vijkek gA FkMk Hkh

ए नागराज, प्रगती एवं लेखक मध्यस्थ दर्शन (सहअस्तित्ववाद)

302@eè; Lfk n'ku ij vkekfjr I økn 1/4kx&2/2

xyrh gks rks ml dks mtkxj djuk pkfg, A mtkxj djus dk eryc ftl us xyrh fd; kj ml dks voxr djukA ml js dh xyrh dk c'pkj djus dk dks Z Qk; nk ugha gA

c'u %ge tc ml js dk ew; kadu djar ks; fn ge døy ml ds 'l gh' dks crk, j ml dh 'xyri' dks u crk, arks bl ea D; k ijs kkuh gS

mlkj %xyrh djus okyk vi uh xyrh dks Hkh 'l gh' ekus jgrk gA bl fy, vki ; fn døy ml ds 'l gh' dks crk rsg rks og eku yrk gS fd og tks dN Hkh dj jgk gS ml dks vki çkRl kgu dj jgs gA vc vki bl rjg fdruk Hkh fl j dW ykS D; k ifjorZ vk, xk ml I sml ea ml dh xyrh dk I çkRl gkrh dS s , s k gks jgk gS ; k ugha bl fy, ml js dk ew; kadu djrs gq ml dh xyrh dks ml svoxr dj; j fQj I gh dks Hkh ml scrk, A

1/4vutko f'kfoj] tuojh 2012] vejdv/d1/2

vuøeu vks fpru

vuøeu dk eryc gS vuøe I s xfr gkrhA vuøe gS I e>] ; kstuk] dk; Z ; kstuk] Qy ifj.kke] ftl ea Qy ifj.kke I e> ds vuøe i gka ml js tho pruk I s ekuo pruk dks igpkuuk vuøe gS ekuo pruk I s nò pruk dks igpkuuk vuøe gS nò pruk I s fn0; pruk dks igpkuuk vuøe gA rhl js vutko I s fopkj] fopkj I s 0; ogkj dh vks xfr gkrh vuøeu gA vutko eryd fofek I s bPNk dk uke gS fpruA

vuøeu vks fpru ds fy, crk; k gS Lfk 1/4t M 1/2 I s I 1/4e 1/4thou 1/2 I 1/4e I s d kj .k 1/4 g vfLrRo 1/2 dkj .k I segkd kj .k 1/4; ki d

I ÜkkVA

ekjrh LFky gß ijek.kqI ve gß ijek.kqvák vfr I ve gß
thou I ve gß vutko ^ije I ve** gß I Ükk eaI ä ä I Ei wKz ç—
fr ds: i eaI fV LFky gß I Ükk ^ije I ve** gß ekuo 'kjhj
LFky gß ekuo 'kjhj ea tksfØ; k, ags os I ve gß ekuo 'kjhj dk
tks ç; kstu gSog ^ije I ve** gß og ç; kstu gS 'kjhj ds }kjk
thou I gt txf r dks çekf.kr djukA bu rhu fofek; ka I s ^ije
I ve** dks igpkuk tkrk gß ç—fr dh I Hkh bdkbz k LFky I ve
vfr I ve : i ea gSyfdu ^ije I ve** oLrq0; ki d I Ükk gh gß
bl ^ijerk** dks I e>usdscn ekuo dgk xyrh ; k vijkek dj
I drk gß vki I kp yk

U; k; I e> ea vkus ds ckn vijkek gS gh ughA tks ykx
vijkek djrs gß os Hkh U; k; gh pkgrs gß

I gh I e> ea vkus ds ckn xyrh gS gh ughA tks ykx
xyrh djrs gß os Hkh I gh gh djuk pkgrs gß

^dkj.k** gS I g vflRroA ^egkd kj.k** gS I ÜkkA I Hkh
fØ; kdyki dk] Kku dk] vKku dk] foKku dk , dek= dkj.k gS
I g vflRroA I g vflRro ea gh I kjk vKku gS vKj I kjk Kku
½k½ gß tho pruk ea thuk vKku gß ekuo pruk ea thuk Kku
gß I Ükk gh tM+ç—fr dks Åtkz ds: i ea vKj pS U; ç—fr
½thou½ dks Kku ds: i ea çkr gß I Ükk ea gh I Ei wKz tM+pS U;
ç—fr gS bl hf y, I Ükk dks ^egkd kj.k** uke fn; kA

vHkh rd fdl h Hkh ij ä jk ea ^egkd kj.k** dk mn?kVv
djuk ugha cukA ^dkj.k** dks crkuk Hkh ugha cukA ^LFky** dks
crkus okys cgr gß thou dks I e>sfucuk ^I ve** dks I e>kuk

cusk ughA I ve dks I e>usij gh —"Vk in I e> ea vkrk gß
—"Vk in I e> eavkusij gh —'; I e> eavkrk gß —'; I e>
eavkusij ç; kstu I e> eavkrk gß ç; kstu I e> eavkuk gh
^ije I ve** gß ; g Kku gkstkuk gh ifjiwkrk gß bflæ; xkpj
fofek I sekuo ifjiwKz ugha gkrk gß Kku xkpj fofek I s gh ekuo
ifjiwKz gkrk gß bflæ; xkpj fofek I s I Ei wKz I e> ea vkrk gh
ughagß rks ml ds I kFk ft; æsd s Kku xkpj fofek I s I Ei wKz
I e> eavkrk gß rHkh ml ds I kFk thuk curk gß

½xLr 2010] I jnkj'kgj] jktLFkku½

thou ea I ve vKj dkj.k fØ; k, j

thou ea çf) vKj vKRek dkj.k fØ; k, j gß thou ea eu]
ofÜk vKj fpÜk I ve fØ; k, j gß 'kjhj LFky fØ; k gß

I ve fØ; k, j I e fo"kekRed gStks i {k foi {k ds I kFk ea gß
dkj.k fØ; k, j fcuk i {k foi {k ds gß I ve fØ; k I s dkj.k fØ; k ds
fy, igyk tks [ki gSog gS çf) ea çkøk gksukA çf) ea çkøk gq
fcuk vKRek ea vutko gkrk gh ugha gß ; gh e[; çkr gß çf) ea
çkøk gksus ds fy, L=kr gS vk'kk] fopkj vKj bPNkA bu rhuka ds
vkeKj ij gh ekuo I kçpkj fØ; k ea thrk gß I kçpkj fØ; k, j
çkøk ds fy, L=kr gß u fd ; s LorU= jgus ds fy, gß
vHkh ekuo buds LorU= jgus ds fy, py jgk gß ; gh
yHkh çf) Hkh çf) vKj dkeKk gß I ve fØ; k, j [eu]
ofÜk vKj fpÜk½ dkj.k fØ; k, j ds fy, L=kr gß blgha ds
}kjk çf) ea çkøk gkrk gß çkøk gksus ij vutko Lor%gkrk gß
vutko ds fy, vki dks vyx I s dñ ugha djuk gß çkøk rd gh
i # "kFkZ gß

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @305

I (e fØ; kvla dks I dr feyrk gß 'kjhj I A cf) ½dkj.k fØ; k½ dks I dr feyrk gß I (e fØ; kvla I A cf) dks I dr feyus I svkrek ea vutko gkrk gß fl akq I sfcnqrd igpus dk dke ; gh gß vk'kk] fopkj vls bPNk ½dYi uk'khyrk½ gh ckök ds fy, L=kr gß vk'kk dsfcuk ge fdI h dh ckr I uaks gh ugha I uaksugharks; g fopkj vk, xk gh ugha fopkj ea ughavk, xk rks fpük ea ml dk ¼ Ppkbz ds çLrko dk½ fp=.k cu ugha ik; skA fpük ea I Ppkbz dk fp=.k I ðnu'khyrki ðd rnkdkj ræu fofek I sgrk gß bl rjg rnkdkj gkus ij I Ppkbz dk ckök gkrk gß 'kjhj I sI æækr tksHkx gSog fp=.k rd gh jg tkrk gß

¼I rEcj 2011] vejda/d½

vkLoknu vls Lokxr

I ðnu'khyrki ðd eu ea PLokxrß fØ; k vls bvLoknuß fØ; k gß Lokxr fØ; k I e>usds vFkZ eagß I e>us ij vkLoknu fØ; k çekf.kr djus ds vFkZ ea gß Lokxr fØ; k Qsyrk gß

Lokxr fØ; k I ðnu'khyrk dks vutko fclnqrd ys tkrk gß vutko dks eV; kadu djus ea ys tkrk gß I ðnu'khyrk ds fcuk I Kku'khyrk ¼ k ckök½ gkrk gh ugha gß I ðnu'khyrk ds fcuk I Kku'khyrk gkrk gh ugha fdI h dks ugha gksk! bl èkjr h ij rks D; kj vuar èkjr; ka ij fdI h dks ugha gkskA

ç'u % eß igys I kprk Fkk] I ðnu'khyrk vius ea dkbz ^vPNh** oLrqughagß yfdu vki ; gk dg jgs gß I ðnu'khyrk dsfcuk ckök gks gh ugha I drk!

mÜkj % thou tc ekuo 'kjhj dks thar cukrk gS rks

306@eè; Lfk n'ku ij vkekfjr I ðkn ¼kkx&2½

I ðnu'khyrk çdV gkrh gß ekuo ea I ðnu'khyrk ^rflr** ds vFkZ ea dke djrk gß rflr dks 'kjhj ea [kstrk gS rks og feyrk ugha gß 'kkl u ea [kstrk gß rksHk rflr feyrk ugha gß f'k{kk ea [kstrk gß rksHk feyrk ugha gß bu rhu txg earflr ughafey ikus ds dkj.k ekuo eku yrk gSfd thusearflr feyrk ugha gß ; fn thus ea rflr ugha feysk rks dgk; rflr feysk\ I ðnu'khyrki ðd eu ea Lokxr fØ; k gß Lokxr fØ; k I ðnu'khyrk dks ckök rd ys tkrk gß I Kku'khyrk i ðd vutko eyd fofek I s rflr ds I kfk thuk curk gß bl rjg thus ds fodfl r pruk ¼ekuo pruk] nð pruk] fnd; pruk½ dgk gß bl rjg ¼vè; ; u fofek I ½ vk'kk] fopkj vls bPNk i ðd ge ckök rd igp x, I Kkuh; rk ds fy, A I Kkuh; rk dk gh ckök gkrk gß fujFkZ drk, a fp=.k rd gh jg tkrk gS ftudk ckök ugha gkrkA bl rjg ¼ek=½ fp=.k] fopkj vls vk'kk ds I kfk çxVu eackök ugha gß vutko eyd fofek I s ckök gkdj ds çek.k : i ea thus ea çxV dj I drs gß çek.k thuseagh gß eus tks dñ okæ; ds: i eafy [kk gß I c og ¼vki ds fy, ½ I puk gh gß ejk thuk gh çek.k gß vè; ; u] ckök] vutko vls çek.k ; g Øe gß

¼I rEcj 2011] vejda/d½

3-2 vè; ; u Øe eaçkFkfedrk] ckök,] fujkdj.k

I R; I e>us ds fy, çkFkfedrk] ftKkl k

ç'u % ejh ftKkl k Bhd gS; k ugha bl dk eß dS sfu.kZ dj I drk gk

mÜkj % vutko'khy 0; fä gh bl dks crk, xkA vutko eyd fofek I s thus okyk 0; fä I keus 0; fä dh ftKkl k dks I e>

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @307

I drk gA ftKkl qdls tc I e> ea vkrk gS rHh ml dls irk
pyrk gSfd ml dksvutko I ã lu 0; fã usml sl e>k fn; kA , d
nñ jdsdfy, ij d gkusdk fofek bl rjg cu x; k ; k ughã ; gh
, d Nks/h I h nhokj gS ftl dks Qknus dh t: jr gA

ekuo ea I ãk dh fujrjrk dh pkgr I ekbzgpz gA ^I R; **
uke rks I c tkurs gS cPps Hkh tkurs gA ^I R; ea I ãk dh
fujrjrk gS bl ifjdYiuk ds vkekkj ij ftKkl k gA ^I R; **
'kCn ds vkekkj ij I Hkh I R; dks pkgrs gA gj cPpk tle I sgh
U; k; dk ; kpd gsrk gS I gh dk; Z0; ogkj djuk pkgrk gS vls
I R; oäk gsrk gA I R; cksk djuk f'k{kk dk dke gS I gh dk; Z
0; ogkj fl [kkuk f'k{kk dk dke gS vls U; k; çnk; h {kerk dks
LFkfr djuk f'k{kk dk dke gA tcfv vkt dh f'k{kk ea i<kr
gsfd ^cPps tle I sgh dkepd gsrsgA ; gh dkekn h eukfoKku
gA dkekn ds I kFk Hksk dkekn vls ykHk dkekn tñk gh gA ekuo
dh pkgr vls vkt dh f'k{kk ds chp ea ijLij fojok gsk ; k
ughã

I R; dks I e>uk gS ; k ughã I e>uk gS ; g igyh ckr
gA I R; dks I e>us ds fy, oj; rk gS ; k ughã ; g nñ jh ckr
gA I R; dks I e>us ds fy, ftKkl k gS ; k ughã ; g rhl jh ckr
gA bu rhu ckrk dks vki vi usea vktek I drs gA I R; dks
I e>us ds fy, oj; rk çkFkfedrk½gS rks ftKkl k gS I R;
dks I e>us ds fy, oj; rk ughã gS rks ftKkl k ughã gS
doy 'kCn ds vkekkj ij ckrphr gA

ckrphr rks 'kCnka eagh gsrh gA fQj Hkh ckrphr rhu Lrj
ij gks I drh gA igys 'kCn ds vkekkj ij ckrphr gsk ¼ qk
gsk nñ jh 'kCn I s bñr vFkz ds vkekkj ij I e>us ds fy,

308@eè; Lfk n'kz ij vkekkj I ãkn ¼kkx&Z½

ckrphr gsk ¼kkx rhl jsl e> ds vkekkj ij vi uk LoRo cuk
dj thus ds fy, ckrphr gsk ; k vutko ds vkekkj ij ckrphr
gsk bu rhu ea varj gS ; k ughã vutko ds vkekkj ij gh
^I Rl æ** ij k gsrk gA 'kCn ds vkekkj ij I Rl æ ekuo vkn dky
I sdjr jgk gA 'kCn ds vFkz rd ekuo vHh rd x; k ughã gA
'kCn ds vFkz rd tkuk gS fQj vutko ds vkekkj ij thuk gA

ftKkl k nks ckrk ds fy, igyk dS seã I e> tkÅxk\
nñ jS I e>us ds ckn çekf.kr dS s d: xk vutko ds ckn
çekf.kr djuk LokHkfod gsrk gh gA

vutko ds fy, vè; ; u gh vH; kl gA I ãk dh
fujrjrk ds fy, ç; kl gh ekuo dh LoHko xfr gA bl
rjg vutko I sigys vè; ; u gh LoHko xfr gA

oLrqdls I e>us ds fy, dYiuk'khyrk vksxfudy tkrk
gS rdZihNsNw tkrk gA oLrqdls I e>us ds ckn rdZdgk jgk\
oLrqdls I e>us ds ckn vutko gh gS fQj gedks vutko gsk gS
bl ds çek.k rdZihNw çLrq gsk 'kq gsrk gA ^ge Bhd u gla
vls nñ jsl c Bhd gsk tk, j** orëku eajkT; dks èkez dks f'k{kk
dks n[kus ij , d k gh yxrk gA jkt xih èkez xih vls f'k{kk xih
eacBsyks vi us dks I gh ekurs gS osLo; al ekjuk ughã pkgrs gA
0; ki kj xih eacBsyks vi us vki dks bu I Hkh dk I j {kd ekurs
gA os rks vi us dks I cl sl gh ekurs gA

vutko ds fcuk I e> ea vk; k ughã vutko ds fcuk ge
fdrusHkh ik#i cuk yaog nñ jk ds fy, gh gS gekjs vi us thus
ds fy, ughã gA vutko fofek ea igysLo; al e>uk gS fQj gedks
vutko gsk gS bl ds çek.k ea nñ jh dks I e>uk gA

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @309

ftKkl k dh rflr dsfy, vè; ; u gA l e>k gqk 0; fä gh vè; ; u djK, xkA fdrkc vè; ; u djK, xk ughA ; æ vè; ; u djK, xk ughA bu nksfofek; ka l svkneh vHkh rd pyk gA tcf d ; æ dHkh fdl h dks l e>krk ugha gA fdrkc dHkh fdl h dks l e>krk ugha gA ekuo tksftKkl k djrk gS ml dsfy, l kjh ckr dks, d LFkku ij l æksdj çLrç djus dk dke u fdrkc dj l drh gS u ; æ dj l drk gA dkbZ, d ckr dks l e>kus ds fy, 200 l UnHkka ds l kFk çLrç gkus dh ckr l e>k gqk vkneh gh dj l drk gS ; æ ugha dj l drkA fo | kFkÉ }kj k ftKkl k dks 0; ä djuk vSj vè; ki d }kj k ftKkl k dk mlkj nsuk bu nkska ds l a ks ea vè; ; u gA bl hfy, ^vutkoe yd fofek l sl e>kuk* vSj ^vutkoxkeh fofek l sl e>uk* bl dksf'k{kk dsfy, rS kj fd; kA bl rjg l sgeus'kq fd; k gA , d s'kq djdsge dgk rd igprsgS bl dksge n[kA orZku f'k{kk ea rks, d k çkoekku ugha gA

ç'u % vki dh ckr l s yxrk gS vè; ; u dh ftEenkjh fo | kFkÉ dh de vSj vè; ki d dh T; knk gA

vè; ; u dh ftEenkjh vè; ; u djus okys vSj vè; ; u djkus okys nkska i {kka dh gA f'k"; ea vè; ; u djus dh bPNk Hkh t: jh gA x# ea vè; ; u djkus dh rkdr Hkh t: jh gA bu nkska ds; ksQy ea vè; ; u gA dYiuk'khyrk ds vlekj ij ftKkl k gA ftKkl k gh ik=rk gA ftKkl k dh çkFkfedrk ds vlekj ij gh xg.k gsrk gA ftKkl k dh çkFkfedrk gS; k ugha bl dks l Vhd igpkuuk vè; ki d dk dke gA çkFkfedrk dks Lohdkjuk vSj ml dsfy, ç; kl djuk fo | kFkÉ dk dke gA

l kq o"lZ dh vk; qrd cPpkA ea vi us vfHkHkodka ds çfr
ए नागराज, प्रणेता एवं लेखक मध्यस्थ दर्शन (सहअस्तित्ववाद)

310@eè; LFk n'kz ij vlekfjr l økn 1/1kx&2/2

viuh ftKkl k ijh gkus ds çfr ij k fo'okl jgrk gA yfdu mudh ftKkl k vfHkHkodka ds u igpku ikus l s vSj muds }kj k ml s ijk u dj ikus dh fLFkr ea cPpkA dk fo'okl ?kVrk tkrk gA èkhjs èkhjs og ?kVrs ?kVrs'k; gks tkrk gA , d vk; qds ckn cPps nij gks tkrk gA

^l çk dh fujarjrk** ekuo dk ç; kstu gA l ønukvka ea l çk Hkl rk gS ij l çk dh fujarjrk cu ugha i krhA ^l R; ea l çk dh fujarjrk gS bl ifjdYiuk ds l kFk ftKkl k gA fujarj l çk l ønukvka ea ugha gsrk gS l ekèku l sgh fujarj l çk gsrk gA ; g vuq àkku i wZd eus irk yxk; kj vc l ekèku dsfy, l Hkh ekuoka dk jkLrk cuk fn; kA

1/4tuojh 2007] vej d v/d 1/2

vè; ; u dsfy, çkFkfedrk] çkèk, j

Hkfer ekuo ea Hkh JSBrk d" Lohdkjus dk l gt xqk gA ftl d" og viuh dYiuk ea vfekd JSB ekurk gS ml d" Lohdkj yrk gA tS s T; knk iS k LohNr g'rk gS de iS k LohNr ugha g'rkA l q i Lohdkj g'rk gS dq i Lohdkj ugha g'rkA Hkfer 0; fDr ea Hkh rgyu g'rk gA Hkfer 0; fDr ea Hkh dYiuk'khyrk vSj deLoraerk gS ftl ds dkj.k og rgyu dj ikrk gA rgyu ds vlekj ij ekuo ea JSBrk dh vSj xfr; k gA tho"aea; g ckr ugha g'rhA muea t" 1/4; knk de 1/2 gS og vkgkj rd gh gA bl pdkYifud JSBrk d" Lohdkjus ds Øe ea ekuo vius bfrgkl ea eukdj d" l kdj djrk vk; kA

vc ; gk çLrkfor gS bekuo pruk ea thuk tho pruk ea thus l s T; knk JSB gA ekuo pruk i wZd ekuo l çk dh
www.madhyasth.org

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @311

fujrjrk vls v[km l ekt d" çekf.kr dj l drk gA tho pruk eabud" çekf.kr ugha dj l drkAß tc ekuo pruk ds fy, çkFkfedrk cu tkrk gß r" og vkpj.k eavk gh tkrk gA

dYiuk'khyrk vls deLoraark dsvykok ekuo ds ikl vls d"Ä vkskj ugha gA ml h ds vkekj ij ekuo ftl d" J'SB ekurk gß ml d" Lohdkjrk gA tc vki d" ; g Li"V g"rk gSfd ekuo pruk iöð thuk ðije vko'; dß gS rc ; g vki dh çkFkfedrk cuhA þekuo pruk ea thuk vko'; d gß ; g vki dh dYiuk ear" vk x; kA bl dh vko'; drk tc vki eabruh cu tk, fd 'bl dsfcuk ge th gh ugha l drš r" bl dh çkFkfedrk cuhA

dYiuk'khyrk iöð igys ekuo pruk d" ysdj ÞJ'SBrk dk Loluß cukA ogh pht ged" ; fn tkxrs l "rš [krs i hrš mBrscBrsutj vkusyxr" vki bl fu"d"Kz ij igprsgSþbl dsfcuk ejk thou vèkj gAß dYiuk ea tc bl dh çkFkfedrk cu x; h r" vè; ; u eayxuk Lokkfod g" tkrk gA vè; ; u dk L="r fn; k eè; LFk n'kz l g vflRooknA vè; ; u eayxars r" l e>ks gh!

l kekukj l ekfekj l a e iöð eßs çÑfr l sl hek l hekk t" i <k ml s vki d" fdrkc l si <us ea D; k rdyhQ gß

tc rd ; g flFkr Lo; a ea ugha curh fd þekuo pruk fcuk ejk thuk cusxk ughß rc rd ge l k<s pkj fØ;k eagh thrsgA

vejdã/d ea l kekuk djus vkus l sigys viuh dYiuk'khyrk ds vkekj ij gh r" eßJ'SBrk d" pkgrk jgkA l k<s

312@eè; LFk n'kz ij vkekjfr l ðkn ½kkx&2½

pkj fØ;k ea thrsgq ftl ijEijk ea eßFkk ml ea t" J'SB ekurs Flš ml l seß l rñV ugha g" ik; kA l kekuk l Qy g"us ds ckn irk pyk fd nl "afØ; kvka ds l kFk gh l rñV iöð thuk curk gA

þekuo pruk ds çkFkfedrk ea vkuß ds ckn l k{kkRdkj] c"ek vls vuþko gA ¼çkFkfedrk ¾ euu fofek l sU; k; &eke&l R; : ih okñNr oLrq ea fpÜk&ofÜk l a r gksukj , oa Jo.k ds l kjHkr Hkkx ea fpÜk ofÜk ds ðñnrHkr gksuk½

i Bu l sl þuk ½Jo.k½ l sekuo pruk dh J'SBrk ds çfr gekjh dYiuk ea çkFkfedrk vk tkrh gS ½euu½A ogk l svè; ; u 'kq g"rk gA bl l sigysekuo pruk l ækh çLrko vki dh Lefr eavkrk jgk] bl rjg vrr"xRok viuh dYiuk ea ekuo pruk ds fy, çkFkfedrk d" LFkfr dj yrsg" ¼ gh euu çfØ; k gSA ml ds ckn l k{kkRdkj] c"ek vls vuþko g"rk gA l kjk ^vkx&ihNš] ^njh&tYnh" tc rd dYiuk ea Qd s gß rHkh rd gA

bl ea, d vls ckr è; ku nusdh gSbl çLrko ds vuq i thusdk Lo: i vHh vki tš sth jsgg" ml l sfHku g"xA vki vHh dh ijEijk ea ftl i k#i ea th jsgg] oš sgh thrsg" vls ; g Kku vki ds thus ea çekf.kr g" tk,] , d k l EHko ugha gA bl Kku ds vuq i thusdk i k#i gß l ekekku l ef) iöð thukA ekuo pruk l älu g"us ds fy, ; g çLrko vki ds vfekdkj ea u vkuse avkuk&dkuh djus dk , d cmk dkj.k gß gekjk tho pruk ds vius thus ds dñ i {k"ã d" l gh ekus jgukA tçfd ekuo pruk vls tho pruk ea d"Ä Hh i {k ea l ekurk ugha gA ekuo pruk d" tho pruk ds l kFk t" M&r" M+ iöð cBk; k ugha tk l drkA

tc rd vè; ; u 'kq ugha gq/k] rc rd gekjh

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @313

dYiuk,; gekjs l kfk clkk,a Mkyrk gh gA eyr% clkk
Mkyusokyh dYiuk gSP'kjhj d" thou ekuukA vè; ; u ea
l oçFke ; gh fo'yf"kr g"rk gSthou vçj 'kjhj n" fHku okLrfodr, a
gA thou vej gA 'kjhj u'oj gA thou 'kjhj d" pykrk gA
fu; fr Øe ea ekjrh ij ekuo 'kjhj ijEijk LFkfir g"rh gA
thou ea ,d ckj ekuo pruk dsfy, çkFkfedrk LFkfir g"
tkrh gS"r" og l nk dsfy, g" tkrh gA vlxS 'kjhj ; k=kvka ea
Hkh fQj Lo; a d" çekf.kr djus dh vçrk cuh jgxA

ekuo ds thus dh n" gh in gS l kçpkj fØ; k ea thuk
¼tho pruk½ ; k nl fØ; k ea thuk ¼ekuo pruk¼A budsçp ea
pvè; ; uß gA vutko ds ckn gh ekuo pruk gA vHkh rd ds
bfrgkl ea ekuo us t" Hkh vè; ; u fd; k og l kçpkj fØ; k d"
l rçV djus ds vFkZ ea fd; kA eè; LFk n'kù dk vè; ; u l g
vfLrRo ea vutko iwd thou dh nl "afØ; kvka d" çekf.kr djus
dsfy, gA

vPNh l s vPNh dYiuk Hkh ekuo ds thusea çekf.kr g"us
dk vkkkj ugha g" l drhA l g vfLrRo ea vutko gh ekuo ds
thusea çekf.kr g"us dk vkkkj g" l drk gA thusea çekf.kr g"us
dk eryc gSU; k;] èkez vçj l R; d" çekf.kr djukA

ç'u %vfLrRo ds Lo: i ds bl çLrko ea l ekèkku vçj
l oZkk dh l EHkkouk r" Li"V fn [kkA nrh gA yfdu bl d" vius
thus l s t" M+ughai kus l seçea i hMk c<h gh gA eßpT; knk l çkç
g" x; k , d k dg ugha i krk gA

mùkj %ftl ijEijk ea vki iñk gq] cMçgq ml ea
ftl d" vPNk ekuk tkrk gS ml d" Lohdkj dj gh vki ft; A

314@eè; LFk n'kù ij vkkkj l okn ¼kkx&2½

bl ea d"Ä vk'p; l ugha gA tS s Hkh vki thrs jgS ml ds l kfk
vki dh fujrj l çk iwd thus dh pkgr Hkh tMh jghA vc
vki ds l keus ; g çLrko l puk ds : i ea vk; k ml d" Lo; a ds
l kfk thus ea t" M+us ea vHkh l çke ugha gçk gS ; g vki dg jgs
gA bl çLrko ea dgk x; k gS l fçèkk l çg l s T; knk vPNk
l ekèkku l ef) iwd ft; k tk l drk gA l ekèkku l ef) vHkh
gkfk ugha yxk gS bl dkj.k l s vki ea i hMk c<h gS r"
vki dk ; g ç; kl l gh fn'kk ear" gA bl i hMk l seçr g"us
dk fuf'pr dk; Øe vki ea l s gh mnçfer g" xk ml dsfy,
; fDr gS çLrko ds vè; ; u iwd vius ea ifjiwçrk d" çkr
djukA ml ds ckn l ef) iwd thus dk ik#i vius vki l s
cukukA l ef) iwd thus dk ik#i gj ekuo ea tkçr iwd
vius vki l s çxV g"rk gA l ekèkku l Hkh tkçr ekuo "aeal eku
gA l ef) ds ik#i vyx vyx jgçA eßsftl ik#i l s l ef)
d" çekf.kr fd; kj vki Hkh ogh ik#i ea çekf.kr dja , d k d"Ä
fu; e ugha gA

bcge tS h ije ifo= pht l sfeF; k ds siñk g"rk gSß
; g egh i hMk dk dkj.k gçk FkkA ml i hMk ds fujkdj.k dsfy,
eßs l kekuk fd; kA vki ea t" bl çLrko d" vius thus l s u
t" M+ikus ds dkj.k t" i hMk gS ml dk fujkdj.k vè; ; u iwd
gh gA

¼xLr 2006] vej d¼d½

Lo; a çekf.kr gkus dh vçrkj rhørk

Hk"kk l s vFkZ ea igpuk gj 0; fDr ea Lo; l QmZ g"rk gA
^kkk^ iwd gkrk gA ; g vfLrRo lgt gA vfLrRo ea l Ei wZ

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @315

oLrqfufgr gA oLrqds: i eageaoLrqc'ek g'us ij gh eu Hkjr k
gA ml dsfy, c; Ru djuk pkfg, A I g vflrRo dfl sg\$ D; "a
gS bu n'u'a c'u'a dk mUkj ckj Eckj vius eu ea igpuk
pkfg, A ; g 'euu* g\$ 'kkak g\$ Qyr%vutko ea vkdj Lo; ad'
cekf.kr djus dh vgrk LFkfr g'uk pkfg, A QyLo: i eu
Hkjsklj ughar" dkgd" Hkjskl

I Kku'khyrk dh vgrk ge fdruh tYnh gkfl y dj
I drsg\$ og gekjh brhorokB dsvekckj ij gA gekjh I kl yusdh
, d xfr g\$ I "pusdh , d xfr g\$ fu.kz yusdsfy, ckFkfedrk
cuusdh , d xfr gA I Kku'khyrk dh ckFkfedrk tc Lo; aea
cu tkrh g\$ r" dke g" tk, xk! viusvki ij Hkj"l k r" djuk
iMxkA viusij Hkj"l k N'M+dj thuk r" cusxk ugha ; k r" ge
fdl h d" gkdrsjgaks ; k nlrjk d"Ä ged" gkdrk jgsk! vgrk
gkfl y djusdsfy, vè; ; u gh , dek= vkl jk gA ekhsjshsvius
eafo'okl vtü djusdh ckr gA vgrk c<rs c<rs , d fnu
iwrk rd Hkh igprh gA fQj c'ek g'uk vks vutko g'uk g'rk
gA ml dsckn ge ekuoh; rki wkz rjhds l s thus p; "X; B g" tkr
gA

1/2xLr 2006] vejdv/d1/2

fo}Ükki wkz cf) dh ckr] I e>us dsfy, i kFkfedrk

p; g dj] ; g er dj"!B ; g ew+cq) dh dFkk gA pD; k
g'uk pkfg,] D; k ughag'uk pkfg, B ; g fopkj cf) dh ckr gA
p; g vko'; d g\$; g vuko'; d gB ; g fo}rki wkz cf) dh ckr
gA ; gh ey ell= gA

pvko'; d D; k g\$ vuko'; d D; k gB bl ds vkekckj ij

316@eè; LFk n'kz ij vkekckj I dkn 1/2xLr

pg'uk D; k pkfg, vks D; k ughag'uk pkfg, B dk fuekkj .k gA fQj
pD; k djuk gB ; g fuf'pr g" tkrk gA

c'u%pdju\$ ugha djus dh I "p ea D; k ijs'kuh gA

mUkj%bughadjuk dfl g'rk ughagA pD; k djuk gB ; g
Hkfer flFkr eaLi"V ughajgrk gA pg'ukB tc Li"V g" tkrk g\$
rc D; k Bdjuk g\$; g fuf'pr g" tkrk gA

igys pKkuB y{; ds cfr Li"V g'uk vko'; d gA igys
cf0; k 1/2dj] ugha dj"!d" Bhd djus tkus l s dke ughapyskA
; gh yk?kuk gA Kku tc Lo; aefuf'pr g" tkrk g\$ r" ml ds
Qyu ea pdjukB Hkh fuf'pr g" tkrk gA pdjukB fuf'pr djds
Kku g'rk ugha ijEijk gksh ugha

vHkh rd vkn'kzkn vks Hkfrdokn us t" Hkh crk; k ml ea
dkg pdjds l e>"!B ea ; gk dg jgk gwpl e> ds dj"!B

fl)kr ; gh gA l e>usdk vfekckj gj 0; fDr ds ikl gj
ifjflFkr ea j[kk gA pkgs Nk/k g] pkgs jk tk g" l e>us dk
vfekckj l cea l eku gA

I e>us dk vol j ; q"adsckn vkt vk; k gA

I e>usdsfy, l Hkh ifjflFkr; k vudhy gA ifjflFkr; "a
d" igys cnyus tkvks r" c[kM/eag h iM+xs

eusHkh ; gh fd; k gA l ekfek l ae rd eafoj fDr fofek l s
gh jgkA l ekfek l ae iwd l e>us ds ckn gh eus l ekcku
l ef) iwd thusdh i) fr d" t" Mk A Kku Li"V g'us l si) fr
pfuf'prB g" tkrk gA i) fr d" cnyus l s Kku Li"V ughag'rkA

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @317

I ekekku I ällu g'usdsfy, gj 0; fDr dsikl vfeckdj gß dYiuk'khyrk ds: i eÄ I e>usdsfy, gj ifjLFkfr vuphy gÄ eè; LfK n'kzu dsvuq äkku dsI Qy g'usdsvkëkj ij ml ds I kfk I ekekku I ällu g'usdk L="r Hkh tM+x; k gÄ bl L="r ds vkëkj ij gj 0; fDr dsikl] gj ifjLFkfr eal ekekku rd igpus dk jkLrk cu x; k gÄ

I ekekku I ällu g'us ds ckn I ef) ds fy, ik#i gj 0; fDr ea vi useal sgh mnæfer g'xkA

Pl ekekku çkFkfed gß bl d" Lohdkjus ea u d"Ä i s k tkrk gß u in tkrk gß u d"Ä ijs'kkuh g'rk gÄ pl ekekku çkFkfed gß bl d" Lohdkjus ea u nfjærk vMpu gß u vehjh vMpu gß u nqVrk vMpu gß u fuN"Vrk vMpu gÄ bl Is T; knk D; k crk; k tk, \

gj ifjLFkfr; k I ekekku I ällu g'us d" I Qy cukus ds fy, I g; "xh gh gÄ bl ckr dh efgek ; gh gÄ ; fn ge I ekekku dh vkj xfr'khy g'rsgr" ifjLFkfr; k gekjs vuphy curs tkr gÄ çfrdy cursgh ughagÄ døy Lo; aea; g çkFkfedrk d" r; djus dh ckr gßvuqo çek.k gh I ekekku gÄB tc pvè; ; uß dh vko' ; drk Lo; aeauf'pr g'rh gß r" è; ku yxrk gh gÄ tc rd ; g fuf'pr ugha g'rk è; ku ugha yxrkA

1/2xLr 2006] vejdv/d1/2

I ekekku y{; dh çkFkfedrk] vè; ; u dsfy, ^e; ku*

ç'u% I ekekku y{; dh çkFkfedrk d" Lo; aeaLFkj djus dk D; k mik; gÄ

318@eè; LfK n'kzu ij vkeckfjr I økn 1/2kkx&21/2 ^{17_samvaad_part2_2013_c}

mÜkj%bl dsfy, I gt mik; gßJ'SBrk çdj.kBA J'SBrk d" Lohdkjuk ; k bekuukß iMrk gÄ

tho pruk ea ge t" dñ Hkh djrs gß ml dk xE; LFkyh pl fpekk I ægß gh gÄ igys Lo; a ea ; g fu"d"lz fudyukA

I fpekk I æg ea ged" vPNk yxrk r" gß yfdu bl dk d"Ä rflr fclnq ugha gÄ I fpekk I æg dk rflr fclnq vkt rd fdl h d" feyk ugha gÄ vkxs fdl h d" feyus dh I EHkkouk Hkh ugha gÄ bl fu"d"lz ea igpukA

; fn vki bl txg ea igp tkrsgär" ekuo pruk dh vki ea vi s'kk cu tkrh gÄ

ekuo pruk dh vi s'kk cuus ds ckn ml d" i kus ds fy, t" gekjk eu yxrk gß ml d" pè; kuß dgrs gÄ yxkus ds fy, gekjs ikl ru] eu vks èku g'rk gÄ bl ea l seu yxkus dk t" Hkx gß ml d" pè; kuß dgrs gÄ vè; ; u ds fy, è; ku nus dh vko' ; drk gÄ ml dk eryc ; gh gßeu yxkukA ; gh ^euu* gß 'kkk gÄ

vè; ; u ea ; fn vki dk eu yxrk gß r" 'ku% 'ku% vki ekuo pruk dsckj seaLi"V g'rs tkrsgÄ , d fnu ml h Øe ea og fclnq vkrk gß tc ekuo pruk vki d" pLoRoß ds: i ea Lohdkj g" tkrh gÄ ml h fclnq l s tkxfr çxV g'rh gÄ ogh thou dh nl "afØ; kvkæ dk çek.k gÄ vè; ; u ea eu yxuk ; fn ijh Äekunkjh l sg" tkrk gß r" og ekuo pruk ea çoük g'usdk ij k jkLrk cuk nsk gÄ

vè; ; u djus ds fy, vki d" d"Ä vfrokndjus dh

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @319

vko'; drk ugha gA vki vkh t" dj jgs g" ml ds çfr R; kx
oçk; dh d'Ä ckr vkrk ugha gA vki vè; ; u djrs jg" d'Ä
, d txg@{k.k , j k vk, xk tc ekuo pruk vki dsfy, Lohdkj
g" tk; xhA ml fclnqrd vè; ; u gA

1/4xLr 2006] vejdv/d½

vè; ; u ea , dkxrk

vè; ; u ea , dkxrk dh vko'; drk gA , dkxrk dsfy,
vè; ; u dk y{; fuf'pr djuk vko'; d gA fcuk vè; ; u dk
y{; fuf'pr gq] , dkxrk ugha vk l drh] vè; ; u ea eu
ughayx l drkA

eè; Lfk n'kü dsvè; ; u dk y{; gSLo; aeafokl
l älu g'uk vç l ozkk l w 0; k[; k Lo: i ea thukA bl
y{; ds l kfk vè; ; u djrs gA r" eu yxrk gA

1/4çy 2009½

Lo; a çekf.kr gls l drs gA & bl fLFkjrk ds l kfk
vè; ; u l lko gS

vkn'kbn us 'kcn d" çekf.kr ekukA ml dsckn vkr okD;
d" çekf.kr ekukA ml h ds varxh çR; {k] vuçku vç vkxe d"
çekf.kr ekukA varxh 'kkL= d" çekf.kr ekukA bl rjg vkn'kbn
cuke Ä'ojokn us tfor ekuo d" çekf.kr ugha ekukA

Hkrdokn ; k çpfyr fokku us ; æ d" çekf.kr ekukA
tfor ekuo d" çekf.kr ugha ekukA

ekuo d'Ä l PpkÄ dk çekf.kr g" l drk gA ; g vkn'kbn

320@eè; Lfk n'kü ij vkkfjr l okn 1/4kx&2½

vç Hkrdokn n"u"aus ugha i gpkukA n"u"ao; fDroknrk dh vç
gh ys tkrs gA 0; fDroknrk ds jgrsnl jsekue d" çekf.kr ekuuk
curk gh ugha gA

I g vfLrRo gh ije l R; gA I g vfLrRo eavutko gh
l R; dk ije çekf.kr gA ije dk eryc ftl l sT; knk ugha g"
l drk] u ml l sde eadke pyxkA I g vfLrRo eavutko ekuo
gh dj l drk gA vur ekuo"ads vutko djus dk L="r I g
vfLrRo gh gA I g vfLrRo ds vykok vutko djus dh d'Ä olrq
ughagA tkxr ekuo gh l R; dk çekf.kr vius thus ea çLrç
djrk gA ; g nl js 0; fDr; "a ds vè; ; u ds fy, çj.kk L="r
curk gA

gj ekuo çekf.kr l gt dk; Z dsekuus ds QyLo: i
gh vè; ; u l lko gA bvè; ; u djkusokyk çekf.kr gSvç
vè; ; u ioz çekf.kr g" l drk gA tc rd ; g Lo; aea
fLFkj ugha g"rk] rc rd ; g vuç alku gh gS t" vaks ea gkfk
ekjusokyh ckr gA ekuo d" çekf.kr dk vkkj ekuus ij vaks ea
gkfk ekjusokyh ckr ugha jgrhA

vfLrRo Lo; a I g vfLrRo Lo: ih gA ; g fLFkr l R;]
olrq fLFkr l R; vç olrq l R; ds l a çr Lo: i ea gA ; s
rhu"afeydj I g vfLrRo gA fLFkr l R; l s 0; ki d olrq ea
l äDrk baxr gA olrq fLFkr l R; l s fn'kk] nsk vç dky
baxr gA n" ekp"ads l kfk fn'kk dh igpku g"rh gA rhu ekp"al s
nsk dh igpku g"rh gA fØ; k dh vofek gh dky gA olrq l R;
l s : i] xqk] Lohko vç ekeZ baxr gA

fokku dk vkkj I g vfLrRo Lo: ih l R; g'uk pkfg,

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @321

; k vHkh t" I "pk tk jgk gSog g"uk pkfg, \ vki gh I "p y"!

1/ni Ecj 2008½

vutko djuk gj 0; fDr dsfy, I ehphu gS

vutko djuk gj 0; fDr dsfy, I ehphu gS I ehphu dk eryc fudVoriz gS

vutko djuk mruk gh nij gS ftruk rhork I sge vutko djuk pkgrgS pkgr eaogh; rk vkus dsckn nj ughayxrka svutko iñd gh eñekuoh; rk d" cekf.kr dj I drk gS tc ; g fu'p; u Lo; aeag" tkrk gS rc vè; ; u dsfy, eu yxuk 'kq g"rk gS tc rd ; g fu'p; u ugha g"rk] rc rd çLrko ea deh fudkyus ea gh eu yxk jgrk gS deh fudkyuk d"À vè; ; u ugha gS

I PpkA d"À ekuo I s nij ugha gS bl hfy; s I PpkA ea vutko djuk ekuo dsfy, fudVoriz gS I PpkA d" Lohdkjusea ekuo vkukduh djrk gS ml dsfy, bekj mekj dk HKVdko j [kk g"rk gh gS vè; ; u dsfy, eu yxkuk gh i M"rk gS vè; ; u ds fy, eu yxkuk gh i "kkfz gS vFkz ; fn vfLrRo ea oLrq ds Lo: i ea l e> eavk tkrk gS ¼ k{kkRdkj} cskkz r" vkneh ikj ik tkrk gS eñsHkh ; gh Hkj fd; k gS vfLrRo ea eñsokLrfodrkvka d" igpkuk gS ml hds vuq i ifjHk"kk, a nh gS ifjHk"kkvka I s vfLrRo ea oLrq bñx g"rh gS ekuo d"À bñx g"us dk vfekdkj gj 0; fDr ea dYiuk'khyrk ds: i ea j [kk gS gj ekuo thou dYiuk'khyrk d" çxV djrk gS ; g gj ekuo dh e"fydrk gS A'ojokn us minsk fofek I sbl e"fydrk dk voel; u fd; kA Hk"rdokn us Hk"xokn d" yk dj ekuo dh bl e"fydrk dk

322@eè; Lfk n'kz ij vkekfjr I ðkn ¼kkx&2½

fue; u fd; kA vc I kfkzdrk D; k gS vki I "p y"!

vutko eyd fofek I svutko xkeh i) fr ¼vè; ; u fofek ½ d" rS kj djus dk dke eñsfd; k gS ; g I a kj ea vHkh rd ughag" ik; k FkA I puK] I puK dk i Bu ¼Jo.kz i Bu I seuu i ðd vè; ; u] vè; ; u ds ckn oLrq I s ^rnkdj* ¼ k{kkRdkj} cskkz g"uk] oLrq ds I kfk vius I cæk dh igpku g"uk] fQj thus ea I cæk'a dk fuokz g"uk ; gh dy feyk dj Øe gS

ç'u%ge tc eè; Lfk n'kz ds vki ds çLrko d" I prsgS I "prsgS" dHkh dHkh ged" yxrk gS Bdñ I e> eavk x; kA og D; k gS

mùkj%og vki dh bl çLrko ds çfr Lohñfr gS t" I exz ds I kfk vHkh Øec) ughag"rk gS I exz ds I kfk Øec) g"us dk fl yfl yk vHkh 'kq ughag"rkA og fl yfl yk cuus dk rMf vki ea j [kk g"rk gh gS og fl yfl yk cuus ds fy, , dek= fofek vè; ; u gh gS , d , d ckr dk t" vki vè; ; u djrs g] ml dk , d nñ js ds I kfk I cæk I " Qsyrk gS og I cæk I " vutko ea tk dj fLFkj g"rk gS ^vè; ; u* dk rRi ; Z I k{kkRdkj} gksz cskk gksus ea gS ; gh ^rnkdj* gkrk gS

vuøe I svutko g"rk gS ekuo tho voLFkk ds I kfk ds svuçkf.kr gS I cækr gS tho voLFkk çk.k voLFkk ds I kfk ds svuçkf.kr gS I cækr gS çk.k voLFkk inKFz voLFkk ds I kfk ds svuçkf.kr gS I cækr gS i % bu pkj" a voLFkkvka dk D; k vùrj I cæk gS 'kjhj dk thou ds I kfk I cæk] thou dk thou ds I kfk I cæk ; s I c tMh gS dñM; "a d" igpkuuk gh vuøe gS

vfLrRo eryd ekuo dñnr fpru @323

ç'u %l k{kRdkj gvk gš bl dk D; k çek.k gš

mùkj %l k{kRdkj dk eryc gšvè; ; u i m d Lo; aeagpž
Loh—fr ds vuq i vfLrRo ea okLrfodrkvka ds l kfk rnkdkj
gkskA

l e> eavkuk gh l k{kRdkj g'usdk çek.k gš vfLrRo ea
okLrfodrkvka dsç; "tu d" igpku ikuk vls fuokg dj ikuk
gh l k{kRdkj g'usdk çek.k gš

¼xLr 2006] vejdv/d ½

vkRel kr djuk , d vH; kl gš

vkRel kr djuk , d vH; kl gš ; gh vè; ; u eaè; ku nsus
dk eryc gš vkRel kr g'usdk eryc gš thou ea; g pl kè; B
g" tkukA l g vfLrRo n'ku Kku] thou Kku] ekuoh; rki wž
vvpj.k Kku ; g thou e] l s çekf.kr g'uk gš ; gh vkRel kr
g'usdk eryc gš èkhjs èkhjs vki bl d" vH; kl djxš D; k bl
ij ešfo'okl d: \

¼xLr 2006] vejdv/d ½

Kkuxkpj fofek

Kku 0; ki d oLrqgš Kku dsvkèkj ij gh pruk gš tho
pruk eaekuo 'kjhj dks thou eku djds thrk gšft l l sekuo
Vvrk gš ogh ekuo thou dks l e>rk gš thou eagh Kku gkrk
gš pKkuxkpj fofek l sgh thou l e> eavkrk gš l R; l e> ea
vkrk gš l g vfLrRo l e> eavkrk gš bdk; Zfofek l s; g l e>
eaughavkrk gš Kkuxkpj fofek l sgh thou dks l e>k tk, l g

324@eè; Lfk n'ku ij vkekfjr l òkn ¼kkx&2½

vfLrRo dks l e>k tk, l fodkl Øe] fodkl l tkxfr Øe] tkxfr
dks l e>k tk, A fQj ft; k tk, Bl ds l š

ç'u %Kkuxkpj l s D; k vk'k; gš

mùkj % tks l òsnukvka ds idM+ ea u vk; š ij fQj Hkh
l e> eavk; sog Kkuxkpj gš Kku l e> eavkrk gš p{kq ea
ughavkrkA tš sfdl h oLrqeaHkkj gš og l e> eavkrk gš ij og
fn [kkbz ughar k gš Hkkj bl rjg Kkuxkpj gš ; gha l s' k#vkr
gš tš sl [k] fo'okl l l ekkku] 0; oLFkk] ; g l c Kku&xkpj gš

¼vutko f'foj] tuojh 2012] vejdv/d ½

pKkuxkpj dks çekf.fedrkh nh tk,

l e>usdh l; kl ge l Hkh ea, d tš h gš l e>usdsfy,
dñ ckra—f"Vxkpj vls Kkuxkpj l a è : i ea gš dñ ckra
doy Kkuxkpj l sgh rlr gkrh gš "Kkuxkpj Hkkx dks l e>
x, gš] bl ckr dk çek.k doy 0; ogkj eagh vkrk gš 0; ogkj
ea l ekkku çekf.kr gksk gh v[kM l ekt dk igyk l # gš
Kkuxkpj l Hkh dk LoRo cuusdh vko'; drk gš "bl dks D; k eš
doy eku yà** , d k 'kèrk djuk ; gk mfpr ugha gš " ; g eš
l e> eavk; k ; k ugha l e> eavk; k** bl rjg vè; ; u Øe ea
pyuk gš Kkuxkpj dks vi uk LoRo cukusdsfy, è; ku nsuk gh
i M#k gš bl ea n' js }kjk Lo; a ij dñ vkjki .k dk eryc gh
ughagš n' js l sl puk gš è; ku nsuk vki gh dks gš l e>uk vki
gh dks gš e]h l e>nkjh e]k gh LoRo gš ml dh l puk vki rd
igprk gš l puk gš dš seš bl dks ik x; k] dš seš bl dks l e>
x; k] dš s bl dks th x; kA ejs thus l s vki l ger gks x, A

I e>usea Hkh vki I ger gks x, A I e> dls vki dk vi uk LoRo
cukus ea dgha u dghanjh gA Kkuxkpj dks LoRo cukus ds ckn
vki ni jka dks I e>kus dk rkuk ckuk cukb; A igys ni jka dks
I e>kus dk rkuk ckuk cukuk vki ds I e>usea vMpu cu tkrk
gA ekuo dh dYiuk'khyrk ea I e>us dk rkuk ckuk Hkh vkrk gA
I e>kus dk rkuk ckuk Hkh vkrk gA ; snksuka I kFk I kFk jgrk gA
bl ea I e>us ds i {k dks çkFkfed cuk; k tk, A ^eš bflæ; xkpj
I äUu gjr Kkuxkpj I äUu gks I drk gjr bl fo'okl ds I kFk
pyr rksè; ku nsus ij ckr cu tk; xhA bl ea dkbz dkyh nhoky
vk, xk ughA ; g I cl s ekl [] I cl s çkFkfed I oçFke I e>us
dh pht gA ; g I e> ea vkus ds ckn I c gy gks tkrk gA

i kjxkeh; rk dk eryc gS I c ea fuckek çosk i wZl pys
tkukA foxr ea cã ds cks ea crk; k Fkk ^; g I c ea I ek x; k
gA** I ekusokyh ckr xyr fudy x; hA ^l ekuš* dk eryc , d k
fudyrk gSftl a I ek; k ml ea jgkj ckdh ea ugha jgkA ; gk; crk; k
gS cã ¼ ùkk½ tM+pšU; oLrq ea i kjxkeh gA ejs vuq akku dk
igyk çfriknu ; gh gA tM+pšU; ea i kjxkeh gks I s tM+ea
ÅtkI I Eilurk vls pšU; ea Kku I Eilurk gA tM+ç—fr ea
eny ÅtkI; gh gA I kE; ÅtkI ml dksuke fn; k gA pšU; ç—fr
ea Kku ; gh gA Kku tho I äkj ea pkj fo"ka ea çofük vls
I onuk ds : i ea çdV gA ekuo ea I onuk, a çcy gpr rFkk
dYiuk'khyrk vls deZ Lorærk Kku I äUu gks ds fy, çölk
gprA Kkuxkpj dks LoRo cukus ds fy, ekuo ds ikl dYiuk'khyrk
vls deZ Lorærk LokHkfod : i ea ç—fr çnük gA dYiuk'khyrk
vls deZ Lorærk dh rfr ds fy, gh ijk Kkuxkpj vls
bflæ; xkpj dk ç; ks gA bflæ; xkpj dk ç; ks djus ea ekuo
i kjær gA vc Kkuxkpj Hkx dks tM+us dh vko'; drk gA

ml dks tM+us dh vko'; drk D; ka gS I çkh gksukA I ekëku i wZl
I çkh gksuk gkrk gA I eL; k i wZl nçkh gksuk gkrk gA vc
çkRl kgu gSKkuxkpj dks çkFkfedrk nh tk, A I kjk mÙekn bflæ;
xkpj fofek I sgA ekuo dk vè; ; u bflæ; xkpj fofek I sgks ugha
ikrkA I Ukk ea I ä ä ç—fr dks I e>uk] thou dks I e>uk]
I koHkferk dks I e>uk] v [kMrk dks I e>uk] ççç i wZl gksuk ; g
Kkuxkpj fofek I s gh gksukA

ekuo tks dñ Hkh ckrphr djrk gSog Kku dh vi çkk ea
gh djrk gA ekuo cgr I kjs Hkx ea Kkuxkpj fofek I s thrk gh
gA fo"ka; ka vls I onukvka ea Hkh ekuo tks vHkh thrk gS og Hkh
Kkuxkpj fofek I s gh thrk gA igys dYiuk I sigpkurk gS fQj
ml dks 'kjhj }kj djrk gA dYiuk'khyrk vls deZ Lorærk
Kkuxkpj gh gA dYiuk'khyrk vls deZ Lorærk dk ç; ks
pruk fodkl ds fy, gksus dh vko'; drk gA bl ij
yxus dh t: jr gA ; gh eny eqk gA

¼nl Ecj 2008½

vè; ; u ds fy, bPNk cgr çcy gksuk vko'; d gS

ekuo vi uh bPNk I s gh HkVdrk gS vls vi uh bPNk I s gh
I gh ekxZ ij py nrk gA

vè; ; u ds fy, vki dh bPNk cgr çcy gksuk
vko'; d gS rHh vè; ; u gks ikrk gA ^vuHko gkrk gS
bl ckjseavk'oLr gksus dh vko'; drk gA vuHko ds cks
eavk'oLr gksx, vls vè; ; u dh bPNk çcy gksx; h rks
og çek.k rd i gpxk gh çek.k ij igp x, rksog ije gS
ml I svkneh ds fgyusokyh dkbz txg ugha gA çek.k I s T; knk

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @327

efgek fdI h oLrq dh ugha gA

ryu I k{kRdkj dh i"B Hkrie gA çekf.kr gkus dh vi \$kk eage W; k;] eke] I R; -f"V I ½ ryu djrs gA %uu çfØ; k½ rks I k{kRdkj gkrk gA ; g vi usean [kus dh ckr gA fdrkc ; gk; I s i hNs NW x; kA çekf.kr gkus dh vi \$kk ugha gS rks I k{kRdkj gksk ugha ^ge vè; ; u djax\$ ckn eaLo; a çekf.kr gkus ds ckjs ea I kpa\$*A ; k ^ge vuñko djaxs ckn ea çekf.kr gkus dk I kpa\$** ; g I c 'k[kh I ektr gks tkrh gA vuñko gkus ds igysLo; a çekf.kr gkus dh bPNk ds fcuk gea I k{kRdkj gh ugha gkskA vxsc<usdselxZea; g cgr cMk jkMk gA gekjh bPNk gh ugha gS rks gekjh xfr d\$ sgksk\ çekf.kr gkus dh vi \$kk ; k bPNk ds I kfk ryu %uu çfØ; k½ djus ij I k{kRdkj gkrk gh gA I k{kRdkj gkrk gS rks ckok gkrk gh gA ckok gkrk gS rks vuñko gkrk gh gA vuñko gkrk gS rks çek.k gkrk gh gA çekf.kr gkus dh vko' ; drk ds vkekj ij gh vè; ; u gkrk gA

vè; ; u dh i fjHk"kk gh gS vfe" Bku dh I k{kh , oa vuñko dh jkSkuh ea Lej.k I fgr fd; k x; k I Hkh ç; kl vè; ; u gA vuñko dh jkSkuh I s vk'k; gS çekf.kr gkus dh vko' ; drkA vè; ; u gkrk gS rHkh I k{kRdkj gkrk gA I k{kRdkj gkrk gS rks fQj #drk ugha gA bl dks vPNh rjg I e>us dh t: jr gA vHkh vkneh tgl; vVdk g\$ ogk; I sm) kj gkus dk jkLrk g\$; gk; I A

¼tuojh 2007] vej dñ/d½

è; ku nsus dk eryc

700 djkm+ekuoka ds I Hkh ç'uka dsfy, , d gh pkch gA

328@èè; Lfk n'ku ij vkekjfr I ðkn Wkkx&2½

I e>uk gS v\$ çekf.kr djuk gS rks I Hkh ç' u gh I ektr gA I e>uk ugha g\$ çekf.kr ugha djuk gS rks ç' u gh ç' u gA

I e> ea vkrs rd ekuo }kj vè; ; u djuk ; k vuñ ðku djuk gh ml dh LoHko xfr gA I e> ea vkus ij ¼vuñko gkus ij ½ çekf.kr djuk gh ekuo dh LoHko xfr gA

I e>uk ¾ 'kfä; kadk varfuž, kt uA çekf.kr djuk ¾ 'kfä; kadk cfgxžeuA I e>us ds fy, è; ku nsus dk vfkZ g\$ dYi uk'khyrk dks yxkukA ij ä jkx è; ku fofek; ka I s bl dk dkbZ ysu nsu gh ugha gA dYi uk'khyrk dk I g vfLrRo ^oLrç ea ¼u fd ^I g vfLrRo** 'kñ ež rnkdkj gkus gh vè; ; u ds fy, è; ku nsuk gA I g vfLrRo oLrqgSpjkavOLFkk, a^Ro I fgr 0; oLFkk v\$ I exz 0; oLFkk ea Hkxhnhj** Lo: i ea gkus I s gA 'kñ ds vfkZ earnkdkj gkus gkrk gA è; ku nsus dk eryc bruk gh gA

rnkdkj gksr gS rks ¼ k{kRdkj ½ ckok gkrk g\$ ckok gkrk gS rks vuñko gkrk gA vuñko gkrk gS rks çek.k gkrk gA

I qukj I e>uk ¼ k{kRdkj] ckok½ v\$ çekf.kr djuk ¼vuñko i ðZ½; g Øe gA ckjEckj my> tkrsg\$ eryc I e> s ugha gA I e> s ugha g\$ eryc I us ugha gA çekf.kr ugha gq g\$ eryc I e> s ugha gA ey ea ^I [k dh fujarjrk** dsfy, ; g Øe gA I ekeku gq fcuk I [k dh fujarjrk gkrk ugha gA I ekeku gkus ij çek.k gkrk gh gA

I e>uk ij k gksr rd ftKkl k gh gA fo | kfkè dh I e> ij k gksr rd x# gh tkprk gA

I e> ij k gkus ds ckn f'k"; Lo; a vi us I e> s gkus dk

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @329

I R; ki u djrk gA x# viusf'k"; ds l e>nkj gkus dk I R; ki u ugha djrkA dkbz , d 0; fä nñ js 0; fä ds l e>nkj gkus dk I R; ki u djs ; g tho pruk dh ckr gA ejsfo}ku gkus dk vki çek.k i= fy[k dj na ; g tho pruk gA ; g l c dy feyk djds l fpèkk l xg eagh l ehf{kr gkrk gA

¼vçy 2011] vejdv/d½

U; k; dh bpkgrB vñ U; k; dk bçek.kB

vHkh dh fLFkr ea PU; k; B pkfg,] ij fç;] fgr] yHk l s Nws ugha gA fç;] fgr] yHk 'kjhj l ðnukvka l s tMk rnyu nñV; k; gA bl fy, ge PU; k; B dñ Hkh ¼ ðnukvka fç;] fgr] yHk ds l kFk tñMusyx tkrsgA fç;] fgr] yHk nñV; ; ads l kFk Hk;] çyñku vñ l Eegu tMk gh jgrk gA fç;] fgr] yHk nñV; ; ads l kFk U; k; dñ gñrk ugha gA ge jkth xkth l s fd, x, fol; kl dñ U; k; eku yrs gñ ij dñ l e; ckn og xyr fl) gñrk gh gA

U; k; l e>krk ugha gA

PU; k; B 'kñ }kj k U; k; okLrfodr dh 'kk'orh; rk bñx gA bñx gñus ds ckn ml dk dYiuk] ml ds fy, fopkj] vñ ml dk fpük ea l k{kkrdkj ; g Øe gA ; g rhu'agñus ij c'èk vñ vuñko gñrk gh gA ml ds ckn U; k; çekf.kr djus dh ; X; rk vkrh gA

I ðnukvka dls jkth j [kus ; k mudk neu djus ds LFKu ij l èk'aj è; ku nsus ij U; k; dh fLFkr curh gA l èk'aj vfLrRo ea okLrfodr gA l èk'aj ds uke ysuk rñ gekjs

330@è; Lfk n'ku ij vkekfr l ðkn ¼kkx&2½

vH; kl eavk ppk gA tñ sekrkj fir k] Hkñ] cgu] x# vkfnA l èk'aj ds ç; ; tu'ad" igpkuus dh ckr vHkh 'kñk gA l èk'aj dk ç; ; tu gS 0; oLFk ea thukA

ftl {k.k l s ekrk fir k us viuh l rku l s l èk'aj dñ igpkuk] eer k vñ okRI Y; muea vius vki l s meM'rk gA ml ds fy, dñ vyx l s l h[k@f'k{k ysus dh t+ jr ugha gA eer k] okRI Y; eñ; thou ea LFKfir@fufgr gñ rHkh rñ l èk'aj dh igpku gñus ij osçxv gA

vfLrRo ea 0; oLFk dk Lo: i l e> eavkus ij l èk'aj dh igpku gñuk vñ fuokç gñuk LokHk'fod gñ tkrk gA l ekekku l ef) i ðd ge vfLrRo dh 0; oLFk ea th l drsgñ Hkxhñkj dh l drsgñ vñ midkj dj l drsgñ

¼tuojh 2007] vejdv/d½

vè; ; u dky eaekuoh; vkpj.k dk egRo

thou Kku vñ l g vfLrRo Kku] ekuoh; rki wñ vkpj.k Kku l àlu gñus ij ge pl e>nkjB gqA l e>nkjh ds l kFk ekuoh; rki wñ vkpj.k dñ tñMus l sge p'ÀekunkjB gqA bl rjg Æekunkjh tñMus ij pftEenkjB vñ pñkxhñkjB vkrh gh gA

ge 'kjhj l s Je dñ Hkh u djavñ l fpèkk l xg dh cgr l h phta bdBBk dj ya bl dk uke gS pçf) tñforkBA çf) tñfo; ; ad" l e>nkjh ds vuq i Æekunkjh LFKfir djus eagh l kjh nñ yxrh gA Æekunkjh dsfcuk l e>nkjh ij k gñrk ugha gA

pl e>nkjB ; fn Lohñr gñrh gñ rñ ml dk çek.k bvvpj.kB eagh gñxk vñ dghagñuk ugha gA ; fn vkpj.k ea l e>nkjh vk

tkrh gSr" ge Āekunkj gqA

fç;] fgr] ykHk i wđ thuk ekuo eaÞprukß dk , d Lrj gA ftl d" Þtho prukß dgkA U; k;] eke] I R; i wđ thuk ekuo eaÞprukß dk nł jk Lrj gSftl d" Þekuo prukß dgk gA bu n"u'adschp eavè; ; u gA tho pruk l sekuo pruk eal Ø.e.k g"us dh ckr gA tho pruk eal Ønukvka dso'kHk thuk g"rk gA ekuo pruk eal Kkuh; rk i wđ thuk g"rk gA l Kkuh; rk ea l Ønuk, afu; ð=r jgrh gA

fç;] fgr] ykHk i wđ tho pruk ea thrs gq ekuo dk y{; Þl Þeëkk l xgß jgrk gA ml ds LFKku ij Þl ekekku l ef) Þ d" y{; cuk; k tk, A l g vfLrRo Kku vks̄ thou Kku ged" Lohdkj g"rs gq Hkh ge D; "aughavkxsc<+ik jsggA ; g l "pus ij irk pyrk gß bl dk dkj.k gSge ekuoh; rki włz vkpj.k d" t"m+ughai k jsggA fopkj fofek l sl ekekku l ef) d" y{; cukus l s vkpj.k dk t"m+cß tkrk gA

gea t" irk yxrk gSÞge l e>sr" gß ij çekf.kr ugha gAß bl [kĀ d" Hkjus dh fofek , d gh gS& ekuoh; rki włz vkpj.k d" oÞkfjd : i eaLo; aea t"m+ikukA bruk l ũe gS; g! oÞkfjd : i ea Þekuoh; rki włz vkpj.kß d" bl çdkj t"mus l sge rRdky Āekunkjh dsi {k eag" tkrsgA bl dk fofek ; gh gS l Þeëkk l xg y{; ds LFKku ij l ekekku l ef) y{; d" Lo; aea LFKfir dj ysukA tgk ekuoh; rki włz vkpj.k fopkj ea t"m+k gSge ml s çekf.kr djus yxrs gA ekuoh; rki włz vkpj.k dh vuplj.k] Loh-fr , oavH; kl l s gh vè; ; u l Qy gkrk gA

Āekunkjh ds l kfk gh l e>nkjh ijh çekf.kr g"rh gA

l e>nkjh vks̄ Āekunkjh vkus ij ftEenkjh vks̄ Hkxhñkjh vkusea nj ugha yxrhA

gj oLrq dk vkpj.k gh ml ds e"fyd : i ea Þg"uß dk çek.k gA ml h rjg ekuoh; rki włz vkpj.k gh ekuo ds e"fyd : i ea g"us dk çek.k gA

¼tuojh 2007] vej dñ/d½

yHk'lekn] Hk'x'lekn] dke'lekn ds pØ0; ũ'a l se Þr

LoHkko xfr d" cuk, j [krs gq vè; ; u dsfy, è; ku nsus dh vko'; drk gA vko's'kr xfr ea vè; ; u ugha g"rkA vko'sk i Hk' i ñk djus dk L="r gA vkt dh flFKfr ea t" f'k{k nh tk jgh gß og vko'sk i ñk djus ds vFKz ea gA ykHk'lekn] Hk'x'lekn] dke'lekn }kj k vko's'kr djkus dsfy, gh vkt dy dh ijh f'k{k gA ml ekn , d vko'sk gh gA ; s rhu ml ekn fdrus cM:s pØ0; ũ gß vki l "p y! bu pØ0; ũ'a l s cp dj ged" 0; ogkjoknh l ekt 0; oLFkk] vkorz'u'khy vFKz 0; oLFkk vks̄ ekuo l Þrukoknh ekufl drk dh rjQ+vkuk gA

ç'u%bu pØ0; ũ'a l s ge dš s NW l drs gA

młkj%gekjs thou ea vrfir ; k [k' [kyki u gA pkgs ykHk dk vko'sk g"] pkgs dke dk vko'sk g"] pkgs Hk'x dk vko'sk g"A vko'sk d" ge vi uh ekufl drk ea l nk dsfy, Lohdkj ugha i krs gA tš sykHk dk vko'sk Þl gHß gS; g ge fdl h u fdl h txg vk dj udkj gh nrsgA rhu"aea l sd"Ā Hkh vko'sk Þl gHß gS; g ge fdl h u fdl h txg vk dj udkj gh nrsgA rhu"aea l sd"Ā Hkh vko'sk Þl gHß gS; g ge l nk dsfy, eku ugha l drš ; g thou

eaufgr pl PpkA ds 'k'ekB dk L="r gA ;g pl PpkA dh 'k'ekB dk L="r t" thou eacuk gqk gS ml h vkekj ij ge bu p00; q'al scp dj fudy l drsgA ds sfudyak fcuk ?kk; y gq ; k ?kk; y djdsge t" l fpekk l xg fofek l s th jgs gS ml l s l ekekku l ef) fofek l s thuk T; knk JSB gA ; g ged" Hkh Lohdkj g'uk] gekjs ifjokj tu"ad" Hkh Lohdkj g'uk vko'; d gA

1/2xLr 2006] vejdv/d1/2

ve; ; u ea xfr i0Z fLFkr; ka dks NkM-dj e; ku nsis l s curk gS

ç'u%ge l e>usea vVd ds s tkrsgA l hëls l hëls l e> D; "a ugha vk tkrk\

mÜkj%bl dk dkj.k gSi0Lefr; kA ekuo ds ikl" thou ea i0Lefr; k jgrsgh gA ge tc ekuo pruk l æakh ckr dk vè; ; u djuk 'kq djrs gS ml ea tc dHkh Hkh foed[krk vkrh gSog i0Lefr; "adsbl dsfoijhr g'us l sg"rh gA i0Lefr; "adsbl ds vudny g'us ij ; g l rr-g'rk gA

ç'u%tho pruk ea th gA i0Lefr; k bl ds vudny ds s g" l drh gA

mÜkj%i0Lefr; "aea gekjh 'k'ek dsfy, pl gt vi\$kkB d" ydj Hkh Lefr; k gA gj 0; fDr ds ikl" 'k'ek ds ikl" tkus dk jkLrk] pkgsN'Vk g'] i ryk g'] l dh.kz g" ij cuk gqk gA l ðkn djrs gq] 'k'ek l gt vi\$kk l s tMh Lefr; "a ij e; ku fnykus dh vko"; drk gA çfrdny i0Lefr; "a d" vkxs

fcNkus l sge vVd tkrsgA

bl vkekj ij eS; ; g fu"d"lz fudkyk ; fn ge ekuo pruk l æakh ckr 'kq djrs gS r" i hNs dh tho pruk l æakh ckr"ad" ydj ftruh Hkh Lefr; k gS mud" Fk'Mh ng dsfy, j" d ds j[kk tk, A bl dks l kFk feykus dk ç; kl ugha fd; k tk, A bl dks l kFk r@yusdk ç; Ru u fd; k tk, A D; "ad , d k djus l s ekuo pruk l æakh ckr dk voxkgu djus ea voj"ek g'rk gA i0Lefr; "ad" N'Medj ; fn oLrqij e; ku fn; k] oLrqds ç; "tu ij e; ku fn; k r" ml l sviuk xfr curk gA bl fodYi ds çLrko l s d"Å okLrfodr baxr gS vki dh dYiuk ; fn ml rd igpk nrk gS r" ml d" Lohdkju\$ c"ek dju\$ vutko djus v\$ thus dh dflm; "ads l kFk l e> ea vkrk gA ; fn , d k ugha djrs gS r" døy l qusokyh ckr g" x; h] l qrs gS fQj Hky Hkh tkrsgA bl rjg ç; "tu ds l kFk ge tM'rs ugha gA

, d fl)kr gS l qk gqk pht Hky l drk gA l e>k gqk pht ged" Hky ugha l drkA

ç'u %vi us thus ea ge vkt rd xyfr; k fd, gS fQj vc u, fl js l s 'k'vkr ds sdja mudk çHko r" gSgh ep ijA ml d" ds svyx djds j[kk tk, \

mÜkj %Hkfer voLFk ea thrk gqk vkneh xyfr; k djus ea foo'k g'rk gS fxj]r ea ugha g'rkA D; "ad l PpkA ds fy, f[kMeh dgau dgagj 0; fDr ea [kyh gh jgrh gA l ghi u dh vi\$kk eagh ge xyrh djrs gA l ghi u dh Lo; aea vi\$kk gh vè; ; u dk vkekj gA ; g l # gA vki d" eS; dç; kr Mkdw noh fl g ds ckjs ea crk; k Fk ft l l seafeyk FkA ml us chf l ; "a

[ku fd, g'axA ml l seus i nk D; k viuscPp'ad" ; gh djokuk
pkg'xà ml usmùkj fn; k pugh; ; g okfg; kr dke gA ejh etcjh
gš t" ešbl sdjrk gA ; fn ešmud" ughæk: xk r" osešsekj
naxAš

vki viuh ftlñxh ea cgr dñ igys l sl us gš i <+gš
Lohdkjsgš vLohdkjsgA dñ ckr"aeavki foo'k gš dñ eaçl lu
gš; sl c ds l kfk vki xçjsg h gA bu xçjh gA ckr"ads l kfk
vki ijk l rñV ughagq gA ijk l rñV g'us ds fy, vki ds l keus
; g eè; Lfk n'kù dk çLrko gA ijk l rñV g'us dk t" ; g
çLrko gSm l d" Bhd l sl quuk g'xk] thus dh dñM; "ads
l kfk l quuk g'xk rñh vki l kfk d : i ea l q i k; xš l e>
ik; xA bl ckr d" vki d" Lo; aear; djuk g'xkA tc ; g
r; g'rk gS rc i ðLe fr; k Lfkx r g'rh gA

l PpkA d" l e> rsgq viuh foo'krk d" ckj Eckj jkLrsea
yk dj fcNkuk mfpr g'xk ; k vufpr g'xk\ bl rjg foo'krk
d" ckj ckj vlxsykuk l e> useayxusokys l e; d" c<k nrk
gA bl fy, ; fn 'k?krk l sl e> uk gS r" vki bl mik; d"
viuk l drs gš viuh foo'krkvk l sl æfkr t" ckra gš
mud" Lfkx r djds j [kk tk, A çLrko d" l e> us ds ckn
fQj l "pA pkgr ds: i ea ge l Hkh us 'kñk d" gh pkgk gA
vPNi u dh r"kk pkgr ds: i ea gj 0; fDr ea gA tc vPNi u
d" Lohdkjus tkrsgš r" i ðLe fr; k i jš kku djrh gš Bgeus , š k
l "pk Fkkš] B, š k fd; k Fkkš] Bñu js us , š k fd; k Fkkš] vkfñA ; s
xfr ea voj"èk djrs gA

l oZkñk dk Lo: i tc l e> eavk tkrk gS r" foo'krk, j
viusvki l sfeV tkrh gA i ðks dk rus l sfpi ds jgus dk rkdr

tc rd jgrk gS og fpids jgrk gA tc dñh Hkh og rkdr
l ekr g" tkrk gš i ðkk viusvki l suhps > M+ dj fxj tkrk gA
bl rjg t" gekjs i gkus fuj k d l "p fopkj t" fp ðk ea Le fr; "a
ds: i ea gš os l e> Lo; aea Lfkfir g'us ij viusvki > M+ tkr s
gA mudk d" Å uke" fu' kku ugha jgrk A

tho pruk ea geus ftruh Hkh foo'krkvk dk vEckj
yxk; k g" og , d dkxt+ds Vi" jstš k gh gA bl Vi" jsd" < j
djus ds fy, , d fpækjh gh i; klr gA Hke Lo; aea irak tš s
fgyrk gh jgrk gA Hke ea thrk vkneh vius l [kh g'us dk çek. k
çLrç ugha dj i krk gS bl fy, ml dk tM+gh fgyk jgrk gA
bl lfy; sl e> eavkus ij og m [M+ tkrk gA Hke l scuh gA
ftruh Hkh Lohñfr; k gš os Hk;] çy" Hku vñ vLfk ds: i
ea gh gA bl ds vykok Hke dk vñ dgha i gp ugha gA

vki , d ckj l ðekz ds fy, l ñeç) ds fy, l ñeç) ðk
ds fy, , d ckj dYiuk djds r" nš [k; š 'kñ" al sbx r oLrç
gekjh dYiuk eavk tk, l ml d" vutko çek. ki ð d vius
thus ea çekf. kr g'us dh dñM; "a ds l kfk dYiuk djds
nš [k; A dYiuk r" thou ea jgrk gh gA bl ea fd l d" D; k
rdyhQ gš l e> us ds ckn l "fp; š l e> ds vuç kj thuk gS; k
ughà

¼tuojh 2007] vej dñ/d½

pplz djuh gS; k ikjar g'uk gš & rdz , d l leku gS

ppplz de] i kjar g'uk T; knkš bl ckr d" ydj pyar"
l e; dh cpr g'xhA

ikjar g'us ds fy, l e> uk vko' ; d gA pplzeage rdz
ea tñ tkrsgš l e> uk vñ ikjar g'uk ojh; rk ¼çkfk fed r k½ ea
uhpspyk tkrk gA rdz i kjar cukuseal gk; d gA rdz i kjar

g'us dk d'Ã y{k.k ugha gA

rdZ ea 'kCn çekku g\$ oLrq'kñ; gA

I e>usea oLrqçekku g\$ 'kCn x©.k gA

t\$ spikuhB , d 'kCn gA ikuh ughajgus ij D; k g'rk gA
ikuh g'us l sD; k g' x; k\ ughajgus l sD; k QdZ i MfK gA ; g
l c ge rdZ dj gh l drs gA

eeyd rdZgSpikuh , d 'kCn ughag\$ ikuh , d okLrfodrK
gA

ikuh d' I e>usdsfy, bruk rdZvko'; d gA ; g rdZ
ikuh dh rkrRodrk rd igpkus dsfy, , d l r q gA

rdZ , d c) d l keku gA l keku l ke; ugha g'rk gA

ç'u%ekuo ds ikl rdZ dk l keku dgk l s vk x; k\

mùkj%rdZ dk l keku ekuo ds ikl dYiuk'khyrko'k vk
x; kA ekuo ds ikl dñ c) d l keku g\$vk\$ dñ Hk'rd l keku
gA 'kCn fofek l s c) d l keku g\$ t' dYiuk'khyrk o'k vk, A
Hk'rd oLrqka ds Lo: i ea t' l keku g\$ os ekuo ds ç; Ru ; k
i # "kfkz l s vk, A

½nl Ecj 2008] vej d\ d\

**i Bu ea vè; ; u] vè; ; u dsfy, çkfkfedrk] vutko
çek.k dh vko'; drk**

i <uk vk tkus; k fy [kuk vk tkusek= l sge fo}ku ugha
gqA I e> ea vkus ij ; k ikjar ½vutko½ gkus ij gh vè; ; u

g'rkA I e> ea vkus ij gh çekf.kr gkus dh ckr gA çekf.kr gkus
dk eryc g\$ v [kM l ekt] l koçkç; 0; oLfk l # 0; k [; k ea th
i kuk] ekuoh; rk i wkz vkpj.k ea th i kukA vè; ; u dk eryc g\$
'kCn ds vfkZ earnkdkj ræi gkus ¼ k {kRdkj} çekçA vki ds ikl
tks dYiuk'khyrk g\$ ml ds l kfk l g vfLrRo earnkdkj ræi
g'rk tk l drk gA l g vfLrRo jgrk gh gA l g vfLrRo u g\$
, d k dkbz {k.k ugha gA

dYiuk'khyrk u g\$, d k dkbz ekuo gsrk ugha gA gj
thrs gq ekuo ea dYiuk'khyrk vk\$ deZ Lorærk gA vc
rnkdj ræi gkus ea vki dgk vVds g\$ ml ds igpkuus dh
vko' ; drk gA vko' ; drk egl # gsrk g\$ rhoz bPNk½ rksrnkdj
gsrk gh g\$ ræi gsrk gh gA tc vuç æku fofek l srnkdkj ræi
gsrk g\$ rks vè; ; u fofek l sD; ka ugha g\$ çk HkçA rnkdj ræi
fofek l sgh rks eð Hkç bl dks ik; k gA vki fdrkc l s ; k 'kCn l s
ç-fr earnkdkj ræi gkus rd tkvksA fdrkc døy l puk gA
fdrkc eafy [ks 'kCn l sbæx vfkZ ds l kfk rnkdj ræi gkus ij
" I e> ** ea vkrk gA igys Jo.k ¼ Bu½ fQj euu i dZ rnkdj
dh fLkfr ea pys trs gA tc l ekku] fu; e] fu; æ.k] Loèku] Loukj] Loi # "k] n; ki wkz dk; Z 0; ogkj , d
"vko' ; drk ** ¼ rhoz bPNk½ ds : i ea Loçdkj gsrk g\$ rHk
rnkdj ræi gsrk g\$ QyLo: i vutko gsrk gA vU; Fkç
ughagsrk gA fdl h dh vko' ; drk cus fcuk ml s l e> kus ds
fy, tksge ç; kl djrs g\$ og mi nsk gh gsrk g\$ l puk rd gh
igprk gA

vè; ; u l sgh gj 0; fä i kjar gsrk gA vè; ; u ds fcuk
dkbz i kjar gsrk ugha gA vutkoeyd fofek l sgh ge çekf.kr
gks gA vutko ds fcuk ge çekf.kr gks ugha gA ; g ckr ; fn

I e> vkrk gS rks vuttko dh vko' ; drk gS ; k ugh vki n[k yk vuttko dh vko' ; drk vk x ; h gS rks vuttko gks dj jgskA vko' ; drk ds vtekkj ij gh gj 0 ; fä dke djrk gA vki dh vko' ; drk cuus dk dk ; De vki eaLo ; aea gh gsrk gA nu jk dks vki dh vko' ; drk cuk gh ugha l drkA ; gh e[; ckr gA gj 0 ; fä dh ftEenkh dh ckr ; gh gA vuttko gj 0 ; fä dh vko' ; drk gS , d k eku dj gh bl çLrko dks çLrnr fd ; k gA vuttko dks 0 ; fä gh çekf.kr djskA tkuoj rks djsk ugh i M+ i kks rks djaks ugh i RFkj rks djaks ugha-

I Hkh tho oäkkur fof/k l s dke djrs gA ekuo Kku voLFk dk gsrsgg vHkh u ijk thokats k thrk gS u ijk ekuo ts k thrk gA bl rjg ekuo vHkh u bekj dk gS u mekj dk ! , d k vfuf'pr thus l sekrh gh chekj gks x ; hA

ç'u % ekuo , d k ^u bekj dkj u mekj dk** D ; kagks x ; k\

mÜkj % ml dk dkj.k gS thoka ea tks ^vko' ; drk** gS ml ea ekuo dk l arqV gskuk cuk ugha v[ekuo pruk l sl arqV gksudh txg ea ekuo vk ; k ugha ekuo pruk dh ^vko' ; drk** dks egl djus ij gh ekuo vuttko djsk v[ekuo pruk dks viuk, xkA gj 0 ; fä ea bl vko' ; drk dks cuus ds fy, ml s ve ; ; u #ih i # "kfkZ djuk gskkA ijk l e> eavkuk v[çekf.kr gskuk gh ijekfkZ gS ogh l ekëku gA fQj i # "kfkZ ds l kfk l ef) gsrk gh gA l ekëku l ef) gks ij vHk ; gsrk gh gA l ekëku l ef) v[vHk ; gks ij l g vfLrRo eavuttko çekf.kr gsrk gA , d k 0 ; oLFk cuk gprk gA

ç'u % bl ea fnDdr fQj dgk gS ¼ t l s gedks l e ; yx jgk g%

mÜkj % fnDdr gS ge nu jk dks Bhd djuseavius dks T ; knk yxk nrs gA Lo ; a Bhd gks ds fy, ge yxrs ugha gA nu jsi Bu l sge vius dks fo } ku eku yrs gS og xyr gA thus l s gh ge fo } ku gA og vkus ij gks tkrk gA bl ea vki e s gh tkp ; A e s i < us fy [kus ea gh fo } ku ugha gh fQj e s bl s ds s ik x ; k \ ' k n dk vfk l e > ea vkus ij e j k ^ thuk ** cu x ; k j ml h dks ge çek.k dg jgsgA çek.k ds : i ea e s vki ds l keus mi y çek gA vuq l ekku fofek l s pyrs gg] e j s l kfk , d k dñ ugha fkkA vki ds l kfk l p uk Hkh gS çek.k : i ea 0 ; fä Hkh gA

ç'u % rks vki dg jgs gS gekjh vuttko çek.k dh vko' ; drk ugha cu ik jgh gS bl fy, ge avuttko ugha gks jgk gS

mÜkj % vko' ; drk vuttko djus dh vkj çekf.kr gksudh ugha cuk gA nu jk dks crkus dh vko' ; drk cuk gA nu jk dks crkus ; k\ ; vki gskHkh x, gA Jo.k ¼ pu k] Lej.k ½ ds vtekkj ij xfr gskuk i ; k r ugha gA l e > ds vtekkj ij xfr gskuk gh i ; k r gsrk gA l e > ds vtekkj ij xfr gskuk vuttko ds l kfk gh gsrk gS çek.k ds l kfk gh gsrk gA vuttko ds fy, rnkdkj ræi gks ds fy, oLrq dYiuk' khyrk ds : i ea gj 0 ; fä ds ikl j [k gA dYiuk' khyrk #ih bl 0 ; fäxr L=kr dks udjkj Hkh ds s tk, \ dYiuk' khyrk dk L=kr thou gA thou dk ve ; ; u ugha gprk gA ' kjhj dks tc rd thou ekurs jgrsgA rc rd vuttko gskuk ugha gA thou dks thou ekuk] thou eavuttko gksudh l EHkkouk dks l e > k j ml dsckn viuh mi ; ksrk dks tkM+fn ; k rks vuttko gsrk gA gekjk mi ; kx vuttko eyd fofek l s gh gA vuttko , d fcnq gS çek.k , d fl akq gA

Hk'kk eaage cgr fo } ku gks tkrsgA vuttko dks ydj ge

oghadsohacusjgrsga bl h fjärk dksHkj usdh vko'; drk ga
çek.k vutko l sgh gsrk ga l puk l sçek.k gsrk ughaga l puk
l puk gh ga Hkk'kk l sge l puk rd igp ikrs ga l puk dks
çek.k eamrkjuk gj 0; fä dk ftEenkjh ga

l qkuk gekjk LoRo ughaga l qkuk ml jkadsfy, gh gsrk
ga thuk gekjk LoRo ga ; gh ftEenkjh dh ckr ga bl dks
igpku ysk , d iq; dh ckr ga vPNh cf) dsfcuk ; g igpku
ea ugha vkrk ga

0; ä gkus dsfy, vki usç; Ru fd; k rks LoRo cukus ds
fy, vko'; drk cuhA LoRo cukusdh vko'; drk cuh rksml ea
l Qy gks tk; aA

bl dk l kj ckr gS^vutko LoRo ga crkuk gekjk obko
ga** obko dsckjseage tYnh pystkrsgs LoRo dsckjseami skk
jgrk ga

Lo; aeaeakuo pruk dh vko'; drk Lohdkj gskuk] rnkdkj]
raei gskuk] Lo; adh mi; ksrk fl) gskuk] fQj mi dkj fofek l s
ijjd gskuk ; s , d l s , d yxh dfM+ k; ga ijdrk fofek l s gh
ijäjk ga fcuk ijäjk dsdkbzçek.k ughaga ijäjk dsfcuk rks
doy ^?kVuk** ds: i ea, d 0; fä dks vutko gksx; k] og pyk
x; k & ml dk dkbzeryc ughaga

½l rEçj 2011] vejda/d½

vutko f'kfoj

ç'u % gj o"lz tks ; g ^vutko f'kfoj** vk; ktr fd; k
tkrk gs ml dk D; k vk'k; gS

mÜkj % vutko f'kfoj dk vk'k; gS vutkoeyd fofek l s
ft; k tk, A eç; ckr bruk gh ga bl h vk'k; dks0; ä djus ds
fy, gj o"lz vutko f'kfoj dk vk; kstu fd; k tkrk ga bl vk'k;
dks0; ä dja; k u dja bl dsfy, dbz ysk l ger gksrsgs dbz
ysk l ger ughagks ikrs ga T; knk ysk 'kcn : i ea l ger gks
ikrs gS dk; l: i eaT; knk ysk l ger ughagks ikrs ga vfedk k
ysk bl ds i {kekj ga; g rks i rk pyr ga çek.k gskuk vHh 'kšk
ga , s h lFkfr eage vHh ga çek.k gkus dsfy, dbz ysk r\$ kj
gks i k; a sejsvuq kjA l ger ½Jo.k] Hkk l ½ gsk rks Lohdkj gsk
½uu] vHh l ½ Lohdkj gsk rks vè; ; u ¼ k{kkRdkj] çek½ gsk
vè; ; u gsk rks vutko gsk] vutko gsk rks çek.k gskA bruh
l hf<+ k; gS ftudks i kj djuk ga dkbz tYnh ughagS ekhs ekhs gk
fdUrq l gh ga

ç'u % vutkoeyd fofek l s d\$ sft; k tk, \

mÜkj % ml dsfy, l Ükk ea l ä ä ç—fr : ih l gvflrRo
dks vutko djuk ga l gvflrRo Lo: i ea vflrRo dks l e>us l s
fodkl Øe] fodkl] tkxfr Øe] tkxfr vutko ea vkrk ga
vutko dk Lo: i bruk gh fcmq: i eaga bl dks tc 0; ä djus
tkrs ga rks fl Uekq : i ea gks tkrs ga vutko ds l kfk vius
fu'p; u dks tkM+ djds ge brus foLrkj gks tkrs ga l cals
l e>kus ; k; gks tkrs ga fdruk Hh l e>k; a vks l e>kus ds
fy, oLrqLo; aeacuk gh jgrk ga eus vutko dks l ekfek l a e
fofek l s i k; k] ml dks vè; ; u fofek l s çLrq fd; kA n\$ [k; s vc
d\$ s gks i krk gS

ç'u %; fn ejsvksxvè; ; u fofek l svutko çlir fd; sgq
dñ ysk [kM+gksr rks 'kk; n ejk mRl kg vks fu"Bk bl elxz ds

çfr dghaT; knk gksrkA

mÜkj % ^mI 0; fä dks vutko D; ka ugha gqk bl fy, gedks Hkh ugha gksrkA** bl fopkj dks ydj pyrs gsrksge QSy tkrsgs ml l s dkbz Qk; nk ugha gA Qk; nk gksus okyh ckr gs ^; fn , d 0; fä vutkoeyd fofek l s th l drk gs rks eHkh th l drk gA ; fn , d 0; fä l e>k gs rks eHkh l e> l drk gA ; fn , d 0; fä çekf.kr gqk gs rks eHkh çekf.kr gks l drk gA** bl rjg l s l kpus l sge vksxc<+l drsgA ^l Hkh igys l e> tk, j ml dsckn ge l e>ks** ; g 0; FkZ dh ckr gA ftEenkjh dks >Vdkjus dk dkbz eV; ugha gA ftEenkjh Lohdkjus dk eV; gA ^, d 0; fä l e>k gs ft; k gs çekf.kr gs oS s gh eHkh l e> l drk gqk th l drk gqk çekf.kr gks l drk gA** bl rdZ l sge igp l drsgA

^l keus okyk 0; fä l ekjS rc eH l ek: xk** ; g fopkj çkphu dky l s gA bl h vkekj ij 0; fäokn vksj l eqk; okn i uik gA 0; fäokn vksj l eqk; okn dgk; igp x; k ml dk vki gh eV; kdu dfj , A

ç'u % vè; ; u ea vi uh fu"Bk dks dS s c<k; à

mÜkj % çkFkfedrk fofek l A vè; ; u djuk gs ; g çkFkfed gks tk, rks vki vè; ; u djxkA vksj dN ; fn çkFkfedrk eagS rks ml h dks vki djrs jgkxkA ; fn vki dks vè; ; u ugha djuk gs vksj dN HkkM+ >kduuk gs rks HkkM+ gh >kdu; A bl l s fdl dks D; k rdyhQ gS HkkM+ >kdkS vè; ; u djks ; k l kekuk djks ; s gh rhu jkLrs gS vkneh ds i kl A

ç'u % vki ds çLrko ds vuq kj ekuo ; k rks ^Hkfer** gs

; k ^tkxrk** gA Hke vksj tkxfr ds chp D; k gS

mÜkj % Hke vksj tkxfr ds chp dMh gSvè; ; u ; k fQj gSvuq akkuA tks djuk gs ogh dj ykA Hke 3/4 l eL; kA tkxfr 3/4 l ekkuA l ekku pkfg, ; k ugha l ekku çkr djus ds fy, nks gh fofek; k; gA fodYi kRed vè; ; u vFkok vuq Uekku 1/4 ekfek&l a e1A l keku; : i ea vè; ; u fofek l çke gs vuq akku fofek dfBu gA

ç'u % vki us vuq akku ds fy, tks ç; kl 'kq fd; k Fkkj ml l e; ekuo tkfr dh D; k fLFkr Fkh\

mÜkj % eus tc 'kq fd; k rc Hkh vkneh my>k gqk gh FkkA dbZ ykxka usejh ftKkl k dks mfpr ekukj dbZ ykxka us mfpr ugha ekukA ftUgkaus mfpr ugha ekuk mudks eus udjkj ugha ftUgkaus mfpr ekuk mudks ekU; okn nrs gq eH ; gk; pys vk; kA bl vuq akku ea eH l Qy gks x; kA vc eus tks ik; k ml dks uhp l s uhp vkneh] nqV l snqV vkneh Hkh udjrk ugha gA

1/vutko f'kfoj] tuojh 2012] vej dV/d1/2

vè; k; &4

vud àku ¼ ekfè&l a e½

vuq lekku fofek vlg vè; ; u fofek

ç'u % vuq lekku iñd vki ds l e>us dh çfØ; k vlg vè; ; u iñd gekjs l e>us dh çfØ; k ea D; k Hkn gS

mùkj %çfØ; k rksnkuka ea vè; ; u gh gA eñs l hkk ç—fr ea vè; ; u fd; k vki ç—fr ea ft l us vè; ; u djds vuñko fd; k ml dk vuqj.k djds vè; ; u dj jgs gA

ç'u % vki tks 'kcnka }kjk çLrç djrs gñ ml ds l kfk ge vi uh dYi uk'khyrk dk ç; kx djds ^vfkz* Lo: i ea oLrq dks igpkuus dk ç; kl dj jgs gA vki ds vè; ; u ea 'kcn rks ugha Fk\

mùkj % eçs Hkh oñ sgh vè; ; u gqk gA tks Hkh xfr ; k -'; ge n[krs gñ og igys 'kcn ea gh ifjofr r gkrk gA tks -'; dks eñs n[k ml dk ukedj.k fd; kA ukedj.k djrs gq eñs -'; ds: i ea vfkz dks Lohdkj fy; kA , d k ejs l kfk gqkA vki ds ikl dYi uk'khyrk gñ ft l l s vki 'kcn] ifjHk'kk ds ekè; e l s ml vfkz rd igp gh l drs gA

l k{krdkj iñd vfkz çkç gkuk] vfkz çkç ½voekkj .kk½ gkus dsckn vuñko gkuk] fQj vuñko çek.k çkç gkuk] fQj çek.k dks l çs"kr djuk ; g ijekfkz gA i# "kkfkz l k{krdkj rd gh gA

ç'u % D; k vki us ç—fr dh , d , d oLrq dsckj sea l kpk] fQj vè; ; u fd; k\

mùkj % ugha l a e dky ea ç—fr vi us vki l s tks çLrç gñ ml h dk eñs vè; ; u fd; k tS señs iRFkj dks ugha l kpk FkA iRFkj Lo; a l keus vk; k vlg fc[kj x; kA fc[kjrs fc[kjrs Lok; Ûk fofek l sdke djrk gqk fn[kkA ml dks eñs ^i jek.kq uke fn; kA

fQj tS si Ûk vk; kA i Ûk fo?kfVr glrs glrs çk.kdkk rd dks fn[kk fn; kA

ç'u %, d sdS sn[kk\ vki us ^n[kk* 'kcn dk ç; kx fd; k ^n[kk* dk D; k eryl gS

mùkj % n[kkusk dk rjhdk , d k i k j n'kè cu tkrk gsfid fn[k tkrk gA thou 'kjhj ds l kfk eç ea; sLoh—fr; k gñ bl fy, eñs ^n[kk* 'kcn ç; kx fd; kA n[kkusk dk eryl l e>uk gA l e>k ugha rks n[kk ugha gA

bl rjg n[kkusk ds fy, ejk ^viçkk* dñ ugha FkA vi us vki l s gqk ¼ a e eA

ç'u % vki ea n[kkusk dk viçkk u glrs gq Hkh n[kk dS s cuk\ fcuk viçkk ds ^n[kkusk oky* dk D; k vfkz gqk\

mùkj % ^n[kkusk oky* thou ½eñ gh FkA bl ea jgL; dñ Hkh ugha gA ^l R; l s feF; k dS si ñk gkrk gS** ; g ftKkl k eç ea igys l s Fk ghA ml ds mùkj ea; g Lo; a LQirZ ?kfVr gqkA ejh ftKkl k ds vkekj ij ; g vè; ; u gqk ¼ ekfek&l a e fofek eA

vki tks eç l s vè; ; u djrs gñ ml ea viçkk Hkh gñ ftKkl k Hkh gñ eofu Hkh gñ Hk'kk Hkh gA

ç'u % vki ds vè; ; u ea ftKkl k cuk jgk] ij vki us vi uh dYi uk'khyrk dks fn'kk ugha fn; k--

mùkj % gkA ejh dYi uk'khyrk deZ Lorærk ejh ftKkl k ds fy, l ekfgr gks x; kA bl h dk uke gsfpùk ofùk fujkç gkukA fpùk ofùk fujkç gkus dsckn ; g vè; ; u gqk gA l ekfek ea fpùk ofùk fujkç gkrk gA l ekfek dsfcuk l a e ugha gkrkA vkt Hkh ; fn

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @347

dlbz l a e ea ve; ; u djuk pkgrs gdrks ml h ekxl ij pyuk
glxkA nll jk rjhdk gsvki ; g ekua ^c—fr fdl h dks ; g l e>
ns fn; k**A c—fr cnuK ; g oLrq ve; ; u xE; gS ; k ugha gS
l PpkbzgS; k ugha bl dksvki 'kkek djA ; fn vki ; g ekua ^c—
fr ugha fn; k** rks vki igys ftl rjhds l sjg jgs gS oS sgh
jfg; d ; g jkLrk rks vki dsfy, j [kk gh gA

thou ea ftKkl k] ftKkl k ds l kfk thou }kjk c; kl]
c; kl ds Qyu ea c—fr }kjk mUkjA bl rjg eus bl ckr dks
ik; kA ^l R; l s feF; k dS s i sk glrk gS** ; g rhoz ftKkl k
thou 1/2 ea Fkl] ftl dh vki firZ dsfy, ; g l c gpkA

c'u % rks vki dh ftKkl k eyy ea jgh l kekuk 1/4 ekfek
l a e/2 l svki dh i jn' kE; rk i wZd nS [kus dh l fLfr cuh vS c—
fr vki ds l Ee [k cLr r g p] ftl dk vki us ve; ; u fd; k D; k
, d k gS

mUkj % gkA ep dks Hkh igys l k{kRdkj} fQj ckok] fQj
vutko gpkA vutko gkus dsckn eus bl sl Ei wZekuoe tkfr dk
l E ink ekukA , d k l kp dj bl dks ekuo ds gkFka ea l ka us dk
dks' k' k fd; kA tS stS s; g fd; k] bl dke dsfy, i fj l fLfr; k
vS vutko gsrk x; kA bl dks Hkh eS c—fr dk nsu vS ekuo dk
iq; ekurk gA

c'u % rks vki ea tks? kV k ml dks vki usuke fn; kA ^; g tks
?kV k* ; g ^l k{kRdkj** gA ^; g tks? kV k** ; g ^ckok** gA D; k , d s
gpkA

mUkj % gk ogh gA tks? kV k ml h dk ukedj .k eus fd; kA

c'u % D; k ; g Hkh vki dks fn [kk ^; g ?kVuk thou i jek .kq
ds bl i fjosk ea gks jgh gSA

348@eè; Lfk n' kU ij vkek fjr l økn 1/2 kx & 2/2

mUkj % gkA thou Kku dsckn gh ?kVr gpk FkA

thou Kku dsckn ?kVr gkus l sfdl ea 1/2 thou i fjosk 1/2
D; k glrk gS ; g Li "V glrk x; kA ; gh eus n' kU eafy [kk Hkh gA
eus tks fy [kk gS og onka ds vkekj ij l s ugha gA onka ea tks
crk; k x; k gS ; g og ugha gA onka ea thou 1/2 Bui wZ i jek .kq dh
ppkZ ugha gA

l k{kRdkj} ckok] vutko gkus ij cek .k dks eS fy [kk gA
ml cek .k l svki dks ckok gkus gS vutko gkus gS i p % cek .k gkus
gA , d s , d l s nll j sea vrfjr gkus dh ckr glrk gA ; fn ge
nll js dks l e > k ugha i krs gS rks gekjh l e > dk cek .k dgk gpkA

1/2h , - ukxjkt th dk l kekuk fofek ^vutko alku** fofek FkA
tks ml gkus nll jka dsfy, cLr r fd; k gS og ^ve; ; u fofek** gS
tks flllu gA 1/2

c'u % D; k vki dh l kekuk fofek vS gekjh ve; ; u fofek
dk Qy , d gh gS

mUkj % ejh l kekuk fofek okyk i p "kFkZ dkbZ fcj yk 0; fa gh
dj l drk gA l Hkh tks dj l drs gA ml ve; ; u fofek dks eus
cLr r fd; k gA l kekuk fofek vS ve; ; u fofek dk Qy , d gh
gA l kekuk fofek l s ^T; knk** vutko glrk gS ve; ; u fofek l s
^de** vutko glrk gS og Hkh ugha gA vutko dsckn vki dks Hkh
oS k gh fn [ck] tS k ep s fn [krk gA ; g oS sgh gS tS syk/s l s
Hkh i kuh yk; k tk l drk gS ?kV s l s Hkh i kuh yk; k tk l drk gA
l kekuk fofek l s ikuk gS rks ml h ij py ds n [kA ve; ; u fofek
l s ikuk gS rks ml ij py dj n [kA

c—fr tS k gS oS k ejs l Ee [k cLr r gpkA

vc ç—fr tš k gš oš k vki dksvè; ; u djusdsfy, ešus çLrç fd; k gš

tc fdl h dks vutko gksk rks eqs tš k gprk] oš k gh gksk pkgs l ekfek l a e fofek l sgks ; k vè; ; u fofek l sgks bl h vkekj ij ^l e>nkjh ea lekurk** dh ckr ešus l kpkA eš tks l e>k gprvkš tš sthrk gprbl dks l e> dj vki eq l sde ugh] eq l sT; knk vPNs gh ft; kšA vksx dh ih<h vksš , š k vki ds l kfk gh gksk] nñ js ds l kfk ugha , š k ugha gš l cds l kfk , š k gh gš , d viæ 0; fä ds l kfk Hkh ; gh fLFkr gš bl hfy,] bl ckr ds ykd0; ki hdj.k dh r"kk ea ge vHkh dke dj jgs gš

ç'u %vutko ds ckn D; k vks] dñ tkus dks 'kš jgrk gš

mùkj %ughA vutko ds ckn l e>us dks ^u; k** dñ 'kš ugha jgrkA

ç'u %D; k vutko ds ckn] mnkgj.k ds fy,] 'kjhj dks LoLFk j [kus ds ckjs ea tks eš tkuuk pkgrk gpr og Hkh çkr gks tk, xk\

mùkj %ughA og dyk gš tks ^l h[kus** dh oLrqgš dyk vutko dh oLrqughA dyk drD; k vks] nkf; Roka dks ij k djus ds vFz ea gš l h[kus ea ç; kš djuk i Mæka jkl k; fud Hksrd l š kj l æakh l Hkh Kku vtš ds fy, ç; kš vko'; d gš deZ vH; kl ml h dk uke gš ftl ds vucl vk; ke gš mnkgj.k ds fy, xk; dh l øk djuk deZ vH; kl gš —f"k djuk deZ vH; kl gš vksfek; ka dks igpkuuk vks] cukuk deZ vH; kl gš vutko ds ckn gj dyk dks tYnh l h[kk tk l drk gš

ç'u %vutko iød tYnh dš sl h[kk tk l drk gš

mùkj %vutko dh jkškuh ea tYnh l h[kk tkrk gš D; kšd gekjk eu Qd k ugha jgrkA Hk; çykku ; k l fpek l æg ea eu Qd k ugha jgrk] bl dkj.k vutko iød tYnh l h[kk tkrk gš

deZ vH; kl dks vutko l s u tk/le tk, ! deZ vH; kl i# "kFz dh l hek ea gš ešus vutko fd; k gš ij eš l Hkh vk; keka ea deZ vH; kl l à lu gpr , š k ugha gš eš ftu vk; keka ea deZ vH; kl djuk pkgrk gpr og dj l drk gpr , š k vfedkj cuk gš dYi uk' khyrk vks] deZ Loraerk ds vkekj ij ; g vfedkj cuk gš

¼vçš 2010] vejdv/d½

l a e

ç'u %l ekfek rd igpus ds øe ea vki ^fu"kokul** fofek l s pys ftl ea vki l Hkh ^xpr** ij fu"kok yxkrs pys x, A l ekfek ea igpus ij vki ds vk'kk] fopkj vks] bPNk pñ gks x,] yšdu ml ea Kku ugha gprkA ^l gh** dks Lohdkjus vks] çekf.kr djus ds fy, vki us l a e fd; kA vHkh ge tks py jgs gš ml ea l gh ds l kfk l kfk xpr Hkh gekjh dYi uk ea vk tkrk gš , š sea gekjs fy, vutko rd igpus dk D; k mik; gš

mùkj % ml h ds fy, rks vè; ; u gš ^l gh** ckr dks l e>us ds fy, gh vè; ; u gš vè; ; u ea ^xpr** dk dkbZ çLrko gh ugha gš vè; ; u fofek l s, d , d eqs ij rdZ l ektr gkrk gš , d eqs ij rdZ l ektr gkrk gš rks nñ js eqs ij rdZ l ektr gks dk vki jk cu tkrk gš , š sgkdj ds vè; ; u ij k gkrk gš vè; ; u ij k gksuk ¾ l g vfLrRo vutko ea vkukA l g

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @351

vfLrRo ea I Ei wKz ç—fr vutko ea vkukA I Ei wKz ç—fr fodkl Øej fodkl] tKxfr Øe vKj tKxfr Lo: i eaçekf.kr gA bruk I e> ea vkrk gS rks vè; ; u gA bruk gh eus vius I a e ea nçkk gA

ç'u % I ekfek ea vki dks 'kjhj dk vè; kl ughajgrk FkA D; k I a e ea 'kjhj dk vè; kl gkrk FkA

mùkj %gkA I ekfek ea 'kjhj I sckbzI dnukvka dk Kku ugha jgrkA I a e ea 'kjhj I dnukvka dk Kku Hkh gkrk gA thou dh nI ka fØ; kvka dh vfhkO; fà I a e ea gA

I ekfek dsckn y{; dk è; ku] tks èkkj.kk ea folrr gA y{; Fk viuh ftKkl k dk mùkj i kuk] fd ^l R; I sfeF; k dS s i ñk gA**

1/ni Ecj 2011] vej dV/d 1/2

I ekfek ds vlxS

ç'u % I ekfek ea vki dh vk'kk] fopkj] bPNk pi g' tkus dsckn Hkh vlxS dh ckr dsfy, vki eafdl rjg bPNk txh\

mùkj % I ekfek dh fLFkr ea ead12 I s18 ?k/k rd jgrk Fk] bartlj ea vc Kku g'xk] vc Kku g'xkA ; g ckr 'k#vkr I sgh jgkA I ekfek ea egh vk'kk] fopkj] bPNk pi g' x; h ; g ckr eçs Li"V g' x; h FkA pi g'us dsckn 12 I s18 ?k/sckn eçd" tc 'kjhj vè; kl vkrk Fk] rc e viuh I ekfek dh fLFkr dk Lo; a eW; kdu djk FkA 1/4 ekfek dsckn t" oki I 'kjhj dk vè; kl g'rk gS og Lo; ads }kjk fy, x, I dYi ds vkkj ij gh g'rk gSfd ge bruh nj I ekfek ea jgkA ml I e; dsckn vius vki 'kjhj dk vè; kl g'rk gA 1/2 eW; kdu djus ij ; gh fudyrk Fk

352@eè; Lfk n'ku ij vkkfjr I òkn 1/1kx&2 1/2

fd Kku ughagA ; g ckr gj fnu g'rh FkA fQj Kku dsfy, gj fnu fQj I s I ekfek dh fLFkr ea tkuk] i p% 'kjhj vè; kl g'us ij eW; kdu fd Kku ughagA ; g g'rs g'rs tc cgr fnu eghuschr x, r" I a e dsfy, çofuk cuhA I ekfek g'us dsçek.k dks ikus dsfy, eus I a e fd; kA vius fe="ad" vius I ekfek g'us dh xokgh t" nuh FkA

eçs; g r" dYi uk Hkh ugha Fk] I a e I sge d"Å pht ik tk; kA ; g ckr r" Fk gh ugha I ekfek dh xokgh nus dsfy, eus I a e fd; kA ftl ds QyLo: i vè; ; u gA ; g Kku gA og vè; ; u I Ei wKz ekuo dh I ank gS, I h egh LohNfr gA ml ds vkkj ij ekuo ds gkFk'aea vfiZr djus dk ç; kl e d j jgk gA

I ekfek dh fLFkr ea 'kjhj dk Kku ughajgrk gS nsk 1/2 Fku 1/2 dk Kku ughajgrk gS vKj I e; 1/4 ky 1/2 dk Kku ughajgrk gA ; s rhu a ckr ydr jgrk gS; k Nqk gA jgrk gA bl d" ead vPNs I snçkk gA I ekfek ds I çak ea gekjsonkdr 'kkL="aea Hkh , I k gh fy [kk gA gekjS 'kkL=ka eafy [kk gS; fn cge Kku g' trk gS r" ml 0; fDr ea pkgr [kre g' trk gA B pân; ea gekjS t" I ak; jgsos I c [kre g' trk gS xkBs t" jgsos I ekkr g' trk gS deçaku I ekkr g'rk gA B ml d" 0; k[; k nrs gq , I k dgk gS tho ea t" deçaku gS fopkjçaku gS ; s I c I s NW trk gA I ekfek fLFkr ea , I k g'rk gSfy [kk gA

I ekfek dsckn eçd" t" gA] og gS Hkr vKj Hkfo"; dh i Hk ugha gS vKj orèku dk foj"ek ugha gA f'kdk; r I seDr g'us dh fLFkr ea e vi x; kA I ekfek I s D; k Qk; nk gA I a kj ds çfr ejk f'kdk; r ugha jgkA I ekfek ea yfdu Kku ugha gA I ekfek dsckn I a e djus ij tsvè; ; u gA] ml I s Kku gA

1/4 DVçj 2005 el jh] thou fo | k jk"Vh; I Eesy 1/2

I ekfek dsckn l a e vksj vè; ; u

ç'u% l ekfek dsckn l a e fdl çdkj gqk\

mùkj% l ekfek ds igys n" Hkfe; k; gā èkkj .kk vksj è; kuA èkkj .kk dk eryc gSfdl h nsk dky vksj oLrqdh l hek eafpùk ofùk fuj"ek g"ukA è; ku dk eryc gSmI ½nskj dky vksj oLrç dsfuf'pr fclnqeafpùk ofùk fuj"ek g"ukA l ekfek dk eryc gS è; ku dk t" vFKzgs og Hkj jgs vksj ml dk Lo: i dñ Hkh u jgā , ð k iratfy ; "x l # eal f=r Hkh gā

èkkj .kkj è; ku vksj l ekfek ; srhu"ads , d= g"us l s l a e gā l a e dh t" ç .kkyh fohkfr i kn xùfk ¼kratfy ; lxl #½ ea crk; h x; h Fkh ml d" eñs myVk; kA vKkr d" Kkr djus ds fy, A ml h Øe ea eps vutko gqkA

ç'u %D; k gj 0; fDr d" l ekfek l a e djuk l EHko gS.

mùkj %eç-d" l ekfek gā gā l ekfek d" eñs nçkk gā l ekfek dsckn l a e d" nçkk gā ml dk Qy Hkh ejs ikl gā bl dsckn dñ g"rk ugha gā ml dsckn ; fn vki eç l s i n" ged" l ekfek g" xk ; k ugha r" eñ ugha crk l drk fd vki d" l ekfek g" xk ; k ugha vki ds l ekfek g"us dh dkeuk gh eñ dj l drk gā ejs x# th Hkh ejsfy, oñ sgh dkeuk gh fd, FkA

l ekfek g"us dsfy, vki ds ikl d"ā fuf'pr eñk u g" vksj vki d" l ekfek g" tk, , ð k eñçLrkfor ugha dj l drkA og fuf'pr eñk i kuk fdruk l oZ l vHk gSvki gh l "p y"! pfuf'pr eñk B pk; dkOh ihus t\$ k r" g"rk ugha gā t" vè; ; u ea u vk; k g" , ð señs d" vki d" ryk'kuk g" xkA og ; fn g" i krk gS r" eñ dgçkk l ekfek l EHko gS l a e Hkh l EHko gā

ç'u %vki usvi uh 'kjhj ; k=k ds80&90 o"lzbl ckr ds fy, yxk; kA D; k gekjs fy, vki dh mi yfçek d" i kus dk d"ā Nk/k jkLrk gS.

mùkj %bl ds Nk/s jkLrs dsfy, vki l s fuonu fd; k gS eè; LfK n'kū l g vflRookn dk vè; ; uA

vè; ; u vksj i Bu ds l unHkz ea eñs nçkk gj 'kcn dk vFKz g"rk gā ml vFKz ds: i ea vflRro ea oLrqg"rk gā oLrqdk c"ek g"uk ¾ ged" l e> ea vkukA bl d" eñs dgk gS vè; ; uA

t\$ s pi kuhB , d 'kcn gā vksj i kuh , d oLrqgā pi kuhB 'kcn i kuh ugha gā ml h çdkj gj 'kcn ds vFKz ea, d oLrqg"rk gā oLrqLo; a vflRro ea g"rk gā vflRro ea oLrqc"ek g"us ij eñ vè; ; u ekurk gā ; g ejk fu'p; gā bl ea; fn vki l ger g" i krs gā r" igys i Bu fQj b vè; ; uB

vè; ; u dsfy, eñs i fjHkkr"kk fofek mi Øe çLrç fd; kA gj oLrqd" i fjHkkr"kr djus ij oLrqc"ek g"us dh l çerk cusxhA

t\$ s bekeB , d 'kcn gā èkez d" i fjHkkr"kr fd; k ft l l s ft l dk foyxhdj .k l EHko u g"ā ekuo dk èkez l çk gā ekuo thdj vius l çkh g"us ds èkez d" çekf .kr dj l drk gā ml h vFKz ea ekuo y{; gS l ekèku vksj l ef) A ekuo y{; ea thou vksj 'kjhj n"u"adk y{; l ekfgr gā thou ea døy thou ds l çkh g"us dk y{; gā ekuo ea l çkh g"us dk Hkh y{; gS 'kjhj dh vko'; drk Hkh y{; gā l ekèku l ef) vHk;] l g vflRro çek .k l fgr ekuo y{; ijk g"rk gā ds \$ l ãñfr] l H; rk] fofek] 0; oLFk ds: i eñ ; g v[kA l ekt vksj l koBk e 0; oLFk ds: i ea çekf .kr g" i krk gā

vfLrRo enyd ekuo dñnr fpru @355

;fn ge ekuo bl ckr d" vi ukrsgñ ijEijk cukrsgñr"
, d v[kM l ekt dh jpuk g'xhA l enk; pruk eaekuo l eL; k
l sefDr ik; sk ughA v[kM : i eaekuo l ekt d" igpkuuk gh
, dek= mik; gñ l oZkk dsfy, ;fn l "paxr" ; gh fudyskA
vè; ; u fofek gh bl dk jkLrk gñ vè; ; u dsfy, ijk oLrqvki ds
fy, çLrç gñ

1/2DVçj 2005 elijh] thou fo|k jk"Vh; l Eesyul

l ekfek vñj l a e

ç'u % l ekfek dsckn vki dh dYi uk'khyrk eaD; k gñk\

mùkj % l ekfek dh voLFk eaesjv'kk] fopkj] bPNk piq gks
x, A l ekfek dsckn ep'sHkrdky dh ihMk] Hkfo"; dh fparc vñj
orèku l s fojkòk ugha jgkA ejh dYi uk'khyrk bl fLFkr ea
rnkdj gksx; hA ; g l ekfek dsckn vñj l a e l sigysdh fLFkr
FkA bl eaeny ftKkl k 1/4 R; l s feF; k dS s i ñk gkrk gS 1/2 dk
mùkj ikuk 'kSk jgkA ; g fLFkr l a e djus dsfy, vèkkj cuhA
l a e ea irk pyk l g vfLrRo gS fur; gS l nk l nk gñ l g
vfLrRo ea tM+pS-U; ç-fr Hkxk gS Mck gS f?kjk gS; g n[kkA
-"Vk in ea gksr gq tks fp=.k ejs l keus vk; k] ml dks eñ
Lohdkjrk jgkA

ç'u % -"Vk in dk D; k vFkZ gS

mùkj % eñ n[kus okyk gñ vñj ep's dñ fn[krk gñ ; g
-"Vk in gñ vñk -"Vk in ea gkrk gñ l a e dky ea vñk ea
-"Vk in vñj çñ) ea ckòk ds ; kxQy ea eñ n[krk jgkA ftl ds
QyLo: i vutko gñkA

l a e dsckn Lej.k tM+x; kA Lej.k tM+us l s ml dks

356@eè; Lfk n'kz ij vèkkfjr l òkn 1/2kkx&2 1/2

0; ä djuk cukA vñk ds l k{kh ea Lej.k i mZ fd; k x; k
dk; ðyki vè; ; u gñ Lej.k fpòk ea gkrk gS 1/4p=.k ds: i eñA
l kekuk l ekfek l a e fofek l s gks ; k vè; ; u fofek l s gks nkska
fofek; ka ea vñk ea -"Vk in vñj çñ) ea ckòk ds ; kxQy ea gh
l e>k tkrk gñ

çñ) dsvuq i v'kk] fopkj] bPNk gks i j -"Vk in gñ

1/2vutko f'kfoj] tuojh 2012] vej dñ/d 1/2

Lo; adh l rñV dsfy, vè; ; u

l a e ea tc ep's-"; fn[kuk 'kq gñk] igysfnu l s gh
ep's; g Lohdkj gksx; k fd ; g ejsLo: i dk gh vè; ; u gñ ; g
ejsLo; adh l rñV dsfy, vè; ; u gS, l k ejh Loh-fr gñA
l a e dky ea vè; ; u ijk gks dsckn ejh Loh-fr gñZ fd ; g
ejk gh ugha l oZekuo ds vè; ; u dh oLrq gñ

ç'u % vki dk bruk -<+fo'okl dS gSfd vè; ; u fofek
l s Hk vutko dks ik; k tk l drk gS ftl dks vki usbruh l kekuk
ds QyLo: i ik; k\

mùkj % D; kñd eñs Lo; a vè; ; u gh fd; k gS eñs l kekuk
l ekfek 1/2vutko 1/2 fofek l spy dj vè; ; u fd; kA eñs tks n[kk
ml dh l pòk n[us; k; gksx; k ml vèkkj ij ejk fo'okl gSfd
ml l pòk l svki Hk vè; ; u dj l drs gñ l ekfek l s doy
ejh l a e dsfy, vñk cuhA ml ds vks vè; ; u ea ge
vñj vki l eku gñ tS svutko ea eñs n[kk] vutko xkeh fofek
l s ml dks vè; ; u djusdk 0; oLFk 1/2ekuo dks n[fn; kA vutko enyd
fofek l s nh x; h l pòk l svki dks vuèku gkrk gS tks vki ds
vutko ea tkdj l ñ<+gks tkrk gñ bruh gh ckr gS tks vuèku

I Vhd cu ikrk gš ml ea vki dh fu"Bk curh gš vks og vksx
vutko ea vkrk gš tks vupeku I Vhd ugha cu ikrk gš ml ds
fy, vki eafTKkl k curh gš ftl dk mükj vutko I ä Uu 0; fä
nrk gš

1/ni Ecj 2008½

I a e dky eavè; ; u

ç'u % ^l a e dky eavki ds I Eedk ç—fr çLrç gph*
, d k vki l s l u s i j , d k y x r k g s f d ç—fr ea ^drkz Hkko** gš

mükj % ç—fr ea dk; Z Hkko gš drkz Hkko dsfy, pruk
pkfg, A pruk tho ç—fr vks ekuo ç—fr ea gš tho ç—fr
dk; Z Hkko ds l kfk drd; Hkko ea jg x; kA ekuo ç—fr ea dk; Z
Hkko] drd; Hkko vks Qy ifj.kke Hkko ; s l Hkh gš tš k ešs
çLrç fd; k gš oš s gh ç—fr ejs l Eedk çdV gph ešs ml ea
dkbz tkM+ ?kVko ugha fd; k gš ml h dks vki dks vè; ; u i d d l
l k{kkRdkj djuk gš ckek djuk gš vutko djuk gš vutko gsrk
gš rks çek.k gkskA çek.k dk Loh—fr cfi) ea gsrk gš çek.k dh
Loh—fr ds ckn çekf.kr ^dju** dsfy, fprru gsrk gš fp=.k
gsrk gš rgyu gsrk gš U; k;] eke] I R; ds rgyu ds l kfk ; fn
gekjk eu tM+ tkrk gš rks dk; Z 0; ogkj ea eV; eV; kadu fofek
l s ge ft; aks ghA

ijä jkxr l kekuk fofek l s ešs ç—fr dks l hks l hks nš[k
fy; kA nš[ks gq dks ešs v{kj c) dj fn; kA og vki ds fy,
vè; ; u dh oLrqgš vc ^vè; ; u* gh ^l kekuk* gš

ç'u % l a e dky eavki ds I Eedk tks èofu] fp= vks
Hkko** ds: i ea ç—fr çLrç gks jgh Fkh , d k dš s gks x; k\

mükj % ejh ftKkl k vflRro ds l UnHkZ ea gh jgkA ejh
ftKkl k vks fdl h ckr dk ugha jgkA ; g ijk vè; ; u tks eçs
gçk og ftKkl k ds gh Qy ea gçkA

ç'u % eštc ftKkl k djrk gçrksvki ml dk mükj djrs
gš rksejsfy, ç—fr drkz in ea gš vki dsfy, l e>kusokyk
drkz dks Fkk\

mükj % l g vflRroA l g vflRro Kku voLFkk dsekuo
dks l e>k gh jgk gš txy ; ç l svc rdA txy ; ç l s i k'kk.k
; ç dsfy, ekuo dks l g vflRro us l e>k; k gšfd ugha i k'kk.k
; ç l s èkkrq ; ç rd ekuo dks l g vflRro us l e>k; k gšfd
ughà èkkrq ; ç l s ck: n ; ç rd ekuo dks l g vflRro us
l e>k; k gš; k ugha vHkh ck: n ; ç ea ekuo th jgk gš vc ejh
ftKkl k vflRro ds ckjs ea Fkh bl fy, l g vflRro : i ea og
çdV gks x; kA ; gh rks gçk gš vflRro ds ckjs ea ejk ç'u Fkk
^l R; l s feF; k dš s i šk gsrk gš** ml dk mükj ea; g l c gçkA

l g vflRro ekuo dks thokal svPNk thus dh çj.kk nrk
gh jgk gš thokal svPNk ekuo th Hkh jgk gš ekuo dk vHkh rd
dk bfrgkl l g vflRro dh çj.kk l s gh gš l g vflRro dh ; g
çj.kk ^l g vflRro ds çfr: i** gks ds vFkZ ea gš ekuo tkfr
thokal svPNk thus dh txg eavk dj #d x; k FkkA thokal s
vPNk thus dsfy, gh ekuo l fpekk l xg vks l ?k'kZ ea jr gš
ekuo tkfr ds bl rjg #d tkus l s ml ds vksx dh dMh tkM+
fn; kA l g vflRro us tks eç dks tkMk og Kku : i ea jgkA
ml dks Hkko** : i ea ešs tkMkA bl rjg Kku dks Hkko** ea dgk tk
l drk gš, d k fl) gçkA vè; ; u fofek dks x<useaejk dYi uk'khyrk
tMk gš

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dflnr fpru @359

ç'u %D; k l a e dky ea tks vki us n[kk] ml ea vki dh dYi uk ç; kx gpλ

mùkj %ugha eus—"Vk in l svè; ; u fd; k gš dYi uk l s vè; ; u ughafd; k gā l ekfek è; ku v[ç] èkkj .kk bu rhukads, d= gkus ij l a e gkrk gā bl eavU; Fkk dYi uk ds gkus dh l EHKkouk gh ughagā tkseusn[kk og clək ds: i eavk x; kA vk'kk] fopkj v[ç] bPNk ç) ds vuq kj dke djus ds fy, rš kj g[ç]kA —"Vk in ea—"; ds l kfk gh l çak gS v[ç] çhp ea d[ç] 1/2 dYi uk 1/2 ugha gā

vc vki dks vè; ; u fofek l s l k{kkRdkj clək v[ç] vu[ç]ko dh txg i g[ç]puk gā vè; ; u eavk'kk] fopkj] bPNk dk ç; kx gā vk'kk fopkj bPNk ds fcuk vè; ; u dš s djax vè; ; u ; fn vki eagkuk 'kq gkrk gS rks vk'kk] fopkj] bPNk x[ç]k gks x, A 'kçn dk vFkz gkrk gš vFkz ds Lo: i eavfLrRo ea oLrq jgrk gā oLrq dk Lo: i tc l e> ea vkrk gS rks ml l e; ea vk'kk] fopkj] bPNk ç) ds vuq i jgrs gā

clək ds i mZ rd dYi uk'khyrk i g[ç]prk gā Hkfer fLFkr ea vk'kk] fopkj] bPNk dk vLi "V jguk gh dYi uk'khyrk gā vLi "V jgus l s gh onuk gS ml h dk uke gS l onukA onuk dk eryc gS nn] nnZ dk eryc gS ç'u] ç'u dk eryc gS vKkrA vkn'kçkn us Hk[ä foj[ä fofek l s ^vKkr** ds çfr vLFkk dks tk[ç]k Fkk] tçfd vKkr ds çfr vLFkk fLFkj gks ugha l drkA Hk[çrdokn us l f[ç]kk l çg ea yxk fn; k] ft l dk dHk i firZ gkrk ugha gā

dYi uk'khyrk gh ekuo ea v[ç]xs fodkl dk v[ç]kkj gā dYi uk'khyrk ugha gks rks v[ç]xs fodkl dš s gks vè; ; u fofek l s pyrsgq] vu[ç]ko ea dYi uk'khyrk foy; gkrk gā fQj vu[ç]ko ds çkn vu[ç]ko ds v[ç]kkj ij dYi uk'khyrk dke djrk gā vu[ç]ko

ए नागराज, प्रणेता एवं लेखक मध्यस्थ दर्शन (सहअस्तित्ववाद)

360@eè; Lfk n'kz ij v[ç]kkfjr l çkn 1/2 kx & 2/2

gkus ds i'pkr vki tc çdV gks rks ml ea vk'kk] fopkj] bPNk fQj l s t[ç]kA

1/2 vu[ç]ko f'kfoj tuojh 2012] vej d[ç] d 1/2

l a e dky ea vu[ç]ko

ç'u % vki dks vu[ç]ko l a e dky ds igys g[ç]k] çkn ea g[ç]k] ; k l a e dky ea g[ç]k\

mùkj %e[ç]s i k p o"l ds l a e dky ea vè; ; u 1/4 k{kkRdkj] clək 1/2 i mZ vu[ç]ko g[ç]kA gj i {k dk l k{kkRdkj] clək gks dj vu[ç]ko gkrk jgkA pkja voLFkk v[ç]kA dk vu[ç]ko gks ea l e; yxrk gā l g vfLrRo ea gh fodkl Øe] fodkl] tkxfr Øe v[ç] tkxfr vu[ç]ko g[ç]kA fodkl Øe dk vu[ç]ko gks ea l cl svfekd l e; yxk] ml l s de fodkl e[ç] ml l s de tkxfr Øe e[ç] ml l s de tkxfr ea vu[ç]ko djus ea l e; vki dks Hk yxkA ft l rjg e[ç] eu yxk; k o[ç] s gh vki eu yxk, arks vki dks ml l s de l e; ea vu[ç]ko gks kA vu[ç]ko ds fy, vè; ; u ea eu yxuk vko'; d gā

ijh çkr dks vu[ç]ko djus ds çkn eus Lohdkjk ; g ejs vdsys dk LoRo ugha gš l Ei w[ç] ekuo tkfr dk LoRo gā

vki dks Hk ^fodkl Øe** v[ç] ^fodkl ** dks l e> us ds Øe ea l g vfLrRo vu[ç]ko gks k] rFkk ^tkxfr Øe** v[ç] ^tkxfr** dks l e> us ds Øe ea ekuo dk Kku voLFkk eagkuk v[ç] ; g Kku ekuo dk LoRo gksuk vu[ç]ko gks kA

vè; ; u ds fy, eu yxkuk i M[ç]k gā vu[ç]ko ds çkn eu yxk gh jgrk gā

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @361

ç'u %D; k vki usHkh I a e dky ea vè; ; u dsfy, eu yxk; k Fk\

mùkj %gkA eu yxk, fcuk I a e gksgh ugha I drkA

ç'u %ge ftI fofek I svè; ; u dj jgsgh ml dks vki vki dh fofek I s vfed I æe D; ka dgrs gA

mùkj %vki vè; ; u fofek I s fu"d"kz fudky I drs gA fu"d"kz fudkyus ds ckn vutko djuk cgr I jy gA ejs ikl dkbz fu"d"kz ugha FkA

eè; LfK n'kz ds vè; ; u I s %uu] I k{kkrdkj} çkèk i d 1/2 fu"d"kz rks fudyrs gA ; g rks vud 0; fä; ka us I R; kfi r dj fn; k gA fu"d"kz fudky yus dks ^väre crk** u ekuk tk, A vutko dks gh väre crk ekuk tk, A fu"d"ka dks väre crk eku yrsgrksHk'kk eayx tkrsgA vutko dks väre crk elursgrksçek.k eayx tkrsgA bruk gh I æe ifjorzu gA

ç'u %D; k vutko gh fØ; k iwkrk gS

mùkj %vutko dks thuseaçekf.kr gkus ij fØ; k iwkrk gA çekf.kr gkus dk Lo: i Hkh eus çLrç dj fn; k gA fodfl r pruk dk vutko gkrk gA vutko ea I e> dk i th ijk jgrk gA ml dsckn thusea'k#vkr ekuo pruk I sgß fQj nò pruk vjç fn0; pruk gA

ç'u %D; k vè; ; u dsfy, tks vki us ok³e; fy[kk gß og i; klr gS

mùkj %ejs vud kj I kjh crk ok³e; eavk pph gA dñ

362@eè; LfK n'kz ij vkekfjr I ðkn %kkx&2½

çpk gkxk rks vki crkukA fy[kk gvk tks gSog døy I puk gß ml dks I e>kus dk dke vutkoeyd 0; fä gh djskA

%I rEcj 2011] vejdv/d½

väre crk I e> eavkuk pkfg,

0; ki d D; k gS bl ds mùkj eavkn'kòkfn; ka us dgk ^cã cã ea 0; ki d gß I kuk I kus ea 0; ki d gß ykxk ykgs ea 0; ki d gA** ; g fdl h dks Li "V ughagv/kA I e> eavkrk gh ugha gA ejs onkdr ij bl rjg ç'u djust gh ejs ekek ijskku gqA ejk ejs ekek ds I kfk cgr yxko FkA rHkh rksge bl rjg väre crk dg ik,] väre crk I kp ik,] väre crk ds fy, ftKkl qgks ik, A ^väre crk I e> eavkuk pkfg, ** bl eaejsekek Hkh I ger jgs vjç eH Hkh I ger jgkA ; gk rd ejs ekek I kfk jgA fQj vKkr dks Kkr djus ds fy, ftKkl k dks ijk djus ds fy, , d gh fofek gS& I ekfekA ml ea I kekuk i d I ekfek gkus ea eqschl o"kz yxA ml dsckn I a e ea ikp o"kz yxA ; g rks crk I gh gS I ekfek ds fcuk I a e gkrk ugha gA ml h rjg vè; ; u fofek ea vutko fd; s fcuk I onukvka ij fu; æ.k ugha gks I drkA

ç'u %vud akku D; k I ekfek I a e fofek I s gh gks I drk gS

mùkj %I ekfek I a e fofek I s gh vud akku gks I drk gA I ekfek ea dñ %Kku½ ughagkxkA I ekfek eavk'kk] fopkj] bPNk pç gkrs gA I ekfek dsckn I a ei d gh vud Uekku %Kku½ gkrk gA

ç'u %Hkkr doknh fofek I s D; k vud akku ugha gks I drk\

mùkj %Hkkr doknh fofek I s rks dñ Hkh ugha fey I drkA Hkkr doknh fofek I s for".kk, a gh feyrs gA

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @363

ç'u % rks D; k vkn'kòkn Hkòrdokn I s vkxs dh I kp
i k; k\

mùkj %vkn'kòkn Hkòrdokn I scgr vkxsdh I kp i k; kA
bl ea dkbz 'kòk ugha gA

1/1 rEcj 2011] vejda/d½

I òkn dh vāre ckr

ckckth % ^vHkh gekjs brusfnuka ds I èàk ea vks I Hk'k.k
ea tks vki dks ckòk gksuk Fkk og gpk fd ugha gpk**

f'k'; dk mùkj % ep I s; g dguk ugha cu i k jgk gS fd
ep-s ^ckòk** gks x; k gA

ckckth % I e>nkjh dks ydj Hkh tks dgk tkrk gS ml dk
Hkh dkbz 'kòkn gksck ghA I e>nkjh dks 0; ä djus ds fy, Hkh Hk'k
gksck ml Hk'k ds vFkz ea vfLrRo ea oLrq gksckA oLrq ds I kFk
rnkdj gksuk LokHkòfod gA oLrq Kku gksuk gh ckòk gsrk gA ; fn
ckòk gsrk gS rks vutòk gsrk gh gA ml ds fy, vi us dks vyx
I sç; Ru ugha djuk gA rnkdj gsrk gS rks ræi gsrk gh gA
rnkdj vks ræi nksuka , d I kFk gA eut; ds ikl rnkdj
ræi gks ds fy, gS dYiuk'khyrkA vè; ; u I Kku'khyrk ds
fy, gA I Kku'khyrk gpk dk eryc gS ckòk gks x; kA ckòk gks
ds ckn i kjar 1/2 vutòk½ gks dh ckr vk; hA i kjar gks ds ckn
çekf.kr gks dh ckr vk; hA ; g vki dks ckòk gsrk gS fd ugha
; gh I òkn dk vāre ckr gA bl rjg foLrkj I sge , d fcnq
rd igprsgA vutòk og fcnqgA ml fcnqdk çdk'ku Qyrk
pyk tkrk gA **QSykus ea gekjh çofùk T; knk gS fcnq rd
igpusea gekjh çofùk de gA ; gh vutòk dh deh gA**

364@èè; Lfk n'kz ij vkekfjr I òkn 1/1kx&2½

ç'u % QSykus dh gekjh tks çofùk gS D; k ml dks geafu'kòk
djus dh vko' ; drk gS

mùkj % ml ds fy, vki dks crk; k] I Ppkbz dk Hkh Hk'k
gsk gA I Ppkbz dk Hk'k vyx gsk gA og Hk'k de gA 0; Fkz-k
dh Hk'k T; knk gS I kFkzrk dh Hk'k de gA I kFkzrk dh Hk'k
ds vFkz ds Lo: i ea vfLrRo ea oLrq gsk gS; FkFkz-k] okLrfodr
vks I R; rk ds: i ea ml oLrq ds I kFk ge rnkdj gks gsrk
ge ræi gks tkrsgA 'kòkn ds vFkz dks NkM+dj ds 'kòkn dks ydj
py nrs gS bl h ea I e; yxrk gA vki ea I e>us 1/2 vutòk fcnq
rd igpuse vks çekf.kr djus 1/2 QSykus nksuka dh çofùk cuh gA
bueal s vki ea çekf.kr djus dh çofùk T; knk gA ; gh #dkoV gS
LoRo : i ea çekf.kr djus dh bPNk dks cyorh cukuk gA
vutòk ds igys crkus tkrsg rks og vutòk dh vko' ; drk ds
fy, vki ea i hMk i òk djrk gA og rks vki ea gks gh jgk gA
vutòk ds fy, i hMk i òk gsrh gS rks vutòk ds fy, fu"bk cusckA
vHkh t gk ekuo [kMk gS og T; knk crkus ds i {k ea gS I e>us ds
i {k ea ugha gA bl h fy, eS dgrk gp I gh ckr dks crkvks ml I s
ekhs èkhs ml dks LoRo cukus ds fy, ftKkl k gksckA vHkh vki ge
ml h ftKkl k ds vkekj ij ckr dj jgs gA LoRo cukus ds fy,
ftKkl k #i h i hMk c<+tkrh gS rks ml dk fujkdj.k LokHkòfod gks
tkrk gA

vutòk eyd fofek I s fpru djus dk vfekdj i kus ds fy,
vkrèl kr djuk i Mfk gA fjd, fMk 1/2 kM; kS fofM; kS I c I puk
gA eS tks dñ ok³ xe; ds: i eafy [kk gS og I c Hkh I puk
gh gA I pukvka dks ydj ml dks çxV djus ds dke ea vki ysk
i kjar gA çekf.kr ekuo gh gsk gA çekf.kr gks ds fy, vki
vkrèl kr djks ; k ugha djks.

vfLrRo eyd ekuo dñnr fpru @365

e[; ckr vkRel kr djuk gh gA ftI ftKkl k l s vki
 ylx vk; s gñ ml ds fy, bruh gh ckr gS vkRel kr djuk gj
 0; fä dk vfejdkj gA , d 0; fä dk vfejdkj ughagA D; kñd gj
 0; fä thou vñ 'kjhj dk l a ä Lo: i gA thou dsfcuk dkz
 ekuo gkrk gh ughagA ; g , d f'kdk; r eä çLrko gA 0; fäokn
 l epk; okn dsLFku ij ekuookn l gvflRookn vk x; k gA bl
 ij l kp tk, A l kp dj ds vki crkb; s vki dh D; k ftKkl k
 curh gñ ml dh vki firz gkchA

¼l rEj 2011] vejdv/d½